

- 93 Atreya, B. L.  
Memory of the past lives  
स्वाधीन भारतका आदर्श और नीति ( in Hindi )  
The Self  
pp. 342-344,  
Maha-Raval  
pp. 115-126,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )  
pp. 727-736  
Malaviya.
- 94 Attenhofer, A.  
Parallelen zum Kṣāntivādi jātaḥ  
( in German )  
pp. 353-356,  
E Kuhn
- 95 Aufrecht, Theodor  
Zur Kenntnis des Ṛgveda ( in German )  
Zwei Erzählungen ( in German )  
pp. 1-3,  
Bohtlingk
- 96 Avalaskar, S. V.  
प्रतापगुह्यची भवानी ( in Marathi )  
pp. 129-134 Roth  
pp. 29-37,  
D. V. Potdar  
( Marathi section )
- 97 Ayyar *See also Aiyar and Iyer*
- 98 Ayyar, Krihsna K. V.  
Aryan and non-Aryan in Kerala-their  
mutual interaction  
pp. 233-241,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
swara Varma )  
Ceramam Perumal-a new study  
pp. 19-45,  
Bharata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 99 Ayyar, Panchapakesa A. S.  
The role of a University  
pp. 320-328,  
Chettiar
- 100 Ayyar, Ramaswami L. V.  
Satisaptami  
pp. 171-174,  
Hiriyanna
- 101 Ayyar, Seshadri P.  
Śrī Chaitanya and his Śikshāṣṭaka  
pp. 579-582,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 102 Babar, Sarojini  
लोहपारमय ( in Marathi )  
pp. 190-204,  
Kevalananda  
Saraswati
- 103 Babinger, Franz  
Marino Sanuto's Tagebücher als Quelle  
zur Geschichte der Safawijja  
( in German )  
pp. 28-50, Browne

- 104 Bachhofer, Ludwig  
Hellenistisch oder Spät-Gandhāra ?  
( in German )  
' Maitreya in Ketumati ' by Chu Hao Ku pp. 39-41,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 105 Bādāmi, S. P.  
Ahinsa pp. 34-36,  
1st section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 106 Bādāni, Marie J.  
Good Thoughts, Good Words and  
Good Deeds pp. 90-91,  
Davoud II
- 107 Bagchi, P. C.  
Buddhist Culture, pp. 143-144,  
Mahabodhi Society  
of India, Diamond  
Jubilee  
Island of Kunlun and Candradvipa, pp. 47-54,  
Bhārata Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Saṅgharaksā, the chaplain of Kuṇḍika pp. 94-99,  
K. B. Pathak  
Some linguistic notes pp. 253-265,  
Haraprasad Sastri  
The Rāstrapala nāṭaka of Aśvaghosa pp. 261-264,  
G. S. Sardesai  
The story of Dhanika, the Potter's son pp. 419-435,  
, as told in the different Vinayas B. C. Law, part I
- 108 Bahadur, Umrao pp. 597-622,  
Mahārāja Vikramaditya Vikrama
- 109 Bahrami, Mehdi pp. 5-20,  
A gold medal in the Freer gallery  
of art Ernst Herzfeld
- 110 Bailey, H. W. pp. 101-105,  
An Indo Scythian version of the Sarup  
Kuśa-Jātaka  
Avestan Drwī  
Indica et Iranica pp. 1-6, Jackson  
pp. 114-119,  
S. K. Chatterji

- Iranian verbs in *m* and *p*,  
 pp. 21-25,  
 Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry
- Kāñcanasāra,  
 pp. 11-13,  
 B. C. Law, Part II
- Khotanese names  
 pp. 1-3, Thomas
- Madu, a contribution to the history  
 of wine  
 pp. 1-11,  
 Kenkyusyo
- The word 'But' in Iranian  
 pp. 279-283,  
 Rapson
- Yasna 53,  
 pp. 578-594,  
 Modi
- Yazdi  
 pp. 335-361,  
 Grierson
- 111 Bailey, T. Grahame  
 Does Kharī Bolī mean nothing more  
 than rustic speech ?  
 pp. 363-371,  
 Grierson
- 112 Bajpai, K. D.  
 A new inscribed image of a Yaksha  
 pp. 8-9,  
 India Antiqua  
 ( Vogel )
- मथुराका देवनिर्मित बोद्ध स्तूप ( In Hindi )  
 pp. 188-189,  
 Mahāvīra
- 113 Bake, A. A.  
 A case of parallel symbolism  
 pp. 10-14,  
 India Antiqua  
 ( Vogel )
- 114 Balkrishna  
 Indian theory of the universal State  
 Indianization of Greek Philosophy  
 pp. 177-186,  
 G. S. Sardesai
- शिवाजी का कृत्रियत्व ( in Hindi )  
 pp. 569-577,  
 Modi
- pp. 64-73,  
*Oza 4th section*  
 Bharatiya Anu-  
 sheelan
- 115 Balakrishna, R.  
 The Havana charter  
 pp. 14-19,  
 Srinivasachari
- 116 Balsara, Sohrab Jamshedjee  
 The origin of the alphabet  
 pp. 378-404, Modi

- 117 Bambardekar, V. A.  
मोक्षन्त शोध ( in Marathi )  
pp. 10-18, *Oṣa*  
8th section Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 118 Bambhanja, Nagardas K.  
ईश्वरवैताना प्रकाश ( in Gujarati )  
Vallabhācārya's view of the Universe  
pp. 305-316  
Dhruva I  
pp. 49-52 Kane
- 119 Bana, Hormayd R.  
Diseases in Ardibehst Yasht  
pp. 205-223  
Davoud II
- 120 Banahatti, S. N.  
समर्थकालीन इतिहासाचे एका अलक्षित अंग  
( in Marathi )  
pp. 375-392  
*Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 121 Banerjee, Jitendra Nath  
Devices of some tribal coins  
Indian elements in the coin devices of  
the early foreign rulers of India  
pp. 279-284  
La Vallée Poussin  
pp. 93-108  
Winternitz Memo-  
rial number
- The avatāras of Vishnu and their  
enumeration in some early  
Indian texts  
pp. 61-68 Bhārata-  
Kaumudī ( R. K.  
Mookerji )
- 122 Banerjee, Anil Chandra  
Struggle between Delhi and Mewar  
in the thirteenth century  
pp. 83-89  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 123 Banerjee, Jaygopal  
The Social Reform in India  
pp. 477-484  
Sarda
- 124 Banerji, Adris  
Gupta sculptures of Benares—A study  
Influences of Benares Art  
Origins of the Buddha image—a study  
Three metal images of Sarnath Museum  
pp. 504-518  
B. C. Law, Part I  
pp. 514-528 Nehru  
pp. 197-239 Sarup  
pp. 55-60 Bhārata  
Kaumudī ( R. K.  
Mookerji )
- Yaśovarmman of Kanauj  
pp. 203-212 Indian  
Culture ( Barua )
- 125 Banerji, Bhaves Chandra  
Aryan morality in the Brāhmaṇa period  
pp. 15-22  
K. B. Pathak



- 126 Banerji, Devendrakumara  
On the origin of Sanskrit and the Prakrits pp. 319-332  
K. B. Pathak
- 127 Banerji, Gauranganath  
The art of Gandhāra pp. 65-80  
Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 128 Banerji, Indu Bhusan  
Bacitra Nātak pp. 537-544  
B. C. Law, Part I  
The guru in Sikhism pp. 475-491  
Mookerjee Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 129 Banerji, Sures Chandra  
Purāṇic basis of the Bengal Smārta  
Vratas pp. 218-224  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)  
Text of Śūlapāni's Dolayātrāviveka pp. 53-62, Kane
- 130 Banerji, S. K  
Akbar's tomb at Sikandara and its  
historical reminiscences pp. 103-111  
B. C. Law, Part II  
Sheikh Salim Chisti, the Shaikhul  
Islam of Fatehpur Sikri pp. 69-76  
Bhārata-Kaumudi,  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
The Jami Masjid of Jaunpur pp. 313-316  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 131 Banerji-Sastri, A.  
Remains of a pre-historic civil-  
sation in the Gangetic valley pp. 248-261,  
K. B. Pathak  
The Nāṭi of Pātaliputra pp. 154-156,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 132 Bapat, Dhundiraj  
अभ्युदयप्रधान वैदिकधर्म ( in Marathi ) pp. 108-120,  
Kevalānanda  
Sarasvati  
नित्यधर्म संस्कार व श्रौत याज्ञिक ( in Marathi ) pp. 30-66,  
Veda-Shastra  
Deepika  
Hirak-Mahotsava

- यज्ञपञ्चतौत नक्षत्रांचें प्राधान्य आणि यज्ञदेवता  
ब नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध ( in Marathi ) pp. 89-92,  
Jyotisha Tattva  
Darshana  
pp. 38-46, Indica
- 133 Bapat, P. V.  
Four auspicious things of the Buddhist :  
Śrīvatsa, Svastika, Nandyāvarin and  
Vardhamāna  
Middha and Middhavādins pp. 4-18, Thomas  
Nekkhamma, pp. 260-266,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
Saptāṅga-Supratishṭhita pp. 77-84,  
Bhārata Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
249-258,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
Tayin, Tāyi, Tadi pp. 107-114,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )  
The Śrāmanyaphala-sūtra and its  
different versions in Buddhist  
literature pp. 74-88,  
Vedicism in Pali Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I. ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )  
pp. 354-362,  
Sātkaryottejak  
Sabha, Suvarna  
Mahotsava
- 134 Bapat, Prabhakar Vasudeo  
श्रीसमर्थ शङ्कराचार्य नव्यानें परिशीलन करणवाची  
आवश्यकता ( in Marathi ) pp. 1-52,  
Al-Bīrūnī
- 135 Barani, Syed Hasan  
Muslim researches in geodesy pp. 373-390,  
Grierson
- 136 Barannikov, A.  
Modern literary Hindi pp. 285-290,  
Rapson
- 137 Barnett, L. D.  
Pramnai, pp. 169-182,  
Starr
- 138 Baron, Salo W.,  
Jewish immigration and communal  
conflicts in Seventeenth-century Corfu
- 139 Barr, K.,  
Remarks on the Palhavi ligatures pp. 391-403,  
Grierson



- 146 Barua, Dwijendralal  
 'Buddhakhetta' in the Apadāna  
 Some works on Pāli grammar, rhetoric  
 and prosody  
 pp. 183-190,  
 B. C. Law, Part II  
 pp. 194-202,  
 Indian Culture  
 ( Barua )
- 147 Baruah, H. K. and Bhattacharya, B.  
 Fungi of Assam  
 pp. 287-312,  
 Kakati
- 148 Basu, Dwijendranath  
 A general note on the Andamanese  
 languages  
 Dubitative word 'Hay(a):o' in Bengali  
 pp. 214-225,  
 S. K. Chatterji  
 pp. 141-142,  
 Jules Bloch
- 149 Basu, K. K.  
 A chapter on the reign of Ali Adil Shah  
 of Bijapur  
 A letter of Jahangir to Khurram and its  
 reply  
 Quli Qutb Shah, a Poet-king of Golconda  
 ( 1543 A. D.-1550 A. D. )  
 The battle of Talikota-before and after  
 pp. 1-13, Ross  
 pp. 63-66, Kane  
 pp. 232-236,  
 B. C. Law, Part I  
 pp. 245-254,  
 Vijayanagar
- 150 Basu, Mani S.  
 The decay of Indian music -its causes  
 pp. 151-156,  
 S. P. Shah
- 151 Batlivala, Sohrab H.  
 Religious temperament and activities of  
 the Sassanians  
 pp. 160-188,  
 Davoud II
- 152 Bauer, H.  
*Harpatqa 'Mūhsal' aus Pahlavi har  
 pathar* ( in German )  
 pp. 32,  
 Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry
- 153 Bausani, Alessandro  
 L'India vista da due grandi Personalita'  
 Musulmane : Bāber e Bīrūnī (in Italian)  
 pp. 53-76,  
 Al-Bīrūnī
- 154 Bawden, C. R.  
 An eighteenth century Chinese source  
 for the Portuguese dialect of Macao  
 pp. 12-33,  
 Kenkyusyo
- 155 Beal, Samuel  
 Fa-hian's travels in the Vaiśālī region  
 ( translated )  
 pp. 136-137,  
 Vaiśālī

- Hiuen T'siang's travels in Vaiśālī and  
the adjoining Vajjian territory  
( translated ) pp. 138-145,  
Vaiśālī
- 156 Becker, C. H. pp. 87-105,  
Ubī Sunt qui ante nos in mundo fuere E. Kuhn
- 157 Behere, N. K. pp. 45-55,  
मराठे, रजपूत व शीख ( in Marathi ) Sardesai
- 158 Belic, A. pp. 1-11,  
Zur slavischen Aktionsart ( in German ) Streitberg
- 159 Belloni-Filippi, F. pp. 131-134,  
Sul commento di T. Ganapati Śāstrī al Jacobi  
Cārudatta di Bhāsa ( in Italian )
- 160 Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 48-54,  
Abhijñānśākuntala and the Bhagavadgītā C. K. Raja  
Authorship of the Prthvirājaviṣayam pp. 331-338, Modi  
Bhagavadgītā : Trichotomy versus pp. 1-6, Karmarkar  
Triune-unity  
Jaimini's Śārīrka-Sūtra pp. 163-170,  
Richard Garbe
- Kālidāsa's Abhijñāna Śākuntala— its pp. 45-55, Vikrama  
dramatic setting
- Māgadhi, Ardhamāgadhi and Sanskrit pp. 207-212,  
Mahāvīra, I
- Mātharavṛtti and the date of Īśvara- pp. 171-184,  
Kṛṣṇa R. G. Bhandarkar
- Śākuntalā, the child of Nature pp. 19-34,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- Śṛṅgaric elaboration in Śākuntala, act III pp. 187-192,  
Lanman
- The cosmographical episode in Mahabhārata pp. 19-28,  
and Padmapurāṇa Thomas
- The so-called Kashmir recension of the pp. 14-54, Ross  
Bhagavatgītā
- Two mishandled passages from the pp. 1-11,  
Bhagavadgītā Hiriyanna
- व्यासोनीं वेदान्तमूर्ते कर्त्री रचिली ? ( in Marathi ) pp. 450-453,  
Bhavanrao
- Yajñacakrapravartanam pp. 45-50,  
Dhruva, III.

- 161 Bender, H. H.  
On the Lithuanian word stock as Indo-European material pp. 19-34,  
M. Bloomfield
- 162 Bendre, D. R.  
Karnāṭaka South and Jain Tradition pp. 253-256,  
Mahāvīra
- 163 Bendre, V. S.  
भारतीय द्रुमगणसंग्रह ( in Marathi ) pp. 3-7,  
*Oṣa 4th section*  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 164 Benveniste, E.  
Pehlevi astaxvān ' os ' ( in French ) pp. 33, Cursetji  
Ērachji Pavry  
Sur quelques dvandvas avestiques pp. 405-409,  
( in French ) Grierson  
Une différenciation de vocabulaire dans pp. 219-226,  
l' Avesta ( in French ) Wilhelm Geiger  
Védique Kārūdatin ( in French ) pp. 83-85,  
S. K. Chatterji  
Les diminutifs Persans en-ō ( in French ) pp. 556-558, Modi
- 165 Berannicov, O.  
O někotoryx javlénijax rotatsizma pp. 33-41, *Oṣa 9th*  
V jazykě Xindi ( in Russian ) section Bharātiya  
Anusheelan
- 166 Berchem, Marguerite Van pp. 21-31,  
A la recherche de Sedrata ( in French ) Ernst Herzfeld
- 167 Berneker, E.  
Ein Slavischer Gotternamen ( in German ) pp. 176-182,  
E. Kuhn  
Kyrills Übersetzungskunst ( in German ) pp. 399-412,  
Delbrück
- 168 Berner Kempers, A. J.  
Archaeology pp. 15-25, India  
Antiqua ( Vogel )
- 169 Bertholet, Alfred pp. 34-40 Cursetji  
Der Schutzengel Persiens ( in German ) Erachji Pavry
- 170 Bevan, A. A.  
Some contributions to Arabic lexicography pp. 51-93,  
Browne
- 171 Beveridge, H.  
Early European travellers in Persia pp. 37-46,  
Hoshang  
India's debt to Persia pp. 20-22, Spiegel

- 172 Bezold, C., und Boll, Fr ,  
Eine neue babylonisch-griechische  
parallele ( in German )  
pp. 226-235,  
E. Kuhn
- 173 Bezzenberger, A  
Altpreussisches ( in German )  
pp. 258-264,  
E. Kuhn
- 174 Bhaduri, Sadananda  
The Nyāya-vaīśeṣika conception of mind  
pp. 38-48,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 175 Bhagwat, N. K.  
Did the Buddha kill the child in man  
( Bhūna ) ?  
Ethics of the noblest social service  
pp. 61-75,  
B C Law, Part II
- 176 Bhagwat, R. S.  
श्री समर्थोची शिक्वण व थिऑसफी  
( in Marathi )  
pp. 204-212,  
Khareghat I
- 177 Bhaktavatsalu, R.  
Foreign invasions and their influence  
on Indian art  
pp. 120-129,  
Satkaryottejak Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 178 Bhalerao, B. R ,  
राजपूत और मराठे ( in Hindi )  
pp. 15-24,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 179 Bhanavat, Narendrakumar  
भगवान् महावीर का अवशिष्टवाद ( in Hindi )  
pp. 17-29, *Oza 4th*  
Section Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 180 Bhandari, Chandraraj.,  
सम्राट अशोक और उनका शासन ( in Hindi )  
pp. 35-38,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 181 Bhandari, Madhava Sāstri  
पाणिनि-व्याकरणस्य सक्षिप्तमैतिह्यम् ( in Sanskrit )  
वेदपौरुषेयत्वम् । ( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 349-369,  
Maha-Raval
- 182 Bhandarkar, D. A.,  
Origin of the Indian alphabets  
pp. 7-16, Woolner
- 183 Bhandarkar, D. R ,  
Aśokan notes  
Aśokan notes  
Brahmanic revival,  
pp. 29-40,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 184 Bhandarkar, D. R.,  
Origin of the Indian alphabets  
pp. 493-514,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III vol.
- 185 Bhandarkar, D. R ,  
Aśokan notes  
Brahmanic revival,  
pp. 269-274,  
K. B Pathak
- 186 Bhandarkar, D. R.,  
Aśokan notes  
Brahmanic revival,  
pp. 445-450, Modi  
pp. 29-30, Thomas

- Can women perform Śrauta sacrifices  
of their own accord ?  
Dandakāranya  
Essence of Indian culture  
Mahendragiri, ruler of Pishtapura  
New light on the early Gupta history  
Parasikas  
The development of figure of speech  
in the R̥gveda hymnology  
The light that epigraphy sheds upon  
the social life of ancient India  
The Vikrama era  
Vikrama Samvat, its origin and  
nomenclature in different periods  
Was there any Vaiṣṇava sect in  
existence in the Gupta period ?  
184 Bhandarkar, V. K. and Heras, H.  
Vijayanagara empire—a synthesis  
of south Indian culture  
185 Bharati Krishna Teertha  
सनातन धर्मावलम्बिजनताकर्तव्यदिग्दर्शनम्  
( in Sanskrit )  
186 Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai  
Is Zoroastrianism preached to all mankind  
or to one particular race ?  
On the accurate pronunciations of the  
Avesta  
Pazend and English versions of a chapter  
of the Pahlavi Dinkard, relating to  
the solar and luni-solar years in  
the Zoroastrian religion
- pp. 159-163,  
B. C. Law, Part I  
pp. 47-57,  
Jha ( Part II )  
pp. 121-125,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 155-156,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
pp. 189-211,  
Malaviya  
pp. 196-203,  
Khareghat, I  
pp. 70-72, Kane  
pp. 9-14,  
C. K. Raja  
pp. 187-194,  
R. G. Bhandarkar  
pp. 57-69,  
Vikrama  
pp. 4-5, Indian  
Culture, ( Barua )  
pp. 29-38,  
Vijayanagara  
pp. 3-10, 1st section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid  
pp. 248-257,  
Hoshang  
pp. 50-64, Spiegel  
pp. 12-28, Cama



- The date of Zoroaster pp. 1-11, Cama  
 The original abode of the Kayanians pp. 18-19, Spiegel
- 187 Bhaskaran, R. pp. 20-26,  
 Caste in free India Srinivasachari  
 Nationalism and democracy pp. 168-174,  
 Chettiar
- 188 Bhat, B. W. pp. 363-368,  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha* Survarnama-  
 hotsava  
 जेझिया करावढल अवरंगजेव वादशहास लिहिलेल्या  
 पत्राचा जनक कोण ? शिवाजी, कां अन्य कोणी ?  
 ( in Marathi ) pp. 74-79,  
 D. V. Potdar  
 शाहू छत्रपतीस दिल्लीच्या मोगल वादशहाकडून  
 मिळालेल्या सरदेशमुखीची सनद  
 ( in Marathi ) ( Marathi Section )
- 189 Bhat, Mariappa M., pp. 75-77,  
 A mathematical work in Kannada 4th Section,  
 Gopalkrishnama-  
 charya  
 Mathematics in Karnāṭak of the middle  
 ages pp. 127-136,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 Some aspects of Kannada culture pp. 148-153,  
 Srinivasachari
- 190 Bhatawadekar, ( Miss ) Gargi pp. 219-230,  
 श्री समर्थसंप्रदाय व स्त्री-समाज ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
 Suvarnamahotsava
- 191 Bhatt, Gokulbhai Dolatarama pp. 132-133,  
 वादिदेवसूरिनुं जन्मस्थान कथं ? ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
 (Gujarati section)
- 192 Bhatt, G. H. pp. 47-50,  
 The concept of Māyā in the Śuddhādvaīta Indica  
 Vedānta  
 The Puṣṭi-mārga of Vallabhācārya pp. 300-306,  
 Haraprasad Sastri  
 Vallabhācārya's Anubhāṣya pp. 127-131, Sarup  
 Vallabhācārya's view of error pp. 9-11,  
 Siddha-Bhārati,  
 Part II. ( Siddhe-  
 shwara Varma )

- 193 Bhatt, Sudhir Bimal  
Antiquity of Ayurveda pp. 471-476,  
Maha-Raval
- 194 Bhattacharjee, U. C.  
Space, Time and Brahma pp. 69-83, Jha  
( Part II )  
The philosophy of Jiva Goswamin pp. 200-209,  
K. B. Pathak
- 195 Bhattacharya, Ashoka Kumar  
The tree of life and other group symbols  
of Jain art pp. 227-237,  
Mahāvira, I.
- 196 Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah, H. K.  
Fungi of Assam pp. 287-312,  
Kakati
- 197 Bhattacharya, Benoytosh  
Jain iconography-a brief survey pp. 114-121,  
1st Section,  
Atmanand  
Centenary  
pp. 59-68, Jha,  
( Part II. )  
pp. 55-58, Ross.  
pp. 641-647,  
Maha-Raval
- Mañjughoṣa pp. 24-31,  
Oṛa 1st Section  
( Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan )
- Ministers in ancient India pp. 1-10,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Monarchy vs. Democracy pp. 26-39, India  
Antiqua. ( Vogel )
- मन्जुघोष ( in Bengali ) pp. 80-93,  
K. B. Pathak
- Royal prerogative in ancient India pp. 354-361,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- Some remarkable Buddhist Bronzes  
in Baroda pp. 71-114,  
Vikrama
- The Buddhist pantheon and its  
classification pp. 57-66,  
Dhruva, III
- The home of Tāntric Buddhism pp. 31-33, Thomas
- The nine gems in the court of Vikramā-  
ditya
- The sublime Mahāyāna
- The ten Avatāras and their birthdate

- What a deity represents ? pp. 40-45,  
Haraprasad Sastri  
pp. 67-69, Kane
- 198 Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh  
Khañjana-darśana  
The devotional element in  
Raghunandana's works pp. 225-229,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)  
pp. 59-61, Ross
- The place of the Kṛtyakalpataṛu in  
Dharmaśāstra literature
- 199 Bhattacharya, B. C. pp. 291-303,  
Malaviya  
The goddesses of learning in Jainism pp. 189-208,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, III Vol.  
pp. 82-84, *Oṛa*  
3rd section
- 200 Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra  
Pāṇinian studies in Bengal  
শ্রী চৈতন্যদেব কোন শকে অন্তর্হিত হন  
( in Bengali ) Bharatiya Anusheelan  
pp. 282-289,  
Haraprasad Sastri  
pp. 138-143,  
Siddha Bhārati,  
Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- The Maināmatī copperplate of Ranavañ-  
kamalla Haṅkāladeva ( 1141 Śaka )  
Udayanācārya and Śriharṣa pp. 32-52,  
K. B. Pathak  
pp. 29-49,  
A. R. Wadia  
pp. 189-215,  
Radhakrishnan  
pp. 491-526,  
Malaviya
- 201 Bhattacharya, Haridas  
Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning  
The Brahmanical concept of Karma  
( Karma in the ethical sense ) pp. 351-362,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, I vol  
pp. 28-30,  
Mahāvīra I
- The concept of the spiritual in  
Eastern and Western thought
- The vicissitudes of the karma doctrine
- 202 Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan  
The doctrine of Māyā and the results  
of modern science
- 203 Bhattacharya, Harisatya  
कृष्ण और महावीर ( in Hindi )

- Socialism and Śrī Vira pp. 68-71,  
Mahāvīra I
- Structural evolution and the doctrine of  
karma pp. 1-6,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- The Jain View of Ahimsā pp. 160-166,  
Mahāvīra
- 204 Bhattacharya, S. N.  
Decline of Buddhism pp. 657-675,  
Malaviya
- 205 Bhattacharya, S. P.  
The Śabdāṅkār Yamak in the Ramayana pp. 4-16,  
Maha-Raval
- 206 Bhattacharya, Sudhibhusan  
Studies in the Parengi language pp. 45-63,  
Jules Bloch
- 207 Bhattacharya, U. C.  
Rules of warfare in epic India pp. 37-61, K. M.  
Munshi, Part I
- 208 Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara  
A peep in to the ideal of education in  
Indo-Aryan Society pp. 48-50,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- Asparśayoga pp. 17-20, Woolner
- Ātmavāda as in the Yogācārabhūmi of  
Ācārya Asaṅga pp. 27-37,  
C. K. Raja
- Catuṣhoṣi pp. 85-91, Jha  
( Part II )
- Gaudapāda pp. 192-197,  
Winternitz, Memo-  
rial number
- Glimpses of the republic of Vaiśālī pp. 1089-1093,  
Bhārata, Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- ' Hita Mita grahanam ; ' acceptance of  
what is beneficent and measured pp. 433-434,  
Kenkyusyo
- Indo-Iranian ideas of impurity pp. 610-614, Modi
- सिद्धदेव ( in Hindi ) pp. 32-33, *Oṣa 1st*  
section, Bhāratiya-  
Anusheelan
- Some composite roots in Sanskrit pp. 21-22,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part, I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )

- Tapas pp. 104-106,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- The Phallus worship in the Veda pp. 103,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 209 Bhattasali, Nalinikānta pp. 49-62,  
Mahammad Bakhtyar's expedition to Tibet Haraprasad Sastri
- 210 Bhawe, S. S. pp. 17-26, Kīrfel  
An interpretation of Rv. 10, 109.  
Pāṇini's rules and Vedic interpretation pp. 237-249,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Vikramorvaśīyam, Act IV. pp. 62-80, K. M.  
Munshi, Part I
- 211 Bhayani, H. C. pp. 81-89,  
Abdala Rahamānās Saṁdeśārāsaka K. M. Munshi,  
and Jayasi's Padumāvati Part I
- જૈન પરંપરાનું અવગ્રંથસાહિત્યમાં પ્રદાન pp. 31-40,  
( in Gujarati ) Vijayayavallabha,  
( Gujarati section )
- 212 Bhide, Hari Balkrishna pp. 289-328,  
वेद व आगम ( in Marathi ) *Veda-Shastra-*  
*Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 213 Bhikkhu Silabhadra pp. 177-181,  
Buddha Gaya Temple Question Maha Bodhi  
Society of India.  
Diamond Jubilee
- 214 Bhikshu, Sangharakshita pp. 9-65, Maha  
Anagarika Dharmapala— Bodhi Society of  
A biographical sketch India. Diamond  
Jubilee
- 215 Bhonsle, R. Krishna Rao pp. 199-201,  
Memorial to Vasco Da Goma in Malbar K. V. Rangaswāmi  
Ayyangar
- 216 Bhuvarahan, N. R. pp. 27-30,  
In defence of journalism Srinivasachari
- 217 Biligiri, H. S. pp. 306-308,  
The nasal phonemes of Kannada S. K. Chatterji

- 218 Billimoria, N. M.  
The Rigveda and the followers of  
Ahuramazda pp. 55-64  
*Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
- 219 Birwé, R.  
Interpolationen in Pānini's Aṣṭadhyāyī  
( in German ) pp. 27-52, Kirfel
- 220 Bissing, Fr. W.  
Die Umschreibung der Hieroglyphen  
( in German ) pp. 115-118,  
E. Kuhn
- 221 Blake, Frank R.  
Congeneric assimilation as a cause of the  
development of new roots in Semitic pp. 35-48  
M. Bloomfield
- The relation between Indo-European  
and Semitic pp. 41-48,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 222 Bloch, Jules  
Asoka et la Magadhi ( in French ) pp. 291-295,  
Rapson
- Emprunts Dravidiens à l'Arjēnmoyen  
( in French ) pp. 34-35,  
Thomas
- H. Sa " Pareil, Quasi " ( in French ) pp. 21-23,  
Woolner
- कौन ( in French ) pp. 68-70,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- La charrue védique ( in French ) pp. 411-418,  
Grierson
- Petit Problèmes Etimologiques ( in French ) pp. 124-130,  
C. K. Raja
- Prākṛit *vatta* fem. " chemin " ( in French ) pp. 17-20,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- Sur quelques transcriptions de noms  
indiens dans le *Periple de la mer*  
*Erythrée* ( in French ) pp. 1-16,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 223 Blochet, E.  
Quelques notes à propos de l'Ardā  
Virāf Nāma ( in French ) pp. 49-54,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry

- 224 Blonay, Godefroy de,  
Note sur la déesse buddhique Tāra  
( in French ) pp. 35-39,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 225 Bloomfield, Maurice pp. 7-25, Lanman  
Diminutive Pronouns in Jaina Sanskrit  
On talking birds in Hindu fiction pp. 349-361,  
Windisch  
On the variable position of the finite verb pp. 156-177,  
in oldest Sanskrit Delbrück  
On two cases of metrical shortening of a pp. 211-216,  
fused long syllable, E. Kuhn  
Rgveda, 8. 18. 13 and 6. 2. 7.  
On Vedic Agni Kravyavāhana and Agni pp. 12-14,  
Kavyavāhana Streitberg  
The Myth of Soma and the Eagle pp. 149-155, Roth
- 226 Blue, Irvin Frederick pp. 61-81, Sanjana  
The Zarvanite system
- 227 Blumel, R. pp. 15-19,  
Grund bedingungen der quantität erenden Streitberg  
und der akzentuierenden Dichtung  
( in German )
- 228 Bodde, Derk pp. 34-42,  
Authority and law in ancient China Kenkyusyo
- 229 Bode, Mabel pp. 183-192,  
The legend of Ratṭhapāla in the Pāli Sylvain Lévi  
Apādāna and Buddhaghoṣa's  
commentary
- 230 Boeles, J. J. pp. 40-56, India  
The Migration of the magic syllable 'Om'. Antiqua ( Vogel )
- 231 Boll, Fr , und Bezold, C. pp. 226-235,  
Eine neue babylonisch-griechische E. Kuhn  
Parallele ( in German )
- 232 Bolling, G. M. pp. 49-74,  
The recension of Cānakya used by Galanos M. Bloomfield
- 233 Bool Chand pp. 87-100,  
Jainism in Kalingadeśa Dhruva, III.

- 234 Borah, M. I. pp. 62-66, Ross  
A short account of an unpublished  
romantic Maṣnavī of Amir Hasan  
Dihlavī
- 235 Bosch, F. D. K. pp. 57-62, India  
The Bhīsmastava Antiqua, ( Vogel )
- 236 Bose, Nandalal pp. 441-442,  
Thoughts on Art Nehru
- 237 Bouquet, A. C. pp. 153-175,  
The valuation of the historical in Eastern Radhakrishnan  
and Western thought
- 238 Boyer, A. M. pp. 121-128,  
L' inscription de Sitābengā ( in French ) Sylvain Lévi
- 239 Bradke, Peter von, pp. 4-9, Böhrlingk  
Einige Bemerkungen über die arische  
Urzeit ( in German )  
Von der Marut Wunderbarer Geburt,  
Rv. 6, 66 ( in German )
- 240 Bradley, Cornelius B. pp. 3-19, Gayley  
The accentuation of the research-group  
of words
- 241 Brahmachari, Upendranath pp. 111-116,  
Kala-azar and its conquest B. C. Law, Part II
- 242 Bremer, O. pp. 20-21,  
Vier und acht ( in German ) Streitberg
- 243 Briggs, George W. pp. 55-60,  
Brief outline of Indo-Iranian contacts Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 244 Brightman, E. S. pp. 287-303,  
Personalistic metaphysics of the Self, its Radhakrishnan  
distinctive features
- 245 Brij, Narain pp. 242-243,  
Economic system in ancient India Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II (Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 246 Brockelmann, C. pp. 1-22, Hirth  
Alturkestanische Volkspoesie I (in German)



- 247 Brough, John  
The meaning of *ni√hnu* in the *Brahmanas* pp. 126-130,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 248 Brown, G. W. pp. 75-88,  
The sources of Indian Philosophical ideas M. Bloomfield
- 249 Brown, W. Norman pp. 69-72,  
A Fainting of a Jain Pilgrimage *Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- Escaping one's fate, a Hindu Paradox pp. 89-104,  
and its use as a psychic motif in M. Bloomfield  
Hindu fiction
- India's infancy according to *Rgveda*, pp. 131-136,  
IV 18 Siddha Bhārati  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- King Trasadasyu as a divine incarnation pp. 38-43,  
C. K. Raja
- Śaiva miniature Paintings in the early pp. 24-28,  
Western Indian style Woolner
- Some lexical material in Jain *Māhārāstri* pp. 27-32,  
*Prakrit* *Oza 9th section*  
*Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan*
- The identification of certain Indian pp. 322-325,  
reclining 'Mother and child' sculptures Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- 250 Bruch, J. pp. 1-19,  
Span. Port. Cama " Bett " ( in German ) Ammann
- 251 Brugmann, K. pp. 89-104,  
Zu den reduplizierten Verbal-bildungen Delbrück  
des indo-iranischen ( in German )
- Zum altitalischen Konjunktiv ( in German ) pp. 52-58,  
Windisch
- 252 Bruhn, Klaus pp. 7-35,  
The figures of the two lower reliefs on the Vijayavallabha  
Pārśvanātha temple at Khajurāho ( English section )

- 253 Brunton, Paul pp. 137-145,  
A traveller's impressions of Hindu-Buddhist  
ruins in Cambodian China ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 254 Buddhadatta, A. P. pp. 111-113,  
Kimvādi Sammāsambuddho B. C. Law, Part I
- 255 Buddhaprakash pp. 17-19,  
Kauṭilya on slavery H. L. Hariyappa
- 256 Buga, K. pp. 22-35,  
Die Vorgeschichte der aistischen (baltischen)  
Stämme im Lichte der Ortsnamenfor-  
schung ( in German ) Streitberg
- 257 Bühler, Georg pp. 44-48, Roth  
Das Wergeld in Indien ( in German )  
Die geschichtlichen Teile der beiden  
grossen Inschriften von Baijnath  
( in German ) pp. 0-19,  
Böhlingk
- 258 Buitenen, J. A. B. Van pp. 157-162,  
Vācārambhanam S. K. Chatterji
- 259 Bulcke, C. pp. 77-81,  
Alberuni and the Rāma-Kathā Al-Bīrūnī
- 260 Bulsara, Sorab Jamshedjee pp. 177-195,  
The old Iranian calendar Khareghat I
- 261 Burkitt, M. C. pp. 51-53, Indica  
Early archaeology and national education
- 262 Burlingame, E. W. pp. 101-116,  
Buddhist-Zoroastrian legend of the  
seven marvels M. Bloomfield
- 263 Burn, Richard, pp. 147-159,  
The attribution of ancient Indian coins Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 264 Burrow, T. pp. 433-440,  
Earliest contacts of Indo-Iranians Nehru  
Indo-Iranica pp. 107-110,  
Sindha-Bhārātī,  
Part I,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)  
Sanskrit Kava—and related words pp. 187-193,  
S. K. Chatterji

- The dialectical position of the Niyā prakṛit pp. 419-435  
Grierson
- 265 Burrow, T. M. A pp. 3-13, Sarup  
Sanskrit etymological notes
- 266 Burton-Page, J. pp. 334-344,  
S. K. Chatterji,  
An analysis of the syllable in Boro
- 267 Butlin, Raymond T. pp. 437-447  
Grierson  
On the alphabetic notation of certain  
phonetic features of Malayalam
- 268 Caland, W. pp. 297-302,  
Rapson  
Corrections of Eggeling's translation of  
the Śatapathabrāhmaṇa  
Rāhu im Veda ( in German ) pp. 240-241,  
Jacobi  
Syntaktisch-exegetische Miszellen pp. 105-107,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
Three notes on Avesta pp. 61-62, Cursetji  
Erachji Pavry,  
Zu den Brāhmaṇas ( in German ) pp. 69-73, E. Kuhn
- 269 Cama, K. R. pp. 230-236,  
The Zoroastrian Calendar Spiegel
- 270 Candell Patrick pp. 20-30, The  
Who are the descendants of the people Anthropological  
of Mohen-jo-Daro ? Society of Bombay,  
Golden Jubilee
- 271 Canney, Maurice A. pp. 63-75, Cursetji  
Ancient conceptions of kingship Erachji Pavry
- 272 Cappeller, Carl pp. 107-115,  
Ein medizinisches Sanskrit drama Windisch  
( in German )  
Zur Mṛcchakaṭika ( in German ) pp. 20-22,  
Böhtlingk  
Zwei Prahāsanas ( in German ) pp. 59-63, Weber  
Zwölf Paśakos aus dem Preussischen pp. 427-447,  
Sūdhītauen ( in German ) Delbrück

- 273 Carnoy, A. J.  
Iran's primeval heroes and the myth  
of the First Man pp. 203-208,  
Sanjana  
The character of Volhu Manah and its  
evolution in Zoroastrianism pp. 94-105,  
Browne
- 274 Carpani, E. G.  
Chândogyn and Brhadâranyaka  
Upaniṣads ( Philosophical notes ) pp. 29-33,  
Woolner  
Il termine Saṁkalpa ( in Italian ) pp. 36-42, Thomas  
Maya and exoteric wisdom in pp. 12-21 Siddha-  
Indian thought Bharati, Part II,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)  
Psychology of dream phenomena of pp. 90-103, K. M.  
Vedic philosophy Munshi, Part I  
Vācārambhaṇa pp. 67, Ross
- 275 Carra de Vaux  
Notice sur un calendrier Turc (in French) pp. 106-116,  
Browne
- 276 Carter, G. E. L.  
An Anglo-Saxon charm pp. 313-320,  
Modi  
Greek monograms pp. 33-36,  
Khareghat, I  
Pebbled mounds pp. 43-53, The  
Anthropological  
Society of Bombay,  
Golden Jubilee
- 277 Casanova, Paul  
Les Ispehbeds de Firim ( in French ) pp. 117-126,  
Browne
- 278 Casartelli, L. C.  
A note on the probable date of pp. 130-132,  
Zarathushtra Spiegel  
Avestan *urvan* 'soul' pp. 127-128,  
Browne  
Outre-Tombe : A Zoroastrian Idyll pp. 74-78 Cama,  
The Persian Dante pp. 258-273,  
Hoshang
- 279 Casparis, J. G. De  
L'importance de la disyllabe en pp. 63-76, India  
javanais ( in French ) Antiqua ( Vogel )

- 280 Caturvedi, S. P.  
Pāṇini's vocabulary, : its bearing  
on his date pp. 46-50,  
Woolner
- 281 Ceyrac, P.  
Father Beschi, Vira-Māmunivar pp. 54-60, Indica
- 282 Chaghatai, M. A.  
The illustrated edition of the Razm Nama pp. 281-329,  
Sukthankar
- 283 Chakladar, H. C.  
Sidelights on social life in ancient India :  
studies in Vātsyāyana's Kamasutra pp. 327-390,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, III vol.
- 284 Chakrabarty, N.  
The Bratachary Movement pp. 85-90,  
Maha-Raval
- 285 Chakrabarty, Tapo Nath  
Women in the early inscriptions of Bengal pp. 243-260, B. C.  
Law, Part II
- 286 Chakravarti, A.  
The message of the religion of Ahimsā pp. 36-40,  
Vijayavallabha,  
( English section )
- 287 Chakravarti, Chintaharana  
A Tantra work on the cult of Pañcānana pp. 77-81,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
Controversy regarding the authority of  
the Tantras pp. 210-220,  
K. B. Pathak  
How scholars were honoured in ancient  
India pp. 61-63,  
Oza 3rd section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- Muslim Patronage to Sanskrit learning pp. 176-182,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- Nilakanṭha the Śaiva pp. 356-361,  
La Vallée Poussin
- Propitiatory rites for warding of the  
evils of old age pp. 43-45,  
Thomas
- Sanskrit works on the game of chess pp. 75-79,  
Winternitz, Memo-  
rial number
- Study of manuscripts pp. 73-81, Kane
- The art of stealing in Bengali folk-lore pp. 230-32, Siddha  
Bhārati, Part I,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)

- The Śaivaite deity Kṣetrpāla pp. 237-243  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 288 Chakravarti, M. K.  
Some aspects of Hindu culture pp. 123-130,  
Sarda
- 289 Chakravarti, P. C.  
Philosophy of the Tantras pp. 93-100, Jha,  
( Part II )
- 290 Chakravarti, S. N.  
The narrative style in early Indian art pp. 104-119,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part I.
- 291 Chakravarty, G. N.  
The idea of Fate and Freedom in  
Mahābhārata pp. 7-16,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 292 Chan, W. T.  
The unity of East and West Jubilee, III vol.  
pp. 104-117,  
Radhakrishnan
- 293 Chanda, Ramaprasad  
Early Indian seamen pp. 105-124,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 294 Chandra, Mou  
Lady of beauty and abundance—*Padma Śrī*  
Some aspects of Yaksha cult in ancient  
India pp. 493-513,  
Nehru
- 295 Chandramoutiswar, R.  
Thiruvalluvar's political ideologies pp. 244-265,  
Ghurye
- 296 Chandra Sekhara, A.  
Date of Kautiliyam Bhaṣa pp. 47-54,  
Srinivasachari
- The term Eluttu in Tamil literature pp. 77-82,  
Jules Bloch
- 297 Chandrasekhar, S.  
Population problems and international  
tensions pp. 302-305,  
S. K. Chatterji
- The beginnings of the press in India pp. 55-69,  
Srinivasachari
- 298 Chandrasekharan, T.  
The birds and beasts in Kālidāsa pp. 333-344, K. V.  
Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 299 Chapekar, N. G.  
गोत्रसंस्था ( in Marathi ) pp. 458-482,  
C. K. Raja
- Kakṣivān pp. 7-13,  
Karmarkar
- pp. 138-144,  
Kevalānanda Saraswati

- मराठी राज्यांतील न्यायपद्धति ( in Marathi ) pp. 39-44,  
Sardesai
- The legend of Bhujyu pp. 44-46 Chittrav
- The R̥gvedic R̥sis : Viśvāmitra and Kuśika pp. 59-62,  
D. V. Potdar
- 300 Charanis, Peter pp. 135-148,  
A note on the population and cities of the Starr  
Byzantine empire in the thirteenth  
century
- 301 Charpentier, Jarl pp. 303-321,  
Antiochus, king of the Yavanas Rapson
- Beiträge zur indo-iranischen Etymologie, pp. 76-85, Cursetj  
( in German ) Erachji Pavry
- Kleine Bemerkungen zum fünften pp. 303-312,  
Säulenedikt des Aśoka (in German) Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- Kleine Bemerkungen zum Physiologus pp. 280-293,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn
- Paraśu-Rāma pp. 9-16,  
Kuppuswami
- Remarks on the fourth rock-edict of pp. 76-87  
Aśoka Haraprasad Sastri
- Śakadhūma pp. 449-456,  
Grierson
- The Sasanian conquest of the Indus pp. 11-17,  
region S. K. Aiyangar
- Über den Begriff und die Etymologie pp. 276-297, Jacobi  
von Pūja ( in German )
- 302 Chatterjee, C. D. pp. 329-340, D. R.  
A historical character in the reign of Bhandarkar  
Asoka Maurya
- A point of distinction in the concept of pp. 161-181  
Khandha in Buddhism Bhārata Kaumudi  
(R. K. Mookerji)
- Early life of Chandragupta Maurya pp. 590-610, B. C.  
Law, Part I

- Pali and its study in Indian Universities pp. 156-159 Maha Bodhi Society of India. Diamond Jubilee
- 303 Chatterjee, Durga Charan pp. 266-272  
Hetucakranirnaya Haraprasad Sastri
- 304 Chatterjee, Nirmal Chandra pp. 395-414  
The Chait Sing tragedy Mookerjee Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 305 Chatterjee, S. C., pp. 73-88  
The concept of Liberation in Indian A. R. Wadia  
Philosophy
- 306 Chatterjee S. P. pp. 342-408 B. C.  
Land utilization in the district of Law. Part II  
24-Parganas, Bengal ( with plates )
- 307 Chatterji, Beejanraj pp. 20-22, *Oza*  
Kṣatriyas in greater India 7th section Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 308 Chatterji, B. R. pp. 258-259 Sarda  
Marriages in greater India
- 309 Chatterji, Gaurishankar pp. 101-114. Jha  
Two inscriptions from Kosum ( Part II )
- 310 Chatterji, Kshuish Chandra pp. 23-30 Siddha-  
On the cases governed by some Sanskrit Bhārati Part I  
particles ( Siddheshwar Varma )
- On the interpretation of a rule of Panini pp. 194-195  
S. K. Chatterji
- Some technical terms of Sanskrit grammar pp. 279-281  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 311 Chatterji, Nandalal pp. 392-410  
A forgotten treaty between Shujaudaulah La Vallée Poussin  
and the English
- The bimetallic scheme of Clive pp. 183-191  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 312 Chatterji, Ramanand pp. 547-564  
A humble apologia for my Astikya Malaviya



- 313 Chatterji, Satishchandra,  
On the ascertainment of Pramāna in the  
Nyaya system pp. 177-188,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 314 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar  
Al-Bīrūnī and Sanskrit pp. 83-100  
Al-Bīrūnī  
Andhra art pp. 333-342  
Ramalinga Reddy  
Art and history pp. 27-30  
S P Shah  
Buddhist survivals in Bengal pp. 75-87 B. C.  
Law. Part I  
Dharmapala and the cultural renaissance  
in India and Ceylon pp. 160-167  
Maha Bodhi  
Society of India.  
Diamond Jubilee  
pp. 5-13 Siddha-  
Bhārati Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
pp. 193-208.  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 34-40 Woolner  
pp. 183-196  
Dhruva III  
pp. 1-19 Jules  
Bloch  
pp. 457-466  
Grierson  
pp. 81-96 Jones  
pp. 68-74 Ross  
pp. 426-432 Nehru  
pp. 333-349,  
K. B. Pathak  
pp. 17-24  
Kuppuswami
- Foreigners and Indian names .  
The Punjab speech through the ages.
- India and Polynesia Some Austric  
bases of Indian civilisation  
and thought  
Itihāsa, Purāna and Jātaka  
Jayadeva Kavi
- Old Tamil, ancient Tamil and primitive  
Dravidian
- Purāna legends and the Prakrit tradition  
in new Indo-Aryan  
Sir William Jones  
Some etymological notes  
The internationalism of India  
The pronunciation of Sanskrit
- 315 Chattopadhyaya, Kshetresachandra,  
Dakshinavartanatha and his  
commentary on the Meghadūta

- Epigraphic notes pp. 177-182 '  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Kikaṭa in R̥k-Saṁhitā . its identification  
and archaeological importance pp. 41-45  
Woolner
- References to Buddhist Philosophy in  
the Vṛtikāragrantha of Sabarabhāṣya pp. 115-127 Jha  
( Part II )
- The date of Kaumudimahotsava pp. 382-406  
Winternitz Memorial number
- The Śakuntala problem pp. 167 Jones
- 316 Chattopadhyay, K. P. pp. 133-139  
Prehistoric culture and India Jones
- 317 Chattopadhyaya, S. K. pp. 81-95 Oza.  
भारतीय संस्कृति का सूत्रपात ( in Hindi )  
1st section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 318 Chaturvedi, Banarasidas pp. 25-30,  
साहित्यिक और सांस्कृतिक स्वराज्य ( in Hindi ) Maha-Raval
- 319 Chaturvedi, Farasurama pp. 263-274,  
रुचिर माह्व और विभिन्न धार्मिक मत  
( in Hindi ) Nagari-Prachārini  
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 320 Chaturvedi, S. P. pp. 66-70,  
Intelligence : Its Nature Maha-Raval  
Notes on a vārtika (?) and its misplaced  
occurrence in the Mahābhāṣya pp. 82-83, Kane  
On arrangement of Taddhita Sūtras  
in Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 209-214,  
Bhārata Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 144-147,  
Siddha Bhārati  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 321 Chaturvijay pp. 20-26,  
श्रीमद्रवाहु स्वामी ( in Gujarati ) 4th section,  
Atmanand Centenary  
pp. 27-35,  
( in Gujarati ) 4th section)  
Atmanand Centenary

- 322 Chaudhari, Jatindra Bimal  
A note on Rādhā-māna-taranginī  
pp. 148-150,  
Siddha Bhārati,  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )  
Some unknown or less known Sanskrit  
poets discovered from the Subhāsita-  
sāra-samuccaya  
pp. 145-158,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
The authoress Bīnābāyī  
pp. 362-367,  
La Vallée Poussin  
The Jaganmohanakāvya  
1 p. 483-486,  
C K Raja
- 323 Chaudhari, Roma  
Kalābādhi's conception of God  
pp. 22-24 Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
Lokācārya of the Śrī-sampradāya  
pp. 173-178  
B. C. Law Part I
- 324 Chaudhary, Gulabacanda  
पालिभाषाके बौद्ध ग्रन्थोंमें जैन धर्म ( in Hindi )  
pp. 6-12, Vijaya-  
vallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 325 Chettiar A. Chidambaranātha,  
An introduction to the Dravidian family  
pp. 179-187  
Chettiar  
Bhara i and Keats  
pp. 84-94 Kane  
Some phonetic tendencies in Tamil  
pp. 75-78 Ross
- 326 Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M.  
Rule of Vijayanagara over Kongu country  
pp. 275-288  
Vijayanagara  
Tamil Culture  
pp. 476-479  
Chettiar
- 327 Chhabra, B. Ch.  
Agalokaka and the kingdom of Agni  
pp. 170-172  
B. C. Law. Part I  
Brāhmans from Gauda in the service of  
pp. 57-59 Indian  
Chamba rulers  
Culture ( Barua )  
जावा के हिन्दू में हिन्दू के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों का  
परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 38-49, Oza  
3rd section  
Bharātiya-  
Anusheelan

- Kingdom of Mekala pp. 215-219  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Kīrti : its connotation pp. 38-42 Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- Office of Uparika pp. 231-233  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Purvā meaning praśasti pp. 14-24 Sarup
- War between Seleucus and Candragupta pp. 51-52  
in the Rāmāyana Woolner
- Yūpa inscriptions pp. 77-82 India  
Antiqua ( Vogel )
- 328 Chinnasvāmī pp. 1-10  
शावस्माथे उदाहणपरिपाटी । ( in Sanskrit ) Jha ( Part I )
- 329 Chintamani, T. R. pp. 133-196,  
Nārada Smṛti C. K. Raja
- शवदचन्द्रिका पासनभट्टवाणविगविता ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 21-34,  
2nd section, Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 330 Chipalunkar, V. L. pp. 7-16,  
अद्धा फी चिक्रिस्ता ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha Raupya-*  
*mahotsava*
- श्री समर्थीची शिक्वण व भगवद्गीता ( in Marathi ) pp. 130-136,  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha, Suvarṇa-*  
*mahotsava*
- 331 Chitale, V. S. pp. 80-91,  
बालताबादचा यशस्वी ( ? ) वेढा ( इ. स. १७६० ) D. V. Potdar,  
( in Marathi ) ( Marathi section )
- 332 Chitrav, Siddheshvarshastri pp. 1-17,  
वेद व उपवेद ( in Marathi ) *Veda-Shastra-*  
*Deepika, Hiraka-*  
*mahotsava*

- 333 Choudhary, Tarapad  
 ऋनिद्यानाम अद्यानाम अभिधानिम्बैचित्राणि  
 ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 31-37, Siddha-  
 Bhārati, Part I  
 ( Siddheshwar  
 Varma )
- 334 Christensen, Arthur  
 Juhí in the Persian literature pp. 129-136,  
 Browne  
 Qui est l'auteur de l'inscription du Ka'ba  
 de Zorostre ? ( in French ) pp. 25-29,  
 Jackson  
 Some new Awromānī material prepared  
 from the collections of Age Meyer pp. 467-476,  
 Grierson  
 Benedictsen  
 Some notes on Persian melody-names of  
 the Sasanian period pp. 368-377,  
 Hoshang  
 Two versions of the history of Mazdak pp. 321-330, Modi
- 335 Clark, W. E  
 Hindu-Arabic numerals pp. 217-236,  
 Lanman
- 336 Coedès, G  
 À propos de l'origine des chiffres arabes pp. 323-328,  
 Rapson  
 ( in French )  
 L'année du lièvre 1219 A. D ( in French ) pp. 83-88, India  
 Antiqua, (Vogel.)  
 La plus Ancienne inscription en Langue  
 Cham ( in French ) pp. 46-49,  
 Thomas  
 Les deux inscriptions de Vat Thīp deī  
 ( in French ) pp. 213-229,  
 Sylvain Lèvi  
 The causeway of giants at Angkor Thom pp. 407-412,  
 Winternitz Memo-  
 rial number  
 The date of the Sanskrit inscription of  
 Vo-canb pp. 266-270,  
 La Vallée Poussin
- 337 Coelho, William  
 The concept of sovereignty in Anglo-Indian  
 history pp. 61-67, Indica
- 338 Colinet, Ph  
 Étude sur le sens du mot *Svadha* dans le  
 Rgveda ( in French ) pp. 159-172,  
 Sylvain Lèvi

- 339 Collitz, Hermann pp. 86-108,  
König Yima und Saturn ( in German )  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 340 Commissariat, M. S. pp. 221-258,  
The first Parsi in England ( 1721-25 ) ·  
Nowroji Rustom Manek of Surat and  
his relations with the East India Company  
Khareghat I
- 341 Conrady, A. pp. 475-504  
Eine Merkwürdige Beziehung  
zwischen den austrischen und den  
indochinesischen Sprachen ( in German )  
Neue austrisch-indochinesische Parallelen pp. 23-66 Hirth  
( in German )
- 342 Cook, Walter W. S. pp. 32-38  
A catalan altar frontal in the Worcester  
museum Ernst Herzfeld
- 343 Coomaraswamy, Anand K. pp. 25-28 Siddha-  
Gradation, evolution and reincarnation Bhārati, Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
Mahāpralaya and Last Judgement pp. 18-21  
Haraprasad Sastri  
Manas pp. 53-60 Woolner  
Parāvṛtti = transformation, regeneration,  
anagogy pp. 232-236  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz  
Some sources of Buddhist iconography pp. 469-476  
B. C. Law. Part I  
Tanūkṛit pp. 221-225  
Bhāṇata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookherji )  
The coming to birth of the Spirit pp. 103-114  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
The common wisdom of the world pp. 120-124  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I  
The Sea pp. 89-94 India  
Antiqua ( Vogel )

- Vedic monotheism pp. 18-25  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 344 Coorlawala, Dhunjeebhoy Naorosji pp. 143-160,  
The last Kabiseh Hoshang
- 345 Coq, A. von Le , pp. 152-157,  
Eine dolanische Worterliste ( in German ) E. Kuhn  
Turkische namen und titel in Indien  
( in German ) pp. 1-7,  
Richard Garbe
- 346 Corbin, Henry pp. 129-159,  
Le livre des conseils de Zartusht (in French) Davoud, II
- 347 Corley, Ferrand E pp. 157-159,  
The key to Indian history S. K. Aiyangar
- 348 Correia-Afonso, John pp. 68-76, Indica  
Tales of travel, and the journey of Fr.  
Manuel Godinho
- 349 Cousins, Margaret E., pp. 147-150,  
Will Lucknow lead India musically ? S. P. Shah
- 350 Coyajee, Jehangir C., pp. 13-24, Jackson  
A mithraic Psalm ( Psalm XIX )  
Characteristics of ancient Indian trade  
pp. 33-43,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, I vol  
Oriental analogues of the legend of the  
holy grail pp. 1-7, Ramalinga  
Reddy  
Some cults and legends of ancient Persia  
and China pp. 161-181,  
Modi
- 351 Cunningham, A pp. 146-148,  
The romantic history of Buddha's alms-bowl Vaisāli
- 352 Cuny, A., pp. 477-486,  
Les nasales en fin de mot en Sanskrit Grierson  
( et latin ) ( in French )  
Sanskrit Vedique *apāṣṭha-h* ( in French ) pp. 79-83,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 353 Cutts, Elmer H. pp. 286-302,  
Chinese-Indian contacts prior to the latter  
half of the first century Winternitz Memorial number
- 354 Creel, H. G. pp. 43-53,  
On two aspects of early Taoism Kenkyusyo

- 355 Crusius, O,  
Ein Verschollener Mythos ( in German ) pp. 388-399,  
E. Kuhn
- 356 Dabhade, Balkrishna Martanda pp. 461-468  
भारतीय चित्रकला ( in Marathi )  
Bhavanrao
- 357 Dabu, Khurshed S. pp. 93-97  
The holy quest  
*Zoroastrian Association*  
Silver Jubilee
- 358 Da Fonseca, Angelo pp. 139-153 Indica  
Indo-Christian art in painting and  
statuary- a historical retrospect
- 359 Dalal, Shapursha Sorabsha pp. 283-290,  
A brief history of the study of the religion  
& literature of the Zoroastrians during  
the different epochs of history  
Sanjana
- 360 Damle, Y. B. and Desai, I. P. pp. 266-276,  
A note on the change in the caste  
Ghurye
- 361 Damodarlal pp. 1-8, 2nd section  
श्रीकृष्ण का सर्वोद्धार सामर्थ्य ( in Hindi )  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 362 Dandekar, R. N. pp. 227-242,  
Art in the age of the Guptas  
Kevalānand  
Saraswati
- Hrd in the Veda pp. 137-142,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part, I. ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- The Svapna-episode in the Svapnavāsava-  
datta pp. 503-517,  
C. K. Raja
- Visnu in the Veda pp. 95-111, Kane
- Yama in the Veda pp. 194-209,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 363 Dandekar, S. W. pp. 369-374,  
समर्थ, तुकागमब्रुवांचे यरु असतील कां ? ( in Marathi )  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*, Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- 364 Dange, K. N. pp. 48-54,  
रामदासस्वामी आणि महमद पैगबर ( in Marathi )  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*, Suvarna-  
mahotsava



- 365 Dani, V K,  
श्री समर्थ आणि धर्मप्रचार ( 1n Marathi ) pp. 231-235,  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*, Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- 366 Daptari, K. L.  
पंचांग आणि कालादर्श ( 1n Marathi ) pp. 24-29, Kevalā-  
nand Saraswati
- 367 Darbarilal,  
जैन धर्म और अनेकान्त ( 1n Hindi ) pp. 170-173,  
2nd section,  
Atmanand Cente-  
nary
- 368 Das, G. N  
Coins from Indian megaliths pp. 205-212,  
K N Dikshit
- 369 Das, Motilal  
The Avesta from the Hindu point of view pp. 27-32, Indian  
Culture ( Barua )
- 370 Das, Sukumar Ranjan  
Notion of Time in Hindu Philosophy pp. 149-153,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- The naksatras or the constellations in Jaina pp. 129-138, Jha.  
astronomy ( Part II )
- 371 Dasgupta, Debendra Chandra  
Kautilya and his educational views pp. 227-256,  
Kakati
- 372 Dasgupta, J K.  
Some women writers of Bengal pp. 382-384,  
Sarda
- 373 Das Gupta, J N.  
A narrative of Bengal transactions pp. 1-16,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, I vol.
- 374 Das Gupta, Nalini Nath  
Early Bengal's contribution to Brahmanical pp. 82-90,  
Philosophy Indian Culture,  
( Barua )
- On the successors of Kumaragupta I pp. 617-625,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 375 Das Gupta, R K.  
Sir William Jones as a poet pp. 162-166,  
Jones
- 376 Das Gupta, S. N.  
An analysis of the epistemology of the new pp. 459-467,  
school of logic of Bengal Malaviya
- General introduction to Tantra Philosophy pp. 257-276,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III vol.

- The British occupation of Malacca, 1795 pp. 74-82,  
Srinivasachari
- 377 Dastur, Maneckshaw Navroji  
The significance of the Gathic terms,  
    'Bendva,' 'Maga,' 'Vaepyo,' and 'Gao.' pp. 50-62,  
Hoshang
- 378 Date, Sankar Ramachandria pp. 152-157,  
सामर्थ्य संवर्धनाचे विविध मार्ग ( in Marathi ) *Saikharyottejak*  
*Sabha*, Raupyama-  
hotsava
- 379 Date, Y. R. pp. 33-67,  
समर्थोच्ची समर्थे सगती ( in Marathi ) *Saikharyottejak*  
*Sabha*, Raupyama-  
hotsava
- 380 Datta, Bhagatad pp. 23-26,  
Śākapūni, the Nairukta K. B. Pathak
- 381 Datta, Dharendra Mohan pp. 315-331,  
Philosophy of the Body : A new approach Radhakrishnan  
to the Body Problem from Western  
and Indian Philosophies
- The meanings of 'does God exist' pp. 97-106,  
A. R. Wadia
- 382 Datta, Kalidas pp. 202-207,  
Two Saura images from the district of 24 Haraprasad Sastri  
Parganas
- 383 Datta, Kalinkar pp. 227-233,  
Calcutta-Batavia correspondence regarding Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
restoration of Dutch settlement in India ( R. K. Mookerji )  
Indo-French cultural contact in the early pp. 154-156,  
decades of the 19th century D. V. Potdar  
The Dutch in Bengal after Bedara pp. 336-344,  
Winternitz, Memo-  
rial number
- The Ostend Company in Bengal pp. 411-412 La  
Vallée Poussin
- 384 Daudpota, U. M. pp. 341-351 Modi  
Early Persian poetry and its  
Arabic poetry

- 385 Davane, Gulab V. pp. 381-397  
Nominal composition in Pālī K. N. Dikshit
- 386 Davar, Firozē Cowasji pp. 149-162  
A glimpse into Iran after the Arab conquest Jackson  
Episodes kindred to 'Rustum and Sohrab' pp. 244-250 Modi  
in epic literature
- 387 Dave Jayantīlal Bhaishankar pp. 66-69  
ब्रह्मविहार-जैन अने जेनेतर दृष्टि ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 388 Dave, Jyotindra Hariharshankar pp. 54-55,  
हिंदुधर्मनां केटलांक विशिष्ट लक्षणो ( in Gujarati ) 3rd section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 389 Dave, K. B. pp. 96-101  
यक्षपूजानी ऐतिहासिकता : ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- शिल्प अने चित्रकलासां चक्षुस्वरूप अने तेना भेदो pp. 317-328  
( in Gujarati ) Dhruva I
- 390 Dave, Suryakṛṣṇa Harikṛṣṇa pp. 10-11  
श्रीकृष्णमानसपूजा ( in Sanskrit ) 1st Section,  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 391 Day, Florence E. pp. 39-61  
The Tīrāz silk of Marwān Ernst Herzfeld
- 392 De, S. K. pp. 98-102  
A note on Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja's Haraprasad Sastri  
Caitanya-Caritāmṛta
- A reference to Mahānāṭaka pp. 139-144 Jha.  
( Part II )
- Bhāmaha's views on Guṇa pp. 353-358  
K. B. Pathak
- Candra-gomin pp. 56-60  
Winternitz
- Jagannātha's classification of Kāvya Memorial number  
pp. 12-14
- Kālidāsa Hiriyanna  
pp. 167-204 La  
Vallée Poussin

- On the word Gadḍarikā  
Pālakāpya pp. 65-67 Woolner  
pp. 73-75  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Pre-Caitanya Vaiṣnavism in Bengal pp. 195-207  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz  
pp. 79-98 Ross
- Sanskrit literature under the Pāla kings  
of Bengal
- Sanskrit literature under the Sena kings  
of Bengal pp. 50-70  
Thomas
- The curtain in ancient Indian theatre pp. 125-131  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- The doctrine of Avatara in Bengal  
Vaiṣnavism pp. 25-37  
Kuppuswami
- The prose Kāvya of Daṇḍin, Subandhu  
and Bāṇa pp. 112-144  
Kane
- The Śānta-rasa in the Nāṭya-śāstra and  
the Daśa-rūpa pp. 233-235  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I (Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
pp. 50-57 B. C.  
Law. Part I
- Viśākhadatta pp. 141-144,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 393 Deb, Harit Krishna  
Note on a newly discovered Taxila inscrip-  
tion pp. 166-179,  
Winternitz, Memo-  
rial number
- The Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra on forms of  
government pp. 117-184,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- Vedic India and Minoan men pp. 487-500,  
Grierson
- 394 Debrunner, Albert  
Der typus tudā in Altindischen (in German) pp. 72-82,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Vedica ( in German ) pp. 6-13, Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- Vedisch neṣa und parṣa und die vedischen  
imperative auf-si. ( in German ) pp. 71-74, Thomas
- Zwei Altindische Probleme (in German)

- 395 Delbrück, Berthold pp. 48-49, Weber  
*Akṣnoti akṣnute* das Vieh zeichnen (in German)  
 Altnordisch *fedgar* Vater und Sohn pp. 15-17, Roth  
 ( in German )  
 Conjecturn zur Maitrayanī Samhitā pp. 23-25,  
 ( in German ) Böhrtlingk
- 396 Della Casa pp. 53-64, Kurfel  
 Il P. Calmette e le sue conoscenze Indo-  
 logiche ( in Italian )
- 397 Delwadakar, Revashankar Meghaji pp. 74-76,  
 ब्राह्मणत्वनी प्राप्ति ( in Gujarati ) 3rd section, Laxman-  
 sastri Dravid
- 398 Demarest, Irving C. pp. 514-519,  
 Persian allusions in Pausanias Hoshang
- 399 Demiéville, Paul pp. 54-60,  
 Enigmes taoïstes ( in French ) Kenkyusyo
- 400 Denecke, W. pp. 160-168, Jacobi  
 Mitteilungen uber Digambaratexte ( in German )
- 401 Deo, S. B. pp. 41-54,  
 Some aspects of the Jaina monastic Vijayavallabha,  
 jurisprudence ( English section )  
 Some social impacts on Jaina monastic life pp. 77-83, Indica
- 402 Deoras, V. R. pp. 84-88, Indica  
 Side-lights on the early history of the  
 Yādavas of Devagiri
- 403 Desai, I. P. and Damle, Y. B. pp. 266-276,  
 A note on the change in the caste Ghurye
- 404 Desai, Jhinabhai 169-176, Dhruva II  
 Education on a Synthetic Plan
- 405 Desai, Naushirwan Barjori pp. 241-243,  
 The Persian Year Cama.
- 406 Desai, Palanji B. pp. 24-26,  
 A revised list of the Kaianian Kings Hoshang  
 Great women of Karnatak pp. 362-367,  
*Diwakar*, Karna-  
 raka Darshana
- Iranian mythology : comparison of a few  
 Iranian episodes with Hindu and  
 Greek stories. pp. 40-49  
 Spiegel

- The ostracism of the Achaemenides from  
the Pahlavi works and the Shāh  
Nāmeh. pp. 29-39,  
Cama
- 407 Desai, R. D. pp. 168-170,  
जीवनाचें संगीत ( in Marathi )  
Chapekar
- 408 Desai, S. M. pp. 47-54,  
વહેલા વ્રજજ્ઞાની અગ્રયુક્ત ( in Gujarati )  
*Zoroastrian  
Association  
Silver Jubilee*
- 409 Desai, Shivalaldas S. pp. 73-75,  
પ્રજાશાસ્ત્ર એક પ્રાચીન શિલ્પ ( in Gujarati )  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 410 Desai, W. S. pp. 146-151 Jones  
Burmese Mss. in the Royal Asiatic Society  
Library.
- 411 Deshai, Mohanlal D. pp. 169-175,  
ચત્રવિજયકૃત સ્થૂલિભટ્ટ કોશના ચાર માસ.  
( in Gujarati )  
4th Section,  
Atmanand  
centenary
- દેશ દેશની નારિયોતુ પ્રાચીન વર્ણન ( in Gujarati ) pp. 192-196,  
Atmanand  
centenary
- કુમારપાલના સમયનુ એક અવશ્નંગ કાવ્ય  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 246-259,  
4th section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- મહાનદ મુનિકૃત નેમગણુલ ચાર માસ  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 176-183,  
4th Section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- માયુ મર્યાદાપટ્ટુ શ્રીમથશોચિજયજો  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 221-224,  
4th Section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- શાસન પ્રભાવકુ ગુરુ-શિષ્ય માનુચદ્ર અને સિદ્ધિચદ્ર  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 225-245,  
4th Section  
Atmanand  
centenary

- श्री. माणिक्यसुंदरसुखरिक्त नेमीश्वर चरितकावचन्य  
सं. १४७८ लगभग रचायेलु काव्य  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 47-65,  
4th Section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- सुभाषित दुहा पचोत्तरी ( in Gujarati ) pp. 197-202,  
4th Section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- 412 Deshapande, Babasaheb  
श्री समर्थकालीन मठ व त्यांची दिसणारी कामगिरी  
( in Marathi ) pp. 283-291,  
*Satkaryottejak  
Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 413 Deshapande, K. N.  
शिवभारतकार ( अनुपुराणकर्ता ) कवीन्द्र परमानन्द  
आणि त्याचे वंशज ( in Marathi ) pp. 177-186,  
Sardesai
- 414 Deshapande, Vinayak Vishnu  
पूर्वमीमासा ( in Marathi ) pp. 397-428,  
*Veda-Shastra  
Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 415 Deshpande, M. S.  
Basava's treasure of devotion pp. 290-298,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka  
Darshana
- 416 Deshpande, Y. K.  
नानासाहेब पेशवे याचा द्वितीय विवाह ( in Marathi ) pp. 173-176,  
Sardesai  
वऱ्हाडांतील समर्थांचे शिष्य आणि त्यांची  
सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी ( in Marathi ) pp. 189-201,  
*Satkaryottejak  
Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 417 Desikar, S. Somasundara  
Tamil versions of Brhatkatha pp. 352-354,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 418 Deutschbein, M.  
Das Resultativum in Neuenglischen  
( in German ) pp. 36-40,  
Streitberg
- 419 Dev, Kumar Prabhat  
आर्य सगीत ( in Hindi ) pp. 153-170,  
*Zoroastrian  
Association*  
Silver Jubilee

- 420 Dev, Shankar Shrikrishna  
 श्री समर्थानां ययाच्या ७३ व्या वर्षी केलेले  
 आत्मचरित्राचे सिंहावलोकन ( in Marathi )  
 pp. 225-230,  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*Śabha*  
 Raupyamahotsava
- 421 Deva B. Chaitanya, Ganeshsundaram  
 P. C., Sankaran C. R., Taskar A. D.,  
 A study of accent in relation to the  
 Alpha-Phonoid theory.  
 pp. 196-203,  
 S. K. Chatterji
- 422 Devasthali, G. V.  
 Anumiti-nirūpana of Rāmanārāyaṇa  
 Bhagavadgītā and Upaniṣads  
 भगवद्गीतेतील पूर्णस्वात पोंचलेला पुरुष  
 ( in Marathi )  
 pp. 155-160, Kane
- Bhakti in Bhagavadgītā  
 pp. 132-142, Sarup.  
 pp. 57-69,  
 Kevalānand  
 Saraswati
- Harṣa, the author of the Aṅka-yantra-  
 cintāmaṇi, and his relatives  
 Jagannāthapaṇḍita alias Umānandanātha  
 pp. 29-35,  
 Siddha-Bhārati  
 Part II  
 ( Siddheshwar  
 Varma )  
 pp. 496-503,  
 B. C. Law. Part I  
 pp. 271-284,  
 C. K. Raja
- Karmā in the Bhagavad-Gītā  
 pp. 243-252,  
 D. V. Potdar
- Mīmāṃsā and the modern science of  
 legal interpretation  
 pp. 132-142,  
 K. M. Munshi  
 Part I
- 423 Devdhar, C. R.  
 Arthaguṇa " Śleṣa "  
 pp. 145-154, Kane,
- 424 Dewhurst, R. P.,  
 Miscellaneous Iranian notes  
 The Gathic hymn Yasna XLVI  
 pp. 171-174,  
 Sanjana  
 pp. 115-120,  
 Cursetji Erachj  
 Pavry.
- The spirants in Avestan  
 pp. 73-80, Modi
- 425 Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji  
 A recipe for contentment  
 pp. 193-195,  
 Hoshang



- Aids to Pahlavi lexicography  
Iranica  
pp. 63-71, Jackson  
pp. 116-149,  
Khareghat, I
- Jamasp bixaxsh or Jamasp Hakim  
pp. 57-61,  
Davoud, II
- Pahlavi Dastkart  
The Hom Yasht and "The Bacchoe" of  
Euripides : a contrast  
pp. 37-44, Modi  
pp. 174-180,  
Spiegel
- The modern Avesta of Milton  
pp. 79-97, Cama
- The Pahlavi text of Aogemadaeçā  
pp. 117-130  
Sanjana
- The Pahlavi word *dast pasax*  
pp. 121-122,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 426 Dhall, Golok Bihari  
Observation of some peculiarities in the  
English speech of the people of Orissa  
pp. 276-282,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 427 Dhalla, M. N.  
Ahura Mazda's Fravashi  
pp. 115-116,  
Sanjana
- Ashemaogha or the Heretic  
pp. 54-56,  
Davoud, II
- Neriosengh's Sanskrit version of the  
Avestan Afringān--i--Dahmān and  
Afrin--i-- Khāsathryān rendered into  
English  
pp. 256-268,  
Spiegel
- Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas  
pp. 43-45,  
Zoroastrian Associ-  
ation Silver Jubilee
- The Māthras  
pp. 60-62, Jackson
- The nimbus crowned figure at Tāk--i--  
Bostān  
pp. 61-67, Modi
- The Pahlavi text of the Ormazd Yasht  
pp. 378-391,  
Hoshang
- Traces of the mystery religion in the extant  
Avestan literature  
pp. 85-87,  
Khareghat, I

- 428 Dhani Nivat  
Siamese versions of the Panji romance
- 429 Dhar, S. N.  
The Arab conquest of Sind
- 430 Dharurkar, Bhagavanshastri  
विशिष्टाद्वैत वेदान्त ( in Marathi )
- 431 Dharwadkar, R. Y.  
Medieval Kannada literature
- 432 Dhruva, A. B.  
Are the Sāṃkhya and the Nyāya--vaiśeṣika  
realistic ?  
The Veda and its interpretation
- 433 Dhruva, K. H.  
कवि घोषी और उसका पवनदूत काव्य ( in Hindi )
- 434 Dhumaketu,  
व्यापक अहिंसा ( in Gujarati )
- 435 Dighe, V. G.  
Decline of Maratha power  
Jamav Daftar—an important source for the  
social history of the Marathas  
Kanhoji Angria  
मराठशाही लष्कर ( इ. स. १७९५ ) ( in Marathi )
- 436 Dikshit : *See also Dixit*
- 437 Dikshit, G. S.  
Western Chālukya relations with central  
India
- 438 Dikshit, K. N.  
Some problems in Indian archaeology
- pp. 95-101, India  
Anuqua, ( Vogel )  
pp. 378-386,  
La Vallée Poussin  
pp. 121-142,  
*Veda-Shastra Deepi-*  
*ka* Hirakmahotsava  
pp. 115-130,  
*Diwakara*, Karna-  
taka--Darshana  
pp. 145-149, Jha  
( Part II )  
pp. 447-458,  
Malaviya  
pp. 7-14, *Oṛa*, 3rd  
section, Bharatiya  
Anusheelan  
pp. 125-126,  
4th section  
Atmanand  
centenary  
pp. 219-228,  
D. V Potdar  
pp. 143-147,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I  
pp. 99-112,  
G. S. Sardesai  
pp. 135-142,  
Sardesai  
pp. 278-281,  
D. V. Potdar  
pp. 235-241,  
Bhārata-Kāumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )

- 439 Dikshit, Moreshwar G. pp. 570-573,  
On some spurious Calukya copper-plate grants B. C. Law Part I
- Palaeographical notes of an ancient palm leaf manuscript of Jayatirtha's Prameya-Dīpikā pp. 55-60,  
Sukthankar
- Panjim plates of Jayakesi ( I ) Śaka 981 pp. 89-98, Indica  
Two inscriptions from Maheshwar pp. 317-322,  
D. V. Potdar
- 440 Dikshit, S. K. pp. 161-164,  
Bharu and Avantivarman Kane  
Method of archaeology and archaeological excavations pp. 293-316,  
D. V. Potdar
- 441 Dikshitar T. A. Venkatesvara pp. 813-817,  
कालिदासः कविकल्पः 1 ( in Sanskrit ) K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
The vedic sacrifice and temple worship pp. 62-70, Singhi
- 442 Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 304-307,  
A Hindu University at Kanci S. K. Aiyangar  
A note on cow veneration in ancient India pp. 75-77,  
Thomas  
A note on the composition of Sabhā at Uttaramerūr pp. 59-61,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
An intriguing statement in Aśoka inscriptions pp. 25-30,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
Bhāsa and Kauṭalya pp. 165-167, Kane  
Buddhism in Āndhradeśa pp. 346-353,  
B. C. Law Part I  
Buddhism in south India pp. 83-92,  
Srinivasachari  
Dharma Vijaya : a new interpretation pp. 280-286,  
K. B. Pathak  
Origin and early history of caityas pp. 240-251,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
Public opinion in ancient India-a bird's eye-view pp. 119-122,  
Kuppuswami

- Religion of Kālidāsa pp. 302-311,  
C. K. Raja
- Setti in literature and epigraphy pp. 777-792,  
Chettiar
- Some aspects of the administration of  
Chandragupta Maurya pp. 43-54, Singhi
- Some aspects of the Kural polity pp. 1095-1106,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- South India and Ceylon pp. 91-106  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- Sultans of Mysore and the Śringeri Mutt pp. 99-101 Ross
- The thirteenth rock edict of Aśoka pp. 68-76 Woolner
- Tirukkamakkoṣṭam pp. 99-102 Indica
- Urban life in Vijayanagar pp. 91-95  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 443 Dikshitar, Venkatarama T. pp. 878-887,  
Women's rights in the performance Chettiar  
of Dharma
- 444 Dimond, Maurice S. pp. 62-68,  
Studies in Islamic Ornament. II. The origin Ernst Herzfeld  
of the second style of Samarra  
decoration
- 445 Dirr, A. pp. 413-419,  
Die Stellung des Ubychischen in den E. Kuhn  
nordwestkaukasischen Sprachen  
( in German )
- 446 Diskalkar, D. B. pp. 26-29,  
Maratha vakils with the British at Bombay, S. K. Aiyangar  
Calcutta and Madras
- Materials used for Jaina inscriptions pp. 55-60,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- Shahaji's relations with Vijayanagar pp. 119-123,  
Vijayanagara
- Surat plates of Caulukya Kirtirāja of pp. 287-303,  
Śake 940 K. B. Pathak

- 447 Divanji, P. C.  
Authorship and date of Bhagavad-gītā  
pp. 151-156,  
Siddha Bhārati  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- Brahma-Ākāśa equation : its origin and  
development  
pp. 148-173,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part I.
- હિંદુ માધિ વંધારણ અને હિંદુ કોમ ( in Gujarati )  
pp. 33-38, 3rd  
section, Laxman-  
sastri Dravid
- Materials for the history of Gujrāt of the  
pre-Valabhi period  
pp. 168-181,  
Kane
- The influence of the Vedānta Philosophy  
on the Gujarati literature of the second  
half of the nineteenth century  
pp. 187-199,  
K. B Pathak
- Was there an original shorter Gītā ?  
pp. 127-153,  
D. V. Potdar
- Yogavāsīṣṭha on the means of proof  
pp. 102-112, Ross
- 448 Dixit : *See also Dikshit*
- 449 Dixit, G. S.  
Economic conditions in the time of Krishna-  
devaraya  
pp. 213-229,  
Vijayanagara
- 450 Dixit, K. N.  
Note on the archaeology of Gujarat  
pp. 235-240,  
Dhruva, III
- 451 Dixit, Mathura Prasad  
वैदिक कालमें वैशाली ( in Hindi )  
pp. 97-99,  
Vaisālī
- 452 Dixit, Prasānnavadan Chhabilaram  
ભારતીય સંસ્કૃતિની પ્રેરકશક્તિ ( in Gujarati )  
pp. 56-58,  
3rd section, Laxman-  
sastri Dravid
- 453 Dixit, Vitthalnath  
संस्कृत साहित्य में राजा ( in Hindi )  
110-116,  
Maha-Raval
- 454 Dölger, Franz  
Zur Frage des Judischen Anteils an der  
Bevölkerung Thessalonikes in XIV  
Jahrhundert ( in German )  
pp. 129-133,  
Starr

- 455 Dombart, Th. pp. 319-323,  
Die Darstellung oder Andeutung der Him- Wilhelm Geiger  
melswölbung durch ein halbes Sechs-  
Eck ( in German )
- 456 Donner, Otto pp. 97-98, Roth  
Der finnische Gott Ilmarinen ( in German )
- 457 Doshi, Becharadas J., pp. 219-237,  
हेमचन्द्रना आदेशविधानो ( in Gujarati ) Dhruva, I
- 458 Dosi, Becharadas pp. 20-30,  
भाषानां विकासमां प्राकृतपालिभाषानो फाळो Vijayavallabha  
( in Gujarati ) ( Gujarati section )
- 459 Dravida, Rajeshvarashastri pp. 41-42, Chitrav  
भागीपराजनीत्यनुसारी अध्ययनक्रमः ( in Sanskrit )
- 460 D'Souza, V. L. pp. 188-196,  
State interventionism Chettiar
- 461 Dube, B. P. pp. 117-126,  
कविता कामिनी के भिन्न भिन्न रूप Maha-Raval  
( in Hindi )
- 462 Dube, Dayashankar pp. 301-306,  
दुखी जीवन ( in Hindi ) Maha-Raval
- 463 Duchesne-Guillemin, M. J. pp. 37-39, Jackson  
Le nom de la Chorasmie ( in French )
- 464 Dumont, P. E. pp. 174-179,  
A note on Mahābhārata I. 224-12 K. M. Munshi  
Part I  
A note on 'Na Stanān Sammṛṣati'  
The legend of Sitā in the Kūrma-Purāna pp. 113-114, Ross  
pp. 236-238,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 465 Dunker, Abraham G. pp. 191-201, Starr  
The Tarniks
- 466 Durandhara, V. K. pp. 71-74, Sarda  
Social reform and legislation in Baroda
- 467 Dussaud, René pp. 69-71, Ernst  
Un nouvel exemple de réhabilitation du Herzfeld  
texte Massorétique ( in French )

- 468 Dutoit, Julius pp. 345-352,  
Jatakazitate in den Jātakatexten ( in German ) E. Kuhn
- 469 Dutt, Charu Chandra pp. 75-84,  
Man's reason and his quest of Truth B. C. Law, Part II  
Good and Beauty
- 470 Dutt, Chinmay pp. 95-103,  
A note on Iranian nominal compounds Jules Bloch
- 471 Dutt, Ishwara K pp. 53-68,  
Telugu literature under the Vijayanagara Vijayanagara  
empire
- 472 Dutt, Nalinaksha pp. 168-176,  
Expansion of Buddhist Culture in North- Maha Bodhi  
East Asia Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee  
Gilgit Ms. of the Vinaya Piṭaka pp. 209-224,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
Place of faith in Buddhism pp. 421-428, La  
Vallée Poussin  
The Buddhist Manuscripts at Gilgit pp. 227-236,  
Haraprasad Sāstri  
The Buddhist sects . a survey pp. 282-292,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 473 Dutt, N. K. pp. 77-87,  
Widow in ancient India Woolner
- 474 Dutt Subimal Chandra pp. 69-72,  
New light on the early life of Rānā Sanga D. R. Bhandarkar
- 475 Duyvendak, J.-J. L. pp. 102-108,  
The dreams of the emperor Hsüan-tsung India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 476 Dvivedi, Harihar Nivas pp. 115-136,  
Vikramāditya and the Vikrama era Vikrama
- 477 Dvivedi, H. P. pp. 181-186,  
हमारी राष्ट्रीय शिक्षा प्रणाली ( in Hindi ) Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 478 Dwivedi, A. P. pp. 330-332,  
सनातनधर्माणां संस्कृतिः । ( in Sanskrit ) Maha-Raval

- 479 Dwivedi, Hariprasadji  
सन्तसाहित्य और जैन अपभ्रंश ग्रन्थ ( In Hindi ) pp. 174-177,  
Mahāvira I
- 480 Edgerton, Franklin pp. 35-37,  
Anuttama and Anuttara ' Unexcelled  
and Supreme ' S. K. Chatterji  
Epic studies ( New series ) 1-3 pp. 1-12,  
Sukthan̄ar  
Jñāna and Vijñāna pp. 217-220,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz  
Kauśika and the Atharva Veda pp. 78-81, Thomas  
Note on Indic *Ḍiṣati* ' says ' pp. 88, Woolner  
Notes on Jaina Māhārāṣṭri pp. 27-30, Lanman  
Sanskrit pronominal stems in-d pp. 156-160,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
The meter of the Saddharmapundarika pp. 39-45,  
Kuppuswami  
The philosophic materials of the Atharva Veda pp. 117-136,  
M. Bloomfield  
The Prakrit underlying Buddhistic Hybrid Sanskrit pp. 501-516,  
Grierson  
The Sanskrit suffix-' titha '- pp. 109-112,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 481 Edwards, E. pp. 137-149,  
Some rare and important Arabic and Browne  
Persian Manuscripts, from the collec-  
tions of Hājji ' Abdu'l-Majīd Belshāh;  
now either in the British Museum or  
in the private collection of Professor  
Edward G. Browne.
- 482 Eggeling, J. pp. 120-127,  
Über den Kathāprakāśa ( in German ) Weber
- 483 Ehrenberg, Victor pp. 287-297,  
Die Opfer Alexander an der Festschrift  
Indusmündung ( in German ) M. Winternitz



- 484 Ehrenfels, U. R. pp. 1-27, Kakati  
The comparative study of matrilineal  
civilizations in India
- 485 Ehrlich, R. pp. 95-101, Modi  
The celebration and gifts of the Persian  
new-year ( Nawrûz ) according to an  
Arabic source
- 486 Eliade, Mircea pp. 209-213,  
Durohana and the ' weaking dream ' *Kumarswami Art*  
and thought  
Sapta padāni kramati pp. 180-188,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 487 Elisseeff, Vadime pp. 61-63,  
Un Teou en bois laqué ( in French ) *Kenkyusyo*
- 488 Ellegiers, Daniel pp. 64-115,  
Shortened formulae in modern newspaper *Kenkyusyo*  
Chinese
- 489 Elwin, Verrier pp. 317-319,  
Ancient and modern man in India *Nehru*
- 490 Emeneau, M. B. pp. 87-102,  
Notes on Śrīharṣa's Naiṣadhacarita *Popper*  
Signed verses by Sanskrit poets pp. 41-52,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Toda menstruation practices pp. 82-84, *Thomas*
- 491 Endzelin, J. pp. 41-45,  
Baltische Beiträge ( in German ) *Streitberg*
- 492 Engineer, B. A. pp. 1-15, *Hoshang*  
Advancement of religion
- 493 Enthoven, R. E. pp. 212-213,  
A Persian marriage custom *Modi*  
The ethnographical survey of India pp. 54-63,  
*The Anthropological Society of India. Golden Jubilee*  
The officials of the court of the king of pp. 2-7, *B. C. Law Part II*  
Satara, A. D. 1822

- 494 Erkes, E. pp. 67-86, Hirth  
The Ta-chao. Text, translation and notes
- 495 Ernout, A. pp. 85-89,  
Sk. *Craddhā*, lat. Credo, irl. Cretim  
( in French )  
Sylvain Lévi
- 496 Esteller, A. pp. 103-131,  
The proper text-critical approach to the Indica  
Rgveda—the rhythmical-oral-auricular  
method
- 497 Ettinghausen, Richard pp. 160-165,  
Al Ghazzālī on beauty *Kumarswami*  
Art and thought  
The ' Beveled style ' in the post-Samara  
period pp. 72-83,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 498 Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh pp. 74-77,  
Basileides und der Buddhismus Richard Garbe  
( in German )  
Tiele über Christentum und Orient  
( in German ) pp. 165-167,  
E. Kuhn
- 499 Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses pp. 459-464,  
Nails among the Jews and the Parsees Modi
- 500 Fachow pp. 66-74,  
Development of Tripitaka-translations B. C. Law, Part I  
in China
- 501 Faddegon, B. pp. 113-123, India  
Mṛcchakaṭīka and King Lear Antiqua ( Vogel ),  
The Semitic and Sanskrit alphabets pp. 261-272,  
Orientalia Neer-  
landica
- 502 Falk, Maryla pp. 429-464,  
Nairātmya and Karman La Vallée Poussin
- 503 Fares, Bishr, pp. 84-88,  
Un Herbar Arabe illustre du XIV siècle Ernst Herzfeld  
( in French )
- 504 Farooqi, M. A. pp. 229-234,  
Sarmad as the poet of Hindu-Muslim unity S. P. Shah

- 505 Fay, E. W. pp. 137-158,  
Irradiation and Blending M. Bloomfield
- 506 Ferguson, John C. pp. 87-100, Hirth  
Chinese landscapists
- 507 Ferrand, Gabriel pp. 123-126,  
Iranica (in French) Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- Les grands rois du monde (in French) pp. 329-339,  
Rapson
- 508 Fey, W. pp. 423-428,  
Über das indische Yoni-Symbol (in German) E. Kuhn
- 509 Fick, R. pp. 49-54,  
Die Gotras in den Pali-Texten (in German) Wilhelm Geiger
- Die Mischkaste der Ugras. Ein Beitrag zur pp. 279-286,  
Entwicklungsgeschichte der indischen Festschrift, M.  
Kaste (in German) Winternitz
- Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Vessantara pp. 145-159,  
Jātaka (in German) Jacobi
- 510 Filliozat, Jean pp. 116-120,  
A propos de la religion de Bhartṛhari Kenkyusyo  
(in French)
- Al-Bīrūnī et l'alchimie Indienne (in French) pp. 101-105,  
Al-Bīrūnī
- 511 Finkel, Joshua pp. 29-58, Starr  
An interpretation of an Ugaritic viticultural  
poem
- 512 Finot, L. pp. 193-212,  
Sur quelques traditions indochinoises Sylvain Lévi  
(in French)
- 513 Firth, J. R. pp. 517-546,  
Alphabets and Phonology in India and Grierson  
Burma
- 514 Fischel, Walter J. pp. 111-128,  
Isfahān, the story of a Jewish community Starr  
in Persia
- 515 Fischer, A. pp. 46-58,  
Ausdrucke per merismum im Arabischen Streitberg  
(in German)

- 516 Fitter, Kaikhosrow A.  
The post Sassanian Parsi immigration  
into India pp. 117-128,  
Davoud, II
- 517 Flecker, James Elroy  
A Mithras liturgy pp. 285-288,  
Hoshang
- 518 Flensburg, N,  
Etymologische Miscellen ( in German ) pp. 205-208,  
Windisch
- 519 Fonaseca, Aloysius  
The strike in industrial society pp. 132-138,  
Indica
- 520 Forke, A.  
Yen Ying, Staatsmann und Philosoph und  
das Yen-tse Tsch'un -tch'iu ( in German ) pp. 101-144,  
Hirth
- 521 Formichi, Carlo  
On the real meaning of the dialogue  
between Yājñavalkya and Maitreyī pp. 75-77,  
Lanman
- 522 Förster, M.  
Ablaut in Flussnamen ( in German ) pp. 59-85,  
Streitberg
- 523 Foucher, A.  
Ancient Multān pp. 89-105,  
Woolner  
De Kāpiśi à Pushkarāvati ( in French ) pp. 341-348,  
Rapson  
Deux Jātaka sur ivoire provenant de  
Bēgrām ( in French ) pp. 124-130, India  
Antiqua ( Vogel )  
Essai de classement chronologique des  
diverses versions du Śaddanta -Jātaka  
( in French ) pp. 231-248,  
Sylvain Lévi  
The influence of Indian art on Cambodia  
and Java pp. 1-36, Mookerji  
Silver Jubilee, III  
vol.
- 524 Fowler, Murray  
Rigveda I, 31 ; a translation with commen-  
tary pp. 186-192,  
Kumarswami  
Art and thought
- 525 Foy, W.  
Indische Kultbauten als Symbole des Götter-  
bergs ( in German ) pp. 213-216,  
Windisch
- 526 Frachtenberg, Leo J.  
Allusions to witchcraft and other primitive  
beliefs in the Zoroastrian literature pp. 399-453,  
Hoshang

- Etymological studies in Ormazdian and  
Ahrimanian words in Avestan pp. 269-289,  
Spiegel
- 527 Fraenkel, E. pp. 86-92,  
Streitberg  
Zur griechischen baltoslavischen und  
albanesischen Grammatik und Wort-  
kunde ( in German )
- 528 Franke, R. Otto. pp. 327-330,  
Jacobi  
Der Buddha als "ernst--bedacht und  
vollbewusst"  
Der "Negativismus" in der altern Buddha-  
lehre ( in German ) pp. 336-344,  
E. Kuhn  
Die zusammenhänge der Nachbarsuttas von  
Suttanipāta I ( in German ) pp. 196-204,  
Windisch  
Einiges über die Beziehung der Wortbede-  
utung zur Wortform ( in German ) pp. 23-28,  
Weber
- 529 Franke, Wolfgang pp. 121-128,  
Kenkyusyo  
Zur lage der vier Sari--Uigurischen Militär-  
distrikte An--ting, A--tuan Ch'u--hsien  
und Han--tung in der fruhen Ming-  
zeit ( in German )
- 530 Frankel, Hans H. pp. 129-149,  
Kenkyusyo  
The date and authorship of the Lung--  
Ch'êng lu
- 531 Frankfurter, Oscar pp. 95-96, Weber  
Die Siamesische Palastsprache ( in German )
- 532 Franklin, M. pp. 520-534,  
Hoshang  
Allusions to the Persian Magi in Classical  
Latin writers
- 533 Frauwallner, E. pp. 65-85, Kirfel  
Candramati und sein Daśapadārthaśāstram  
( in German )  
Dignāga und anderes ( in German ) pp. 237-242,  
Festschrift M.  
Winternitz
- 534 Freiman, A. pp. 482-489,  
Hoshang  
Andarz-i-Kotakan

- 535 Friedman, Philip  
The Jews of Greece during the Second  
World war pp. 241-248, Starr
- 536 Frye, Richard N.  
Pahlevi heterography in ancient Georgia ? pp. 89-101,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 537 Fuchs, Stephen  
The contribution of anthropology to  
Indian history pp. 154-160,  
Indica
- 538 Gabelentz, George von der  
Das lautsymbolische Gefühl ( in German ) pp. 26-30,  
Böhtlingk
- 539 Gabrieli, Francesco  
Le citazioni delle Leggi Platoniche in  
Al-Bīrūnī ( in Italian ) pp. 107-110,  
Al-Bīrūnī
- 540 Gadre A. S.  
A note on a unique image of Yama  
The Kaṭaccuris in Western India pp. 115-116, Ross
- 541 Gadre, T. R.  
श्री समर्थोष्पा जीर्णोर्वे आर्त— मराठा आणि  
महाराष्ट्रधर्म व राज्य ( in Marathi ) pp. 189-193,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I  
pp. 113-119,  
*Satkaryottejak*  
*sabha* Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- 542 Gaeffke, Peter  
The snake-jewel in ancient Indian  
literature pp. 124-140,  
Jules Bloch
- 543 Gahalot, Jagadishsīrīha  
राठोड राजवंश का मूल इतिहास ( in Hindi ) pp. 65-69, Oza  
7th section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 544 Gai, G. S.  
Karnatak epigraphy pp. 60-64,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnātaka  
Darshana
- Linguistic approach to traditional  
grammars of Kannada pp. 53-55, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )

- Pronouns in Vaḍḍārādhane pp. 250-251,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 545 Gajendragadkar, K. B. pp. 182-187 Kane  
Some thoughts on the interpretation of  
Smṛti texts  
तत्त्ववादी धर्मशास्त्रज्ञांची भूमिका ( in Marathi ) pp. 160-167,  
Chapekar
- The legal profession and its place pp. 14-18,  
in society Karmarkar
- 546 Galagali, Ramacharya pp. 432-438,  
जयसिंहराज प्रति 'श्रीमच्छत्रपतेः शिवप्रभोः पत्रम् ।  
( in Sanskrit ) Maha-Raval
- 547 Galetin, Th.-P. pp. 131-135,  
Illustrations from the Pausyaparvan on a India Antiqua  
Balinese painting ( Vogel )
- 548 Gandhi, Lalchand Bhagawandas, pp. 81-99,  
प्रभावक ज्योतिर्धर जैनाचार्य ( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- श्वे. हरु विमलसूरिनी प्रश्नोत्तर-रत्नमाला pp. 57-65,  
( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 549 Ganeshsundaram, P. C., Sankaran, C. R., pp. 196-203,  
Deva, B. Chaitanya, & Taskar, A. D., S. K. Chatterji  
A study of accent in relation to  
the Alpha-Phonoid theory
- 550 Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Subramoniam pp. 104-123  
V. I. Jules Bloch -  
Marathi loans in Tamil
- 551 Ganeshsundaram, P. C., pp. 209-213,  
A note on morphemic values of consonants S. K. Chatterji  
in Tamil
- 552 Gangoly, O. C. pp. 285-289,  
Bala-Gopala-Stutih Malaviya  
Lilasuka-Vilvamangal's contribution pp. 53-56,  
to Sanskrit poetry 4th section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya

- On some iconographic parallels pp. 209-216,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee,  
III Vol.
- Nidhamal pp. 243-251,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R.K. Mookerji).
- The primitives pp. 15-26,  
S. P. Shah
- बैशाली की महत्ता ( in Hindi ) pp. 10-17, Vaiśālī
- 553 Ganguli, Kalyan Kumar pp. 288-293 La  
Symbols in early Indian Jewellery Vallée Poussin
- 554 Ganguly, D. C. pp. 349-355, La  
A new light on the history of the Vallée Poussin  
Cāliamānas
- Identification of some Brāhmanical pp. 161-169,  
sculptures Haraprasad Sastri
- On the Pratihāra Mañipāla pp. 194-201,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- The early home of the imperial Guptas pp. 332-335,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 555 Garbe, R. pp. 126-130,  
Bemerkungen zu Bhāsa's Bālacarita Jacobi  
( in German )
- Bemerkungen zum Āpastamba Śrautasūtra pp. 33-37, Weber  
( in German )
- Pañcaśikha und seine Fragmente pp. 75-80 Roth,  
( in German )
- 556 Garge, D. V. and Apte V. M. pp. 221-229,  
Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara Sukthankar  
Bhāṣya
- 557 Gaspardone, Emile pp. 158-166,  
La supplique aux Ming de Lê Lo'i Kenkyusyo  
( in French )



- 558 Gaurishankar,  
Modern Hindi literature a critical  
survey pp. 157-164,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 559 Gauthiot, R.  
Paonano Pao. ( in French ) pp. 111-120,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 560 Gawronski, A  
The date of the Allahabad stone pillar  
inscription of Samudragupta pp. 170-172,  
Windisch
- 561 Geiger, Bernhard,  
Abbreviations in Pahlavi pp. 72-80, Jackson  
Mittelpersisch Vénók, Erbase ( linse ? )  
( in German ) pp. 547-553,  
Grierson
- 562 Geiger, Wilhelm  
Army and war in mediaeval Ceylon pp. 311-331,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
pp. 1-5, Roth
- Die Passivconstruction des Präteritums  
transitiver Verba im Iranischen  
( in German )
- Hūniyam ( Ein Beitrag zur Volkskunde  
von Ceylon ) ( in German ) pp. 185-192,  
E. Kuhn
- Kenntnis der indischen Niliteratur in  
Ceylon ( in German ) pp. 418-421,  
Jacobi
- Königsnamen in den Brāhmī-Inschriften  
Ceylons ( in German ) pp. 313-321,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- New contributions to the interpretation of  
Mahāvamsa pp. 107-112,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- Singhalesische Etymologien ( in German ) pp. 555-557,  
Grierson
- Singhalesisches ( in German ) pp. 105-107,  
Weber
- The name of the river Hilmend pp. 240-243,  
Modi
- The second Buddhist council of Vaiśālī  
( from the Mahāvamsa ) [ translated ] pp. 133-135,  
Vaiśālī
- Zur Kenntnis der Sprache der Vāddās  
( in German ) pp. 59-62,  
Windisch

- 563 Geldner, K.  
Avesta as —  
Das Vīpānam im Rgveda ( in German ) pp. 139-140,  
Cama  
Die Ausbutterung des Occans im Rgveda pp. 69-74,  
( in German ) Lanman  
Die Begegnung der beiden feindlichen pp. 191-192,  
Könige ( Śat Br. 11-8-4 ) ( in German ) Roth  
Rgveda 10.28 ( in German ) pp. 242-247,  
Jacobi  
Über das vedische Wort ' menz ' pp. 31-33,  
( in German ) Böhtlingk  
Vi dukṣah in RV 7.1 7 ( in German ) pp. 173-179,  
Windisch  
Yama und Yamī ( in German ) pp. 19-22,  
Weber  
Zaōia,  
( translated by Unvala, J. M. ) pp. 277-281,  
Sanjana
- 564 Genchi Kato pp. 185-188,  
Zoroastrianism and the Shinto religion Cursetji Erachji  
in Japan Pavry
- 565 Gerullis, G. pp. 96-101,  
Zur Beurteilung des altpreussischen Streitberg  
Enchiridions ( in German )
- 566 Gharpure, B. V. pp. 456-460,  
संग्रहालय आणि प्रदर्शन ( in Marathi ) Bhavanrao
- 567 Gharpure, J. R. pp. 292-297,  
शरुकर्ते समर्थ ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak  
Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 568 Gharpure, Narahar Kashinath, pp. 139-151,  
आजचा हिंदुसमाज व रामदास ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
Raupyamahotsava
- 569 Ghatge, A. M. pp. 118-123,  
A basic tendency of Prakrit languages B C Law Part II  
A passage from Haribhadra's pp. 144-146,  
Samarāditya-kathā S K. Chatterji

- The title Daśavaikalika Sūtra pp. 232-239,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 570 Gheevala, C. L., pp. 74 (xiv)-102  
The moral basis of Hindu theory of  
Dhruva II  
Sovereignty
- 571 Ghirshman, R. pp. 167-174,  
A propos de Gigunu ( in French )  
Kenkyusyo  
Quelques intailles du musée de Calcutta,  
pp. 102-115,  
à légendes en Tokharien, Pehlvi  
Ernst Herzfeld  
Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide (in French)
- 572 Ghose, Ajit pp. 87-92,  
New forms in the art of Bengal  
S. P. Shah
- 573 Ghose, Sisirkumar pp. 456-463,  
On the spirit and form of Indian art  
Nehru
- 574 Ghosh, Amalanand pp. 259-276,  
History of the Kalachuris of Southern  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
Kosala
- 575 Ghosh, Batakrishna pp. 334-345,  
Aspects of pre-Pāṇinian Sanskrit  
B. C. Law. Part I  
Grammar  
Endingless numerals in Rgveda  
pp. 253-258,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Origin of state in Hindu political theory pp. 244-247,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- Problems of Indian linguistics pp. 146-158,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- Pūrvācāryas in Pāṇini pp. 21-24,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Vyāsasmṛtiḥ, ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 108-121,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 576 Ghosh, Ekendranatha pp. 67-80,  
বৈদিক সাহিত্যে উদ্ভিদের কথা ( in Bengali )  
Oza 1st Section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan

- 577 Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra  
The donated land of the Nadhanpur  
grant of Bhāskaravarman of Kāmarūpa pp. 85-88,  
Thomas
- 578 Ghosh, Manmohan pp. 71-73,  
Some Bengali etymologies Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 579 Ghosh, N. N. pp. 210-217,  
Did Puṣyamitra Śunga persecute the B. C. Law Part I  
Buddhists ?
- 580 Ghoshal, Satyendranath, pp. 124-127,  
Jāyasī and Ālāol S. K. Chatterji
- 581 Ghoshal, U. N. pp. 30-32,  
A note on some administrative terms in S. K. Aiyangar  
ancient India
- Conception of the king as servant of the pp. 204-207,  
people in Hindu political theory Sarup
- Historical portraits in Bāna's Harsacarita pp. 362-367,  
B. C. Law Part I
- The Brahmanical conception of the pp. 53-64,  
science of politics Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III vol.
- The legal and political status of trades pp. 248-250,  
and crafts in the early Smṛtis Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- The oldest representation of the Śākta cult pp. 271-278,  
in Bengal art La Vallée Poussin
- The status of territorial social and econo- pp. 190-193,  
mic groups in the early Smṛtis Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- The system of inter-state relations and pp. 136-145,  
of foreign policy in the early Artha- India Antiqua  
śāstra-state ( Vogel )
- 582 Ghurye, G. S., pp. 159-168,  
Physical data from Kathiawar The Anthropolo-  
gical Society of  
Bombay,  
Golden Jubilee

- 583 Gibson, G E pp. 148-166,  
The Vedic Nakshatras and Zodiac Popper
- 584 Glasenapp pp. 87-100,  
Des Gleichnis in der Vedānta-philosophie Kirfel  
( in German )
- 585 Glasenapp, Helmuth von pp. 331-345,  
Das Trisastilaksanamahāpurāna der Jacobi  
Digambaras ( in German )
- ज्ञेयधर्मः विश्वधर्मः ( In Hindi ) pp. 112-115,  
Mahāvira I
- Lehrsätze des dualistischen Vedānta pp. 326-331,  
( Madhvas Tattvasamkhyānta ) E. Kuhn  
( in German )
- Über vier purānische Nishaldungen der pp. 139-147,  
Bhagavad-gīta ( in German ) Richard Garbe
- Zur Vorgeschichte des Buddha-Bildes pp. 3-6, *Uzā*  
( in German ) 6th Section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 586 Gleizes, Albert pp. 244-251,  
Active tradition of the East and the West *Kumaraswami*  
Art and thought
- 587 Glidden, Herold W , pp. 116-118,  
The Mamluk origin of the fortified Ernst Herzfeld  
Khan at al-Aqubah, Jordan
- 588 Glidemeister, Johannes pp. 34-35,  
Ein Baustein zur Geschichte der Tausend Dohtlingk  
und Einen Nacht ( in German )
- 589 Godard, André pp. 119-128,  
Les Travaux de Persépolis ( in French ) Ernst Herzfeld
- 590 Godavarma, K. pp. 25-29, Sarup  
Formation of the present tense in the  
south Dravidian languages
- Studies in Coorg vowels pp. 418-422,  
C. K. Raja
- 591 Gode P K. pp. 468-472,  
A manuscript of Rasasindhu a rare K. B. Pathak  
work on alchemy and its probable date

- Ahimsā- The crest-Jewel of Indian Religion and Ethics pp. 318-321, Mahāvira I
- Ahnikapaddhati of Śrinivāsācārya pp. 259-265, Bhārata Kaumudī ( R. K. Mookerji )
- Āpadeva, the author of Mimāṃsānyāya-prakāśa and Mahāmahopādhyāya pp. 89-96, Thomas
- Āpadeva, the author of the Adhikarānacandrikā and the Smṛticandrikā-are they identical ?
- भगवान् महावीरया निर्वाणोत्सव आर दीपमालिका ( in Hindi ) pp. 49-59, Mahāvira I
- भागीय भौतिक विज्ञाना इतिहासाची मायने ( in Marathi ) pp. 47-54 Chitray
- Caste-Name " Gabit " pp. 213-222, G. S. Sardesai
- Date of Kesavabhaṭṭa of Puṇyastambha, the author of Nṛsiṃha campū and other works pp. 129-137, Kevalanand Saraswati
- Date of Subhūticandra's commentary on the Amarakośa pp. 47-51, Kuppuswami
- Date of the Haṭhayogapradīpikā of Sātmārāma muni pp. 88-95, La Vallée Poussin
- Dhanvantari, one of the nine jewels of Vikramāditya's court and his namesakes in legend and literature pp. 137-152, Vikrama
- Ghanasyam and Govardhana pp. 9-14, 4th section Gopalkrishnama-charya
- History of tin coating of metallic utensils in India pp. 93-97, Srinivasachari
- Identification of Kutulakhana mentioned by Jinaprabha Suri in his Vividha-tirtha-kalpa pp. 345-350, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- Identification of the Siddharāja-saras pp. 252-258, Winternitz Memorial number

- Notes on the history of rope manufacture  
in India between B. C. 300 to  
A. D. 1900 pp. 19-30,  
Karmarkar
- Poetical works of Somanātha Sakalakala  
of Yamalagrāma-before A. D. 1750 pp. 365-368,  
Kakati
- References to Tāmbula in Indian  
inscriptions between A. D. 1773 and  
1800 pp. 208-215,  
Sarup
- References to the custom of holding grass  
in the mouth as a token of surrender  
in Indian and foreign sources pp. 60-65, *Indian  
Culture* ( Barua )
- References to Tobacco in Marathi  
literature and records between  
A. D. 1600-1900 pp. 20-30,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- Studies in regional history of Indian paper  
industry pp. 87-95, Singhi
- Studies in the history of Indian dietetics  
—History of the dishes Idli and Doše  
between A. D. 1100-1900 pp. 226-231,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Studies in the history of Indian plants-  
antiquity of Jawār or Jondhalā  
( *Holcus Sorghum* ) ( from B. C.  
2200 to A. D. 1850 ) pp. 142-158,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- Studies in the history of Indian plants-  
the role of yava and caṇaka in  
regimen of Indian horses pp. 247-255,  
Dhruva III
- Textual criticism in the thirteenth century pp. 106-108,  
Woolner
- The chronology of Raghunatha Sastri  
Parvate and his works-between  
A. D. 1821 and 1859 pp. 197-206,  
Chettiar
- The chronology of the works of  
Khandadeva pp. 9-15,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- The date of Mahākṣapanaka's *Anekārtha-  
dhvanimāñjarī* pp. 85-91,  
*Festschrift*,  
M. Winternitz

- The history and chronology of a Nāgara  
Brahmin family of physicians in  
Gujarāt between A. D. 1275 and  
1475 pp. 251-256,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- The history of Maize ( Makā ) in India  
between A. D. 1500 and 1900 pp. 14-25,  
D. V. Potdar
- The manufacture and use of fire arms in  
India between A. D. 1450 and 1850 pp. 202-228,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- The socalled Manuscript of the Advaita-  
Siddhi-khandana pp. 288-293,  
Maha-Raval
- The use of cloth for letter-writing in the  
court of Harṣa ( A. D. 606-647 ) pp. 15-21,  
Hiriyanna
- Two contemporary tributes to Minister  
Vidyādhara, the Bengali architect of  
Jaipur at the court of Sevai Jaising  
of Amber. ( A. D. 1699-1743 ) pp. 285-294,  
C. K. Raja
- Use of guns and gunpowder in India from  
A. D. 1400 onwards pp. 117-124, Ross
- Varadarāja, a pupil of Bhaṭṭoji Diksita  
and his works.— between A. D.  
1600 and 1650 pp. 188-199,  
Kane
- 592 Goetz, G.,  
Sprachliche Bemerkungen zu der  
Rustica ( in German ) pp. 298-308,  
Delbrück
- 593 Goetz, H.  
An illustrated early Rajput Manuscript  
Archaeological observations on Satara fort  
Minor vestiges of classic Indian painting pp. 82-87,  
D. V. Potdar  
pp. 200-205, Kane  
pp. 31-32,  
Karmarkar
- Rajput art : its problems pp. 87-94,  
Kumarswami
- The art of the Marathas and its problems pp. 433-444,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- The coming of Muslim cultural influence  
in the Panjāb Himālaya pp. 156-166,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )



- The Scythian Stela of the Baroda Museum pp. 37-43,  
Khareghat I
- Two early Hindu Śāhī sculptures pp. 216-222,  
Sarup
- 594 Götze, Albrecht., pp. 127-129,  
Šunaššra- an Indian King of Kitzwatna Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- Zum Kār-Nāmak ( in German ) pp. 249-252,  
Sanjana
- 595 Gogate, Gopal Ravaji., pp. 128-138,  
अतरींच्या देवावहल शका व समाधान ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 596 Gogliya, Ayodhyāprasādji., pp. 22-25,  
राम और महावीर ( in Hindi ) Mahāvīra I
- 597 Gokak, V. K., pp. 131-145,  
Modern Kannada literature *Dīwakar*  
Karnataka-  
Darshana
- 598 Gokhale B. G. pp. 161-165,  
Dhammiko Dhammarājā-a study in Indica  
Buddhist constitutional concepts
- 599 Gokhale, V. V. pp. 101-106,  
Der Sanskrit-text von Nāgārjuna's Prati- Kirfel  
tyasamutpādahrdyakārikā (in German)
- 600 Golawala, Nariman Sorabji pp. 99-111,  
ગુલાબ ( in Gujarati ) *Zoroastrian*  
*Association*  
Silver Jubilee
- 601 Goldman, Hetty, pp. 129-133,  
A crystal statuette from Tarsus Ernst Herzfeld
- 602 Goldziher, I. pp. 157-162,  
Himmlische und irdische Namen Browne  
( in German )  
Zauberkreise ( in German ) pp. 83-86,  
E. Kuhn

- 603 Gombocz, Z.  
Ossetenspuren in Ungarn ( in German ) pp. 105-110,  
Streitberg
- 604 Gonda, J.  
Purohita ( in German ) pp. 107-124,  
Kirsfel  
Reflections on 'Sarva'— in Vedic text pp. 53-71,  
S. K. Chatterji  
Reflections on the Ārsa and Āsura forms pp. 223-237,  
of marriage Sarup  
Remarks on Al-Bīrūnī's quotations pp. 111-118,  
from Sanskrit texts Al-Bīrūnī  
Skt. Utsava-Festival pp. 146-155,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )  
The meaning of the word Alamkāra pp. 97-114,  
Thomas  
The socalled secular, humorous and satir- pp. 312-348,  
ical hymns of the R̥gveda Orientalia  
Neerlandica
- 605 Goodwin, William F.  
Sāṃkhya and the Philosophy of Santayana pp. 127-134,  
A. R. Wadia
- 606 Gopal, M. H.  
Financial administration of Mysore under pp. 31-54,  
'Tipu Sultan K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 607 Gopalacharya, M. R.  
Shri Madhva's Philosophy pp. 257-272,  
Diwakar  
Karnataka  
Darshana
- 608 Gopalakrishnamurty, S.  
Modern trends in Telugu Poetry pp. 538-544,  
Nehru
- 609 Gopalashastri,  
कीदृक् स्याद्राष्ट्रशिक्षणम् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 20-23,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Sanskrit Section )
- 610 Gopani, Amṛtala Savachand  
જૈન ધર્મ અને જૈન સંસ્કૃતિની કેટલીક લાક્ષણિકતાઓ pp. 12-15,  
( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati Section )  
Jainism in Gujarāta pp. 229-245,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I

- 611 Gordon, Cyrus H. pp. 17-28,  
Stratification of Society in Hammura-  
bi's code Starr
- 612 Gore, N. A. pp. 33-36,  
Subhāṣitakhanada of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa Karmarkar  
Two versions of the Padyataranginī of  
Vrajanātha pp. 423-427,  
C. K. Raja
- 613 Gorvala, Ratanji Fardunji pp. 99-124,  
The immortal soul ; its pre-existence Spiegel  
persistence after death and transmi-  
gration
- 614 Gosavi, Shriram pp. 298-302,  
समर्थोची शिक्षण कालबाह्य होणारी नसून  
शाश्वत आहे ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 615 Gossel, H. pp. 78-84,  
Indische Strafrechtstheorien ( in German ) Windisch
- 616 Goswami, Mathuranath pp. 76-81,  
आहोम राज्यर शासन-प्रणाली ( in Asamia ) *Oza 3rd section*  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 617 Goswami, P. pp. 257-260,  
The problem of teaching English Kakati
- 618 Goswami, S. C. pp. 59-99,  
A study of the philosophical background  
of Sankaradev Kakati
- 619 Gour, Sir Hari Singh pp. 34-35,  
Social legislation in India Sarda
- 620 Grammont, Maurice pp. 65-78,  
La métatèse en Pali ( in French ) Sylvain Lévi  
L'interversion ( in French ) pp. 111-118,  
Streitberg
- 621 Gray, Louis H. pp. 454-464,  
Alleged Zoroastrian ophiomancy and its  
possible origin Hoshang  
Formal peace negotiations and peace-treaties pp. 136-153,  
between pre-Muhammadan Persia Modi  
and other states

- Observations on middle Indian morphology  
Pahlavi, Pāzand and Persian references to the double nature of Amshaspands  
Two Sanskrit etymologies  
pp. 563-577,  
Grierson
- 622 Greenberg, Joseph H.  
The quantitative approach to the morphological typology of language  
pp. 192-220,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- 623 Gregg, Richard B.  
The validity of Indian handicrafts in this industrial era  
pp. 95-100,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 624 Grierson, George A.  
Conjunct consonants in Dardic  
Sortes Tulasianae  
pp. 349-368  
Rapson  
pp. 449-455,  
Jacobi
- The √ acch in Modern India  
pp. 24-32,  
Richard Garbe
- The birth of Lōrik  
pp. 243-254  
Lanman
- The home of literary Pāli  
pp. 117-123,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 625 Grill, Julius  
Schi-king I. 1. 9. ( in German )  
Zur chinesischen Flutsage ( in German )  
pp. 36-39,  
Böhtingk
- 626 Grohmann, Adolf  
Ein Beitrag zur Arabischen Sphragistic ( in German )  
pp. 9-14, Roth  
pp. 134-138,  
pp. 134-138,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 627 Grünwedel, Albert  
Die Tibetische Übersetzung von Kālidāsa's Meghadūta ( in German )  
Nāro und Tilo ( in German )  
pp. 60-67,  
Adalbert  
Bezzenberger  
pp. 119-130,  
E. Kuhn
- 628 Guest, Rhuvon  
Relations between Persia and Egypt under Islam up to the Fātimid period  
pp. 163-174,  
Browne

- 629 Guha, B. S. pp. 140-143,  
Racial types in prehistoric India Jones
- 630 Guha, S. C. pp. 206-213,  
Ancient view of classification with outline Kane  
of a modern workable system
- 631 Gujar, M. V. pp. 157-171,  
रत्नपुत्र-मराठे वृद्ध. ( in Marathi ) Sardesai
- 632 Guleri, S. S. pp. 267-283  
The Nāgar inscription of Dhanika  
( Vikrama ) Samvat 741 Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 633 Gumperz, John J., pp. 283-295,  
The Phonology of a North Indian village S. K. Chatterji  
dialect the use of phonemic data  
in dialectology
- 634 Gune, Gangadharshastrī, pp. 219-237,  
आयुर्वेद ( in Marathi ) *Veda-Shastra-*  
*Deepika* Hirak-  
mahotsava
- 635 Gune, N. P. pp. 37-49,  
Indo-Aryan and Hitute Karmarkar
- 636 Gune, P. D. pp. 43-53,  
Brāhmana-quotations in the Nirukta R. G. Bhandarkar
- 637 Gune, V. T. pp. 260-380,  
A critical analysis of Mahzars K. N. Dikshit  
( A. D. 1400-1800 )  
The indigenous tenures and the unifica-  
tion of Maharashtra during medieval  
period
- 638 Guntert, Hermann pp. 130-131,  
Concerning some words of Avesta Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 639 Gupta, H. R. pp. 17-26,  
Ahmad Shah Abdali's ninth invasion G. S. Sardesai
- 640 Gupta, Keshab Chandra pp. 201-204,  
Relics of Saṃputta and Moggallana  
Arhans- their return home and  
welcome Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee

- 641 Gupta, Kishorilal  
हितचौरासी और नरचाहन ( in Hindi )  
pp. 317-320,  
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 642 Gupta, Mataprasad  
चतुर्भुजदास की मधुमालती ( in Hindi )  
pp. 187-192,  
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 643 Gupta, NagenIranath  
The Veda and the Avesta  
pp. 121-128,  
*Zoroastrian  
Association  
Silver Jubilee*
- 644 Gupta, P. C.  
Chughtai  
Introduction to an anonymous document  
pp. 127-130,  
S. P. Shah
- 645 Gupta, P. L.  
घटोत्कच गुप्त ( in Hindi )  
pp. 161-66,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 646 Gupta, Y. R.  
Inscriptional, architectural and sculptural  
value of the Pāndava-Lene caves  
at Nasik  
pp. 166-170,  
Kashī Vidyapīṭh  
( Hindi Section )
- 647 Gurner, C. W.  
Kālidāsa's use of the Incarnation theme  
Personification of night as woman in  
Kalidasa  
pp. 284-292,  
D. V. Potdar
- 648 Haas, George C. O.  
An Avestan fragment on the Resurrec-  
tion ( Fr. W. 4. ) with translation  
and notes  
pp. 58-65,  
B. C. Law Part I
- 649 Haas, H.  
Lun-yü II, 16.  
pp. 323-324,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 650 Haas, Mary R.  
The use of numeral classifiers in Burmese  
pp. 181-187,  
Spiegel
- 651 Habib, Mohammad  
Early Muslim mysticism  
pp. 193-195,  
Sanjana
- 652 Haas, H.  
Lun-yü II, 16.  
pp. 145-164,  
Hirth
- 653 Haas, Mary R.  
The use of numeral classifiers in Burmese  
pp. 191-200,  
Popper
- 654 Habib, Mohammad  
Early Muslim mysticism  
pp. 42-85,  
Kashī Vidyapīṭh  
( English section )

- 652 Hackin, J. pp. 313-328  
Notes d'iconographie tibetaine (in French) Sylvain Lévi
- 653 Haenisch, Erich pp. 184-191,  
Ein Dreifacher Sprachführer Mandschu— Kenkyusyo  
Mongolisch-Turki in kurzer Auswahl  
von 110 Beispielen ( in German )
- 654 Hafiz Syed, M. pp. 1-8,  
Spiritual ideals of ancient India Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 655 Haldar, Asit Kumar pp. 185-191,  
In quest of the remote Sarda  
Modern views of art pp. 33-41,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 656 Hale, W. G. pp. 272-275,  
Origin of the distinction of the tenses Delbrück  
in Latin prohibitions
- 657 Haloun, G. pp. 165-181,  
Beiträge zur siedlungsgeschichte chine- Hirth  
sischer clans. I Der clan Fêng  
( in German )
- 658 Hambis, Louis, pp. 175-176,  
A propos du .. K'1-tan kouo tche Kenkyusyo  
( in French )
- 659 Hamidullah, M. pp. 124-132,  
Islamic culture as a factor in world- Jones  
civilization
- 660 Hansen, Olaf pp. 579-581  
Sakische Etymologien ( in German ) Grierson
- 661 Hanumantha Rao, G pp. 22-30,  
What is Hinduism ? Hiriyanna
- 662 Haq, M. Abdul pp. 31-34,  
Some important aspects of Saladin's life Ramalinga Reddy
- 663 Hārānacandra pp. 89-96,  
शब्दब्रह्मवाद. I ( in Sanskrit ) Jha ( Part I )

- 664 Hariyappa, H. L.,  
Karna's burden  
The Rgvedic word *parvata* pp. 210-225,  
Chettiar  
pp. 31-37,  
Hiriyanna
- 665 Harkare, Gunderao  
काव्यानन्दः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 79-84,  
Mahā-Raval
- 666 Harshe, R. G.,  
खाल्हियन सौरसूक्त ( in Marathi ) pp. 104-120,  
Chitrav  
फेनेलो आणि रामदास ( in Marathi ) pp. 170-192,  
*Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava  
pp. 248-254,  
Kevalānand  
Saraswati
- पुराणांच्या संशोधित व चिकित्सक आवृत्त्या  
( in Marathi )  
Subandhu's home pp. 214-220, Kane  
Two illustrated manuscripts on dreams pp. 246-268,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I  
Vestiges of Sanskritic influence on early  
French literature pp. 241-261,  
C. K. Raja
- 667 Hartner, Willy  
The obliquity of the ecliptic according  
to the *Hou-han-shu* and Ptolemy pp. 177-183,  
Kenkyusyo
- 668 Hasan Hādī,  
Persian patronage of court-poetry pp. 199-208,  
S. P. Shah
- 669 Hatzidakis, G. N.,  
Analogiebildungen im pontischen Dialekt pp. 245-250,  
Delbruck  
( in German )
- 670 Hauer, J. W.,  
Das IV Buch des Yogasūtra. Ein Beitrag zu  
seiner Erklärung und Zeitbestimmung pp. 122-133,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
( in German )  
Einige Bruchstücke der Vratya-spekulation pp. 143-149,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz  
( in German )
- 671 Havers, W.,  
Zur ' Spaltung ' des Genetives in  
Griechischen ( in German ) pp. 230-244,  
Delbruck



- 672 Hazra R. C.,  
The Brhannandikeśvara and the  
Nandikeśvara Purāna  
The Vāyu-Purāna  
pp. 415-419,  
B. C. Law  
Part II  
pp. 131-139,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
pp. 368-370,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- 673 Hebbar, K. K.,  
Art of Karnatak  
pp. 357-387,  
E. Kuhn
- 674 Heiler, Friedrich,  
Die Buddhistischen Versenkungsstufen  
( in German )  
pp. 95-101,  
Richard Garbe
- 675 Heimann, Betty  
Die Bewegungsvorstellung im indischen  
Denken ( in German )  
Reality of fiction in Hindu thought  
Sphoṭa and artha  
Subjectivism and objectivism in Hindu  
philosophy : the problem of Atman  
pp. 97-101, D. R.  
Bhandarkar  
pp. 221-227, Kane  
pp. 36-43, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part II,  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
pp. 125-135,  
Ross
- Terms in Statu Nascendi in the  
Bhagavadgītā  
The significance of negation in Hindu  
philosophical thought  
Varuṇa-Ṛta-Karma ( in German )  
pp. 408-413, B. C.  
Law, Part II  
pp. 204-214,  
Jacobi  
pp. 139-155,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- Zur indischen Namenkunde ( in German )  
pp. 167-179,  
India Antiqua,  
( Vogel )
- 676 Heine-Geldern, R.,  
The drum named Makalamau  
pp. 244-257,  
E. Kuhn
- 677 Heinze, R.,  
Zum Gebrauch des Praesens historicum im  
Altlatein ( in German )  
pp. 121-132,  
Streitberg
- 678 Heisenberg, A.,  
Kriegsgottesdienst in Byzanz ( in German )  
pp. 244-257,  
E. Kuhn

- 679 Hell, J., pp. 217-223,  
Über den Hudhailitendiwān der  
Chedivial-bibliothek in Kairo  
( in German ) E. Kuhn
- 680 Heller, Ludwig pp. 103-104,  
Der Gaṇa ' *mṛṣadī* ' ( in German ) Weber
- 681 Henning, W. B., pp. 40-54,  
Notes on the great inscription of Šāpūr I Jackson
- 682 Henning W., pp. 583-588,  
Soghdische Miszellen ( in German ) Grierson
- 683 Hensman ( Mrs. ), H. S., pp. 366-371,  
The Indian woman student of to-day Sarada
- 684 Heras, H. and Bhandarkar, V. K., pp. 29-38,  
Vijayanagara empire- a synthesis of  
south Indian culture Vijayanagara
- 685 Heras, H., pp. 121-130,  
A proto-Indian representation of the  
fertility god D. R. Bhandarkar
- The advaita doctrine in Alberuni pp. 119-123,  
Al. Birūnī
- The cult of the Mountain of the  
East in summer pp. 43-45,  
4th section, Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- The Dravidians of Iran pp. 166-169,  
Indica
- The fall of man in the Avesta pp. 150-176,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I. )
- The first mention of the people of the  
Indus valley pp. 98-100,  
Srinivasachari
- The kingdom of Magan pp. 545-558,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- The numerals in the Mohenjo-Daro  
script pp. 136-146,  
Ross
- The plastic representation of God amongst  
the proto-Indians pp. 223-234,  
G. S. Sardesai

- The trefoil decoration in Indo-Mediterranean art  
 The Vêlâlas in Mohenjo Daro  
 Tree worship in Mohenjo-Daro  
 Two rings of the museum of Ibiza  
 ( . Spain )
- 686 Herbig, Gustav  
 Bargina ( in German )
- 687 Hermann, E.,  
 Lateinisch *mî fili* ( in German )  
 Über die primären Interjektionen  
 ( in German )
- 688 Hermanns, M.,  
 The Indian water-diviners
- 689 Hérold, A.-Ferdinand  
 L'Inde à la Comédie-Francaise et la  
 Comédie-Italienne, en 1777 (in French)
- 690 Herskovits Melville J.,  
 Some problems of method in Ethnography
- 691 Hertel, Johannes  
 Bemerkungen zum Uttamacaritrakathānaka  
 ( in German )  
 Rathapṛś oder rathaspṛh ( in German )  
 Sieben Erzählungen in Braj Bhāshā  
 ( in German )  
 Śivadāsas Vetālapañcaviṁśatikā  
 ( in German )  
 Über die Savābahuttarikathā ( in German )
- pp. 588-597,  
 Chettiar  
 pp. 45-55,  
 Winternitz  
 Memorial number  
 pp. 31-39,  
 The Anthropo-  
 logical Society of  
 Bombay  
 Golden Jubilee  
 pp. 285-289,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 pp. 171-175,  
 E. Kuhn  
 pp. 133-134,  
 Streitberg  
 pp. 24-34,  
 Delbrück  
 pp. 170-172,  
 Indica  
 pp 41-64,  
 Sylvain Lévi  
 pp. 3-24,  
 Wilson D. Wallis  
 pp. 135-144,  
 Jacobi  
 pp. 143-155,  
 Delbrück  
 pp. 40-58,  
 E. Kuhn  
 pp. 135-154,  
 Streitberg  
 pp. 138-152,  
 Windischl

- 692 Herzfeld, Ernst  
 Der tod des Kambyses : hvāmršyuš  
 omryatā ( in German ) pp. 589-597,  
 Grierson
- Die Gumbadh-i ' Alawiyyān und die  
 Baukunst der Ilkhane in Iran pp. 186-199,  
 ( in German ) Browne
- The traditional date of Zoroaster pp. 132-136,  
 Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry
- Tistriya and Satavesa pp. 88-115,  
 Khareghat  
 ( Vol. I )
- Vishtāspa pp. 182-205, Modi
- 693 Herzfeld, E. E., pp. 180-184,  
 Early historical contacts between India Antiqua  
 the old Iranian empire and India ( Vogel )
- 694 Hess, J. J., pp. 137-139,  
 Tistrya ( in German ) Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry
- 695 Hettiaratchi, D. E., pp. 89-103,  
 Behaviour of consonants in Sinhalese Siddha-Bhārati  
 Part I  
 ( Siddheshwar  
 Varma )
- 696 Hightower, James R., pp. 192-223,  
 Ch'ü-yüan studies Kenkyusyo
- 697 Hilger, M. Inez, pp. 25-42,  
 An ethnographic field method Wilson D. Wallis
- 698 Hillebrandt, A., pp. 265-270,  
 Brahman ( in German ) Jacobi
- Nationale Opfer in Alt-Indien pp. 40-43,  
 ( in German ) Böhlingk
- Vedisch Yakṣa ( in German ) pp. 17-23,  
 Richard Garbe
- Zur Kenntniss der indischen Materialisten pp. 14-26,  
 ( in German ) E. Kuhn

- 699 Himanshuvijaya,  
महाराज कुमारपाल चौलुक्य ( in Hindi ) pp. 26-37, *Oza*  
3rd section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- नागहद नगर अने त्यांना शिलालेखो ( in Gujarati ) pp. 127-132,  
4th section  
Atmanand  
Centenary
- 700 Hiralal,  
मध्यप्रदेश तथा मध्यभारत-के राजपूत ( in Hindi ) pp. 23-31, *Oza*  
7th section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- The Nāgavamsīśis of Cakrakotya pp. 92-97,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- The situation of Rāvana's Laṅkā pp. 151-161, Jha  
( Part II )
- 701 Hiriyanna, M , pp. 176-188,  
Art experience Radhakrishnan  
Fragments from Brahma-Nandin pp. 151-158,  
K. B. Pathak
- Śamkara and Sureśvara pp. 1-4,  
C. K. Raja
- Vyāḍi and Vājapyāyana pp. 61-66,  
Winternitz
- What is ' ananyatvam ' ? Memorial number  
pp. 221-224, --  
Festschrift  
M Winternitz
- 702 Hirschfeld, Martwig, pp. 200-209,  
A volume of essays by Al Jāhiz Browne
- 703 Hirt, H , pp. 1-23,  
Zur Bildung auf-ī im Indogermanischen  
( in German ) Delbrück
- 704 Hocart, A. M., pp. 3-10,  
Yaksas and Vaddas Wilhem Geiger
- 705 Hodivala, Shapurji Kavasji, pp. 22-33, Modi  
Sanskrit Shlokas in the Chāndā Prakāsha  
on Zoroastrian Calendar

- The influence of Sanskrit writing  
in the Dinkard pp. 140-141,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- The sixteen Sanskrit shlokas given in  
Dastur Aspandîârji Kâmdinji's book pp. 131-141,  
Sanjana
- The sixteen Sanskrit shlokas recited before  
king Jadi Rana pp. 70-94,  
Hoshang
- 706 Hoenigswald, Henry M., pp. 233-236,  
Change—analogical and semantic S. K. Chatterji
- 707 Holmberg, Allan R., pp. 103-113,  
Adventures in culture-change Wilson D. Wallis
- 708 Holthausen, F., pp. 155-158,  
Etymologische Forschungen ( in German ) Streitberg
- 709 Hommel, Fritz pp. 420-422,  
Alte Parallelen zu den beiden Hunden der  
Saramâ ( in German ) E. Kuhn
- Pali *mudda* = babylonisch *musara* und die  
Herkunft mus der indischen Schrift pp. 73-84,  
( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger
- Zu den alttürkischen sprichwörtern  
( in German ) pp. 182-193,  
Hirth
- 710 Hooykaas, C., pp. 185-192,  
A Balinese folktale India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 711 Hopkins, E. W., pp. 113-134,  
Buddhistic mysticism Lanman
- Gleanings from the Harivanśa pp. 68-77,  
Windisch
- Hindu salutations pp. 369-383,  
Rapson
- The cult of fire in Christianity pp. 142-150,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 712 Hopkins, L. C., pp. 194-205,  
The royal genealogies on the Hanan  
relics and the record of the Shang  
dynasty Hirth

- 713 Hori, Kentok  
A Chinese account of Persia in the  
sixth century  
Persian Buddhist translators in China  
pp. 246-250,  
Spiegel
- 714 Hormusjee, Byramjee  
The human-spirit : its origin, aim and  
end, according to the Avesta  
pp. 63-69,  
Hoshang
- 715 Horner, ( Miss ) I. B.,  
Early Buddhism and the taking of life  
Early Buddhism and women  
pp. 436-455,  
B. C. Law Part I  
pp. 182-184,  
Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee  
pp. 33-47,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )  
pp. 197-204,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
pp. 50-73, La  
Vallée Poussin  
pp. 202-208,  
Kumarswami  
Art and thought
- 716 Horovitz, J.,  
Hebrew-Iranian synchronisms  
pp. 151-155,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 717 Horowitz, Ernest P.,  
Aryan origins  
pp. 16-21, Modi
- 718 Horten, Max  
Bistāmi, 874 ( in German )  
Die Entwicklungsfähigkeit des Islam  
auf ethischem Gebiete ( in German )  
pp. 397-405,  
Jacobi  
pp. 210-223,  
Browne
- 719 Hosain, M. Hidayat  
Imperialism of Sultan Bahādur of  
Gujarat  
Shāh Tāhir of the Deccan  
pp. 91-95,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
pp. 147-160, Ross

- The Druzes, their origin, manners and customs pp. 156-162,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 720 Hota, Siddheshwar., pp. 232  
Interpretation of two Oriya words S. K. Chatterji
- 721 Houlton, J. W., pp. 80,  
The glories of Bihār Vaiśālī
- 722 Houtsma, M.Th., pp. 224-227,  
Some remarks on the Diwān of Nizāmī Browne
- 723 Howells, G., pp. 277-294,  
The Syrian Christian church in India, its Mookerjee,  
origin and history Silver Jubilee,  
III Vol.
- 724 Huart, Cl., pp. 290-302,  
Nouveaux Quartains de Babā Tāhir Spiegel  
'Uryān ( in French )  
Quatrains Persans Inédits  
( in French ) pp. 581-587,  
Hoshang
- 725 Huber, Ed., pp. 305-312,  
Sur le texte tibétain de quelques stances Sylvain Lévi  
morales de Bharata ( in French )
- 726 Hübschmann, Heinrich., pp. 99-106,  
Die altarmenischen Personennamen Roth
- 727 Hucker, Charles O., pp. 224-256,  
Su-chou and the agents of Wei Chung- Kenkyusyo  
hsiên, a translation of *K'ai-tu ch'uan-*  
*hsin*
- 728 Hultzsch, E., pp. 1-4,  
Mutfili ( in German ) Windisch  
Sāṃkhya und Yoga im Śisupālavadhā pp. 78-83,  
( in German ) Richard Garbe  
Two Sanskrit inscriptions at Cintra pp. 187-193,  
Jacobi
- 729 Hushyar, M. B., pp. 100-102,  
A new way to teach Persian-Arabic script Davoud II



- 730 Huter, Fr., pp. 71-84, 11  
Grundsatzliches zur nationalen  
Ortsnamenstatistik ( in German ) Ammann
- 731 Huth, Georg., pp. 89-92, 1  
Eine tibetische Quelle zur Kenntniss der  
Geographie Indiens ( in German ) Weber
- 732 Imanishi Kinji., pp. 466-479, 1  
Nomadism, an ecological interpretation Kenkyusyo
- 733 Indra., pp. 257-261, 1  
Machiavellism in ancient India Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 734 Iqbal, M., pp. 109-112, 1  
Some specimens of the calligraphy  
of the Qur'an from the Library  
at Meshed Woolner
- 735 Irani, D. J., pp. 358-374, 1  
The renaissance of Persian poetry Modi
- 736 Isar, Anthony., pp. 173-176, 1  
Omnia Mutantur, " All things change "  
( A chapter of my memoirs ) Indica
- 737 Ishaque, M., pp. 444-460, 1  
Rūdaki, the father of neo-Persian poetry B. C. Law,  
Part II
- 738 Ivanow, W., pp. 113-115, 1  
Some materials for the study of Indian  
dialects Woolner
- 739 Iwamura Shinobu and Schurman, H. F., pp. 480-515, 1  
Notes on Mongolian groups in Afghanistan Kenkyusyo
- 740 Iyengar : See also Aiyangar.,
- 741 Iyengar, Raghava, M., pp. 403-408, 1  
Some new light on the author of the  
Kural K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 742 Iyengar Rajagopala M. R., pp. 639-659, 1  
Tamil words and their meanings Chettiar

- 743 Iyengar, S. Krishnaswami.,  
Some Rajput traditions in South India  
pp. 15-19,  
*Oza 2nd section*  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 744 Iyengar, Venkatesh Masti.,  
Mantrodaya  
pp. 522-532  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka  
Darshana
- 745 Iyer : *See also Aiyar and Ayyar*
- 746 Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K.,  
Anthropology of the Roman Catholic  
of the Latin rites in Malabar, Cochun  
and Travancore  
pp. 295-325,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee,  
III Vol.
- 747 Iyer, Bharatha K.,  
The 'Tiranōkku' or Curtain look  
pp. 101-104,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 748 Iyer, K. A. Subrahmanya.,  
Aesthetic satkāryavāda  
The Vaiyyākaraṇa conception of  
'Gender'  
pp. 163-172,  
Jha, (Part II)  
pp. 291-307,  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
(R. K. Mookerji)  
Vikramāditya in the Sanskrit tradition  
pp. 153-176,  
Vikrama
- 749 Iyer Krishna L. A.,  
Caste in Travancore  
pp. 236-260,  
The Antropological  
Society of Bomby  
Golden Jubilee  
Marriage customs among the primitive  
tribes of Travancore  
pp. 65-74,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 750 Iyer, Krishnaswami A.,  
A study of the ancient Indian Veterinary  
lore and its possibilities for the future  
pp. 398-417,  
C. K. Raja,
- 751 Iyer, Narayana R.,  
On the longer verses in the Rāmāyana  
pp. 82-112,  
C. K. Raja
- 752 Iyer, Sundaram P. S.,  
Sri Vidyaranya and music  
pp. 333-342,  
Vijayanagara

- 753 Iyer, V. R.  
Dravidic names for the parts of  
human body  
pp. 3-21,  
*Oṛa 9th section*  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 754 Iyer, Varadaraja E. S.  
Economic life of the Tamils in the early  
centuries of the Christian era  
pp. 242-248,  
Srinivasachari
- 755 Iyer, Venkitasubramonia  
Līlāvativīthi of Rāmapānivāda  
pp. 269-276,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 756 Iyyer, N. Kanakaraja Kaviraj  
The TAMILIAN cultural heritage  
pp. 262-264,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 757 Jackson, A. V. Williams  
A historical sketch of Ragha, the supposed  
home of Zoroaster's mother  
pp. 237-245,  
Spiegel
- Avesta Urvatō and old Persian Ūsabarim  
pp. 17-20, Sanjāna
- A visit to the tomb of Bābā Ṭāhir at  
Hamadān  
pp. 257-260,  
Browne
- Notes and allusions to ancient India in  
Pahlavī-literature and in Firdausi's  
Shāh-Nāmah  
pp. 209-212,  
Windisch
- Notes on ancient Persian geography  
pp. 535-545,  
Hoshang
- On an allusion to Māni in Denkart  
9.39. 13-16  
pp. 34-36, Modi
- Some Avestan textual and grammatical  
notes  
pp. 130-133,  
Cama
- The Manichaean Fragment S. 8 in  
Turfan Pahlavi  
pp. 163-171,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- Three Indo-Iranian notes  
pp. 255-258,  
Lanman

- 758 Jackson, F. J. Foakes  
The influence of Iran upon early Judaism  
and Christianity pp. 172-175,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 759 Jacobe, Wilhelm Hauer  
ब्राह्मणसमस्या और अथर्ववेद का ११ वाँ पाण्ड  
( in Hindi ) pp. 13-22,  
Oza 1st section  
( Bharatiya  
Ausheelan )
- 760 Jacobi, Hermann  
Mīmāṃsā und Vaiśeṣika ( in German ) pp. 145-165,  
Lanman  
Sind nach dem Sāṅkhya-lehrer Pancaśikha  
die *Puruṣas* von Atomgrösse ? pp. 385-388,  
Rapson  
( in German )
- Über das alter des  
Rāmāyaṇa ( in German ) pp. 44-45,  
Bohtlingk
- Über das alter des Ṛg-Veda ( in German ) pp. 68-73, Roth
- Über das Verhältnis des  
Vedānta zum Sāṅkhya ( in German ) pp. 30-39,  
E. Kuhn
- Über den śloka im Mahābhārata  
( in German ) pp. 50-53,  
Weber
- Über die ältere Auffassung der  
Upaniṣad-Lehren ( in German ) pp. 153-157,  
Windisch
- Über eine neue Sandhiregel im Pāli  
und im Prākṛit der Jainas und über  
die Betonung in diesen Sprachen  
( in German ) pp. 211-221,  
Delbruck
- Über Viṣṇu-Nārāyaṇa Vāsudeva  
( in German ) pp. 159-168,  
Streitberg  
Vita und Avita ( in German ) pp. 8-16,  
Richard Garbe
- 761 Jacobsohn, H.  
Zum Vokalismus der germanischen  
und litauischen Lehnwörter im  
Ostseefinnischen ( in German ) pp. 169-172,  
Streitberg
- 762 Jacques De Marquette  
From art to spirituality pp. 23-30,  
Kumarswami  
Art and thought

- 763 Jadhav, Bhaskarrao pp. 21-26,  
वाल्मीकि व होमर ( in Marathi ) Chapekar
- 764 Jagirdar, R. V. pp. 443-445,  
Prose in modern Kannada Nehru
- 765 Jain, Achaldas Laxmichand pp. 71-74,  
जैन नमाजमें शिक्षा और दीक्षाका स्थान 2nd section  
( in Hindi ) Atmanand  
centenary
- 766 Jain, Banarsidas pp. 309-313,  
A Buddhist Dhāraṇī worshipped by Jainas Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- दिल्ली के सिंहासनपर बनिया pp. 387-389,  
( in Hindi ) Maha Raval
- Jainism in the Panjab pp. 238-247,  
Sarup
- Pārasībhāṣānuśāsana of Vikramasimha pp. 119-122,  
Woolner
- प्राकृतका विदेशोंमें प्रचार, ( in Hindi ) pp. 203-206,  
Mahāvīra
- पंजाबके जैन भंडारोंका महत्त्व pp. 157-168,  
( in Hindi ) 2nd section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- The late Dr. Woolner and his interest pp. 85-88,  
in Jaina studies 1st section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- The Persian of Jain hymns pp. 47-49,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 767 Jain, Darbarilal pp. 132-139,  
अहिंसा और विश्वशांति 2nd section  
( in Hindi ) Atmanand  
centenary

- 768 Jain, Gorawala Khushal  
जैन कर्मवाद ( in Hindi ) pp. 232-243,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi Section )
- 769 Jain, H. L.  
A hidden landmark in the history  
of Jainism pp. 51-60,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 770 Jain, Hiralal,  
Jain mysticism pp. 43-52,  
1st section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- Traces of an old metrical Prakrit Grammar pp. 315-322,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 771 Jain Kamataprasad  
मगवान महावीर और महात्मा गांधी ( in Hindi ) pp. 38-41,  
Mahāvīra I  
Jainism and China pp. 73-84,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1st
- Kāmpilya pp. 239-242,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- Kavi Brahmagulal and his Hindi works pp. 50-58,  
Karmarkar
- महावीर और बुद्ध ( in Hindi ) pp. 31-36,  
Mahāvīra I
- मुद्रिया लिपि में एक ग्रन्थ ( in Hindi ) pp. 22-23,  
Oza 5th section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- महपदेव और महावीर ( in Hindi ) pp. 18-21,  
Mahāvīra I
- Significance of the name Mahāvīra pp. 80-85,  
Mahāvīra I
- The Digambara and Śvetāmbara sects  
of Jainism pp. 228-237,  
Kane
- 772 Jain, Kumār Virendraprasādji  
महावीर हनुमान और तीर्थंकर वर्द्धमान ( in Hindi ) pp. 26-27,  
Mahāvīra I

- 773 Jain Mahendrakumar  
संज्ञयका विक्षेपवाद और स्याद्वाद ( in Hindi )  
तिरुवल्लुवर तथा उनका अमर ग्रन्थ तिरुक्कुरल  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 39-43,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi Section )  
pp. 82-90,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 774 Jain, Mathuradas  
जैन धर्मका महत्त्व और उसकी उन्नतिके साधन  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 125-129,  
2nd section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- 775 Jain, Nandlal  
जैनधर्म मौक्तिक जगत और विज्ञान ( in Hindi )  
pp. 116-128,  
Mahāvīra I
- 776 Jain, Nathulalji  
भगवान महावीरके धर्ममें क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक  
स्थिति ( in Hindi )  
pp. 131-137,  
Mahāvīra I
- 777 Jain, Nemichandraji  
जैन ज्योतिषकी व्यावहारिकता ( in Hindi )  
pp. 196-202,  
Mahāvīra
- 778 Jain, Prithvi Raj  
Jamālī, his life and point of difference  
from lord Mahāvīra  
श्री आत्मारामजी तथा ईसाई मिशनरी ( in Hindi )  
pp. 61-73,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )  
pp. 44-49,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 779 Jain Sheetalprasad  
जैन धर्मकी विशालता ( in Hindi )  
pp. 142-147,  
2nd section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- 780 Jain, Virendrakumara  
जैन पुराणकथाका लाक्षणिक स्वरूप ( in Hindi )  
pp. 1-5,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 781 Jaini, Padmanabh S.  
The concept of Arhat  
pp. 74-76,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 782 Javeria, B. M.  
Jainism— a universal religion  
pp. 59-62,  
1st section  
Atmanand  
centenary

- 783 Jayantvijay  
 बीशा ओमाणी ज्ञातीना एक प्राचीन कुळनी  
 वंशावली ( in Gujarati )  
 pp. 203-217,  
 4th section  
 Atmanand  
 centenary
- 784 Jayaswal, K. P.  
 आर्यमञ्जुश्रीसूत्रकल्प ( in Hindi )  
 pp. 10-14,  
 Oza 2nd section  
 Bharatiya  
 Anusheelan  
 The Murunda dynasty and the date of  
 Padalipia  
 pp. 185-187,  
 Malaviya
- 785 Jayatilaka, D. B.  
 Reformation of the Sangha and revival  
 of Buddhism in Ceylon in the  
 eighteenth century  
 pp. 7-11,  
 B. C. Law  
 Part II
- 786 Jecjeebhoy, J. R. B.  
 Communal discipline among the Bombay  
 Parsees in olden times  
 pp. 295-323,  
 Khareghat I
- 787 Jeffery, A.  
 Al-Birūnī's contribution to comparative  
 religion  
 pp. 125-160,  
 Al-Birūnī
- 788 Jetley, J. S.  
 Historical position of Jainism  
 pp. 77-81,-  
 Vijayavallabha  
 ( English section )
- 789 Jha, Amaranatha  
 Art education  
 S. P. Shah  
 Bihari  
 pp. 97-99, Chettiar  
 Bihārī Lāl  
 pp. 8-11,  
 Ramalinga Reddy  
 Khwaja Mir ' Dard '  
 pp. 144-154,  
 Dhruva II  
 Majid  
 pp. 455-457,  
 Sarda  
 Sir William Watson  
 pp. 320-330,  
 B. C. Law,  
 Part II  
 Some Indian words in the Oxford  
 English dictionary  
 pp. 65-66,  
 Kuppuswami



- Some Urdu lyrics of to-day pp. 173-179,  
Jha, ( Part II )
- The search of manuscripts pp. 41-43,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 790 Jha, Badarīnātha  
साहित्यमीमांसा । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 11-18,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 791 Jha, Ganganath  
A note on the Śābara-bhāṣya pp. 311-312,  
Modi  
' Aryan invasion of India ' - is it a myth ? pp. 1-2,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Bhagavatam pp. 1-2,  
Kuppuswami
- Magnetism as explained by Śāntarakṣita,  
a Buddhist writer of the eighth  
century pp. 121,  
Thomas
- Prabhakar's theory of error pp. 167-169,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Religion, the need of the present  
generation pp. 499-501,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- Some rare works on ' Vaidyaka ' pp. 284,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Sources of property under Hindu law pp. 213-217,  
Malaviya
- The teaching of law at Indian  
Universities pp. 331-332,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 792 Jha, Laksman  
Observations on Vaiśālī terracottas pp. 120-123,  
Vaiśālī
- 793 Jha, Rāmabhadra  
The religious aspect of the sea-voyage pp. 181-189, Jha  
( Part II )
- 794 Jha, Ravinātha  
योगपदार्थविचार । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 77-82,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 795 Jha, Sitaram  
उपनिषद्शास्त्रप्रयोजनम् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 24-33,  
Kashī Vidyapīṭh  
Sanskrit section
- 796 Jha, Yogendra  
हमारा धर्म ( in Hindi ) pp. 318-321,  
Maha-Raval

- 797 Jhala, G. C.  
Humour in Sanskrit literature pp. 177-185,  
Indica
- 798 Jhaveri, Krishnalal Mohanlal pp. 103-106,  
A few observations on the development Davoud II  
of the language and literature of Iran  
Buddhism in Gujarati literature pp. 116-117,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- ગુજરાતી ભાષાના વિકાસમાં જૈનોનું મહત્વેલો ભાગ  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 1-2, 4th section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- Jain contributions to Gujarati literature pp. 143, 1 & section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- Some salt pans in Gujarat during Mogul times pp. 273-278,  
Modi
- The influence of Bengali on Gujarati pp. 447-449,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III Vol.
- 799 Jhaveri, Mohanlal Bhagwandas pp. 136-153,  
જન ન્યાયની પ્રાચીનતા અને ભારતીય ત્રિશાસ્ત્રિક 4th section  
ન્યાય ( in Gujarati ) Atmanand  
centenary
- 800 Jinarajadasa, C. pp. 131-133,  
Trilingual scholarship C. K. Raja
- 801 Joardar N. pp. 163-190,  
Indian dancing S. P. Shah
- 802 Jog, D. V. pp. 59-70,  
वेदान्तसूत्रांचे प्रतिपाद्य अद्वैतच होय. ( in Marathi ) Karmarkar
- 803 Jog, R. S. pp. 314-323,  
रामदामांची काव्यदृष्टी ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- साहित्याचा विषय समाज की व्यक्ति ?  
( in Marathi ) pp. 73-90,  
Chapekar
- 804 Jogarao, S. V. pp. 1-6,  
'Tyāgavinoda Chitrabandha'— H. L. Hariyappa  
The magnum opus of Sahaji's operas

- 805 Johānsson, K. F. pp. 429-439,  
Die mit 'ni'- gebildeten hohen Zahlen Jacobi  
im Altindischen. ( in German )  
Drei etymologische Vermutungen pp. 273-279,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn
- 807 John, Wilhelm pp. 305-312,  
Aufgaben der. Purāṇaforschung E. Kuhn  
( in German )
- 806 Johnson, Helen M pp. 82-88,  
Mūrkhāśataka Festschrift  
Rāuhineya's adventures, M. Winternitz  
the. Rāuhineya-caritra pp. 159-196,  
M. Bloomfield
- 808 Johnston, E. H pp. 599-601,  
Bird-names in the Indian dialects Grierson  
Charles Wilkins pp. 124-132,  
Woolner  
Nāgārjuna's list of Kuśaladharmas pp. 114-123,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
On some difficulties of Kāṭha pp. 122-127,  
Upanisad Thomas
- 809 Jokl, N. pp. 173-181,  
Thrakisches ( in German ) Streitberg
- 810 Jolly, J. pp. 18-20, Roth  
Der Knoblauch in der indischen Medicin  
( in German )  
Der Stein der Weisen ( in German ) pp. 98-106,  
Windisch  
Ganapati Śāstris Kommentar zum pp. 422-428,  
Kautīliya Arthaśāstra ( in German ) Jacobi  
Land und Wasser als Staatseigentum pp. 27-29,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn  
Lexikalisches aus dem Arthaśāstra pp. 204-210,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
Notizen über einige Dharmaśāstra- pp. 46-47,  
Handschriften ( in German ) Böhlingk

- Rechtshistorisches aus der Rājatarāṅgī  
( in German ) pp. 84-88,  
Weber
- Über das Dāmaka-prahasana  
( in German ) pp. 115-121,  
Richard Garbe
- Über die spätere Entwicklung des indischen  
Stadtsrechts ( in German ) pp. 237-242,  
Lanman
- 811 Jones, Daniel pp. 66-67,  
A Romanic orthography for the Ōriya  
language Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 812 Joseph, T. K. pp. 359-366,  
Some paper manuscripts in Vatteluthu  
1624-1658 A. D. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- St. Thomas' tombs, skeletons and bodies pp. 253-277,  
D. V. Potdar
- 813 Joshi Bhārgava Śāstri pp. 19-27,  
उपमालङ्कारः । ( in Sanskrit ) Jha ( Part I )
- 814 Joshi, Govind Mahadev pp. 429-528,  
सनातन धर्माचे स्वरूप ( in Marathi ) *Veda-shastra-  
Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 815 Joshi, Lakshmanshastri pp. 425-431,  
अस्पृश्यत्व-मीमांसा ( in Sanskrit ) Bhavanrao  
Moral foundations of Indian Society 464-469,  
Nehru
- 816 Joshi, Nilakanta Purushottam pp. 311-338,  
प्राचीन भारतीय धर्म ( in Hindi ) Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
( Keshava smṛti )
- प्राचीन धर्मोका एक अध्ययन ( in Hindi ) pp. 231-246,  
Nāgarī-prachārīnī  
(Ramnarayan Mishra)
- 817 Joshi, Nilkanth pp. 183-187,  
जैनसूत्र और पुरातत्त्व ( in Hindi ) Mahāvira
- 818 Joshi, P. M. pp. 184-196,  
Asad Beg's mission to Bijapur 1603-1604 D. V. Potdar

- Relations between the Ādilshāhī Kingdom of Bijāpūr and the Portuguese at Goa during the sixteenth century -  
The reign of Ibrāhīm Ādil Shah II of Bijapur pp. 161-170,  
Ross
- 819 Joshi, S. N.  
इतिहासकालीन सत्तात्रय ( in Marathi ) pp. 264-266,  
Kevalānand  
Saraswati
- 820 Joshi, Umashankar  
The secret of supreme harmony pp. 151-154,  
Dhruva III
- 821 Joshi, Vinayak Narayan  
अद्वैत वेदान्त ( in Marathi ) pp. 87-108,  
*Veda-shastra-  
Deepika*  
Hirakamahotsava
- 822 Jouveau-Dubreuit, G.  
Note sur l'inscription Andhra de China pp. 389-391,  
( in French ) Rapson
- 823 Junankar, N. S.  
A new approach to philosophy pp. 74-74 ( xiv )  
Dhruva II
- 824 Jung, C. G.,  
On the psychology of Eastern meditation pp. 169-179,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 825 Jungbauer, Gustav  
Sartische und deutsche Volksrätsel pp. 347-357,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 826 Junkar, H.  
Some remarks on the " Dāstān i Mênûk  
i Xrat " pp. 392-396,  
Hoshang
- 827 Junker, Hch. F. J.  
The origin of the Avestan alphabet pp. 766-774,  
Modi
- 828 Jyotishi, J. P.  
पूर्णत्व की प्रतिष्ठा का साधन. काव्य ( in Hindi ) pp. 107-109,  
Maha-Raval,
- 829 Kabir, Humayun,  
Science, Democracy and Islam pp. 332-347,  
Rādhakrishnan

- The role of education pp. 158-171,  
A. R. Wadia
- 830 Kaegi, Adolf pp. 159-166,  
Die vedischen Aoriste *avar, var, avah, vah*  
( in German ) Roth  
' *Vasta usish* ' im Rgveda ( in German ) pp. 48-49,  
Bohtlingk
- 831 Kahle, Paul pp. 176-184,  
Nautische Instrumente der Araber im Cursetji Erachji  
Indischen Ozean, ( in German ) Pavry
- 832 Kaji, Hira Lal pp. 317-319,  
Spirit communication Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 833 Kakati, B. pp. 71-76,  
Female initiative in courtship · ( Episodes Karmarkar  
in the Brahmavaivarta Purāna )  
The boar in mythology and folklore pp. 38-43,  
D. V. Potdar
- The *Kalutā* caste of Assam pp. 171-178,  
Ross
- The Mother-goddess Kāmākhyā of Kāmarūpa pp. 44-50,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- Vaisnavism of Assam and southern India pp. 238-243, Kane
- 834 Kakati, Vanikant pp. 22-26,  
Conjunctive participles as pleonastic *Oṣa 9th section*  
suffixes in the Magadhan dialects Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 835 Kala, Satishchandraji, pp. 192-195,  
प्रयाग संग्रहालयमें जैन मूर्तियाँ ( In Hindi ) Mahavira I
- 836 Kale, Dinkar Vinayak pp. 75-87,  
श्री समर्थोक्ते पाहण्याची माझी दृष्टि *Satkaryottejak*  
( in Marathi ) *Sahba*  
Raupyamahotsava

- 837 Kale, Vaman Govind  
समाजव्यवस्थेची स्थित्यंतरे ( in Marathi )  
pp. 454-455,  
Bhavanrao
- 838 Kalenderian, Vahan H.  
An allusion to Manichæism and  
Zoroastrianism in the Armenian  
writer Ezing of Goghp  
pp. 185-187,  
Sanjana
- 839 Kalyanachandrajī  
धर्म अने सस्कृति ( in Gujarati )  
pp. 149-152,  
Vijayavallabha  
(Gujarati section)
- 840 Kamadar, K. H.  
जैन अभ्यासमा नवीन दृष्टिनी आवश्यकता  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 16-19,  
Vijayavallabha  
(Gujarati section)
- श्री हेमचंद्रसूरीश्वरानु द्वयाश्रय काव्य  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 14-18,  
4th section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- The Maratha state of Baroda  
pp. 121-126,  
D. V. Potdar
- 841 Kamalapur, J. N.  
Chalukyan-architecture  
pp. 336-345,  
Diwakar  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 842 Kamil, Murad  
Posthumous notes on *Zoraster and  
His World*  
pp. 139-143,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 843 Kanahyalal, Pandit  
Hindu superiority  
pp. 460-463,  
Sarda
- 844 Kanakura, Y.  
Über die Interpolation des Śāṅkarabhaṣya  
zum Brahmasūtra ( in German )  
pp. 381-385,  
Jacobi
- 845 Kanāl, S. P.  
Threelfold strategy for education  
pp. 127-131,  
Maha-Raval
- 846 Kane, P. V.  
Gleanings from the Abinavabhārati of  
Abhinavagupta  
pp. 385-400,  
K. B. Pathak
- सुहृत् ( in Marathi )  
pp. 12-23,  
Kevalanand  
Saraswati
- Naming a child or a person  
pp. 24-44,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number

- प्राचीन राजशासनांतील दानवृत्तेवाचा निषेध  
करणारे श्लोक ( in Marathi ) pp. 3-15,  
Oza 5th section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- The Kauṭilya and the Matsyapurāna pp. 13-15,  
B. C. Law Part II
- The Mahābhārata verses and very ancient  
Dharmasūtras and other works pp. 128-133,  
Thomas
- The marriageable age of girls in ancient  
India pp. 191-197, Jha  
( Part II )
- The Pahlavas and Pārasikas in ancient  
Sanskrit literature pp. 352-357,  
Modi
- The problem of the introduction of Rāsis  
in Indian astronomy and astrology pp. 310-315,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- Vedic Mantras and legends in the Purānas pp. 5-8, C. K. Raja
- 847 Kanetkar, S. K. pp. 347-353,  
Satkaryotejak  
Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 848 Kanga, Kavasji Edalji pp. 141-145,  
King Faridūn and a few of his amulets  
and charms Cama
- 849 Kanga, M. F. pp. 244-252,  
Hāhōkht Nask Kane
- Life and letters of Manushchihr pp. 189-204,  
Goshnajam Davoud II
- Pahlavi version of Gāthā Ushtavanti pp. 179-191, Ross
- Pahlavi Yasn Hā VIII, - A critical study pp. 143-149,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- The age of Yaṣts pp. 134-140,  
Thomas
- 850 Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji pp. 231-238,  
Ardae Viraf and his trance Hoshang



- The doctrine of dualism in the Gāthās pp. 171-186,  
Jackson
- The Gathic doctrine of dualism in  
Aristotle pp. 163-170,  
Sanjana
- The Homa-tree and the ten Kar-fish of  
the Bundabishn and the trees of  
knowledge and life and the serpent  
of the Bible : A comparison pp. 1-11,  
Spiegel
- The Spenta Mainyu in the Gāthās-the  
source of Fravashis in the Avesta and  
of the Logos in Christianity pp. 214-239,  
Modi
- 851 Kanga, Sorabji Pestonjee pp. 209-212,  
A metrical translation of the Nirang-i-  
Kusti Sanjana
- 852 Kannan Nair, V. P. and Kuriyan, G. pp. 266-275,  
Hydro-electric development in south India B. C. Law, Part II
- 853 Kanole, V. A. pp. 56-73,  
नांदेडचे शेवटचे वराणें ( in Marathi ) D. V. Potdar  
( Marathi section )
- 854 Kapadia, Hiralal R. pp. 299-301,  
Establishment of World Peace Mahāvīra I
- 855 Kapasi, Bhikhalal B. pp. 141-142,  
Jain community- its various problems 1st section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- 856 Kar, B. C. pp. 51-58,  
Instinct in anthropology : a comment on  
the criticisms of the instinct-doctrine Kakati
- 857 Karambelkar, V. V. pp. 286-299,  
नवाव-खानखाना-चरित्त ! ( in Hindi ) Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
( Keshava Smṛti )
- 858 Karandikar, J. S. pp. 393-409,  
मुना दामबोध आणि नवा दामबोध ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak  
Sabha  
Suvarṇamahotsava  
pp. 158-169,  
Satkaryottejak  
Sabha  
Raupyamahotsava

- मग्धेदांतील एक कट सूक्त ( in Marathi ) pp. 145-155,  
Kevalanand  
Saraswati
- 859 Karkaria, R. P.  
Purim and Farwardigan pp. 351-367,  
Hoshang
- The Parsi and French revolutionary  
calendars · a study in the history of  
chronology pp. 146-153,  
Cama
- 860 Karkhanis, G. G.  
श्री समर्थोची शिकवण कालबाह्य आली काय ?  
( in Marathi ) pp. 55-82,  
*Satkaryottejak  
Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- श्री समर्थोच्या व इतर संतांच्या शिकवणीतील  
अंतर ( in Marathi ) pp. 17-32,  
*Satkaryottejak  
Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 861 Karlgren, B.  
Contributions à l'analyse des caractères  
chinois ( in French ) pp. 206-221,  
Hirth
- 862 Karmarkar, A. P.  
Bṛhaspati-Nitisāra in Garuda-purāna pp. 239-240,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- Origin of Saktism pp. 294-296,  
Maha-Raval
- Purāṇic cosmogony pp. 323-332,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- The earliest extant Purāna in Indian  
literature pp. 77-81,  
Karmarkar
- The early man in Karnatak pp. 25-29,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka  
Darshan
- The Liṅga cult in ancient India ( Its  
proto-Indian origin and early  
development ) pp. 456-468,  
B. C. Law,  
Part I

- The Matsyāvatāra of Viṣṇu ( Its proto-  
Indian origin and development ) pp. 253-257,  
Kane
- 863 Karnataki, Kr. De. pp. 82-86,  
Jainism : its distinctive features and their  
Vijayavallabha,  
impact on our composite culture ( English section )
- 864 Karnik, H. R. pp. 316-324,  
The legend of the Āptya-devatās—Trita,  
K. M. Munshi  
Dvita and Ekata Part I
- 865 Karve, C. G. pp. 38-45,  
गोप्रतीकात्मक कला ( in Marathi ) D. V. Potdar  
(Marathi Section)
- मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांतील कांहीं सामाजिक झरोके pp. 27-45,  
( in Marathi ) Chapeker
- समर्थकालीन देवदेवतार्चन pp. 69-74,  
( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*
- 866 Karve, ( Mrs. ) Iravati Raupyamahotsava  
A note on an incident in the Rāmāyaṇa pp. 422-424,  
Kinship terms and the family organisation K. N. Dikshit  
as found in the critical edition of the pp. 60-148,  
Mahābhārata Sukthankar
- Social solidarity pp. 390-397,  
Nehru
- 867 Kashikar C. G. pp. 150-155,  
A comparative study of Udgītha's Bhāṣya Siddha-Bhārati  
on the Ṛgveda Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- A critical study of the ritualistic Sūtras · pp. 41-48,  
Bhāradvāja-Śrauta-Sūtra, Praśnas Sarup  
VI and VIII
- Ritual notes- a study of Bhāradvāja · pp. 238-242,  
Śrauta Sūtra Praśna VII D. V. Potdar
- श्रौत वादस्य आणि विधि ( in Marathi ) pp. 98-103,  
Chitrav

- वैदिक ऋषींचे लौकिक निरीक्षण ( in Marathi ) pp. 121-128,  
Kevalānand  
Saraswati
- 868 Kashikar, Sadashivsnatri pp. 67-72,  
ज्योतिषशास्त्र हे मूळ भारतीयांचेच ( in Marathi ) Jyotishatattva-  
Darshana
- 869 Kasturi, N. pp. 203-207,  
The hero-stones of Mysore K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 870 Katare, Sant Lal pp. 413-432,  
Struggle for supremacy in the Deccan Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 871 Kateli, Kharshedji Minocherji pp. 239-240,  
Ādar and Ātash in the Pāzand writings Cama
- 872 Katju, Knilas Nath pp. 150-151,  
Buddhism and India Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 873 Katre, S. L. pp. 143-155,  
देवाजीपंत चोरघडे यांचे एक बाहुमय स्मारक Sardesai  
( in Marathi )
- Harisvāmin the commentator of the pp. 325-340,  
Śatapatha Brāhmana : A protege of K. M. Munshi  
Vikramāditya, the great, of tradition : Part I  
his date-c. 54 B. C.
- The Ghāṭakarpāra problem pp. 177-198,  
Vikrama
- 874 Katre, S. M. pp. 199-212,  
Amara's contribution to Indian Vikrama  
lexicography
- A family of scribes pp. 333-336,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
(R. K. Mookerji)
- A note on Indic Dīśati ' Says ' pp. 43, Chitrav  
Names of Prakrit Languages pp. 192-197, Ross  
On Sanskrit kroda pp. 222.  
Kevalānand  
Saraswati

- On Sanskrit Priya-Vāsa " Wife " pp. 259-261,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I )
- On some new phonological tendencies  
in new Indo-Aryan pp. 197-199,  
Dhruva III
- On the history of l in Pāli pp. 22-34,  
B. C. Law Part II
- On two new Indo-Aryan words pp. 323.  
S. K. Chatterji
- Prakrit Golia pp. 173-176,  
G. S. Sardesai
- Prakrit ' uccidima ' and ' uccudai ' pp. 258-259,  
Kane
- Sanskrit lexicography and Middle Indo-  
Aryan pp. 133-136,  
Woolner
- Sanskrit vocables in Dravidian  
inscription pp. 78-80,  
4th section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- Tiranhu, Teranhu ( ka ) and Triraśmi pp. 143-145,  
Jules Bloch
- Two middle Indo-Aryan words pp. 141-143  
Thomas
- 875 Kauffmann, F. pp. 321-322,  
Got. gawairpi ( in German ) Delbrück
- 876 Kaul, R. N. pp. 38-47,  
' Feeling ' in Bradley and Whitehead Hiriyanna
- 877 Kavi, M. Ramkrishna pp. 402-408,  
A Gurjar king on Sangīta S. K. Aiyangar
- Bhaṭṭa Jayanta and Yaśovarman of  
Kāśhmīr pp. 45-52,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Date of Sāgaranandin pp. 198-205,  
Ross
- 878 Kaviraj, Gopinath pp. 9-15,  
Kaivalya and its place in dualistic Tantric  
culture Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )

- 879 Kavishvar, G. V.  
समाजव्यवहारक समर्थ ( in Marathi )  
pp. 168-178,  
*Satkaryottejak  
Sabha*  
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 880 Keith, A. B.  
Aryans and the Indus Valley Civilisation  
pp. 58-66,  
*Oza 1st section*  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- Babylon and India  
pp. 67-72,  
Kuppuswami -
- Dandin and Bhamaha  
pp. 167-185,  
Lanman
- Indo-Europeans in the mediterranean  
area  
pp. 205-243,  
La Vallée Poussin
- Mitanni, Iran and India  
pp. 81-94, Modi
- New theories as to Brahman  
pp. 199-215, Jha  
( Part II )
- Panini's vocabulary  
pp. 343-345,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- The age of the Arthaśāstra  
pp. 477-495,  
B. C. Law Part I
- The age of the Rg-Veda  
pp. 137-156,  
Woolner
- The doctrine of the Buddha  
pp. 393-404,  
Rapson
- The early history of Indo-Iranians  
pp. 81-92,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- The etymology of Guna  
pp. 311-314,  
K. B. Pathak
- The Greek kingdoms and Indian  
literature  
pp. 219-230,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- The home of the Indo-Europeans  
pp. 189-199,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- The relation of Hittite, Tocharian and  
Indo-European  
pp. 1-23,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number

- 881 Keller, G. S. pp. 182-192,  
Über Ellipse im Ukrainischen  
( in German ) Streitberg
- 882 Kent, Roland G. pp. 291-293,  
On certain personal pronouns in the Sanjana  
Indo-Iranian dialects ( Appendix )  
The name Ahuramazda pp. 200-208,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 883 Keny, L. B. pp. 186-195,  
Magadhan trade Indica
- 884 Kern, Heinrich pp. 93-94,  
Aus der indischen und der keltischen Weber  
Sagenwelt ( in German )  
Der buddhistische Dichter ' Sūra '  
( in German ) pp. 50-51,  
Böhtlingk  
Deutung einer misverstandenen pp. 194-197,  
Stelle im Mahāvastu ( in German ) Delbrück  
Eine indische Nebenform von Uśanas  
( in German ) pp. 6-8, Roth  
Eine Lauterscheinung im Niassischen  
( in German ) pp. 74-76  
E. Kuhn
- 885 Kettunen, L. pp. 193-198,  
Geschichtliches und phonetisches über Streitberg  
die auslautenden Konsonanten im  
Finnischen ( in German )
- 886 Kevalananda Sarasvati pp. 46-62,  
चिदणुवाद ( in Marathi ) Chapekar
- 887 Khadilkar, P. H. pp. 100-108,  
श्रीनरसिंहसरस्वती यांचा काल आणि कार्य D. V. Potdar  
( in Marathi ) ( Marathi section )
- 888 Khan, Abdur Rahman pp. 171-175,  
On the minor tracts of Abu-Raiḥan Al-Birūnī  
Muhammd bin Ahmad Alberuni
- 889 Khan, Fazal Ahmad pp. 334-337,  
A note on Persian, Turkis and Arabic B. C. Law  
Mss. Part II

- 890 Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee  
 Frashokard and rebirth  
 Ravān and Farohar  
 The holy Sraosha  
 The two spirits-Spenta and Angra- in  
 the Avesta  
 Zravana Akarana-Boundless Time  
 pp. 200-215,  
 Cama  
 pp. 197-200,  
 Spiegel  
 pp. 47-53, Cama  
 pp. 213-219,  
 Sanjana  
 pp. 196-200,  
 Hoshang
- 891 Khare, G. H.  
 ज्ञानेश्वरी व म्हाळसा ( in Marathi )  
 Elements of Hindu iconography and its  
 sources  
 Krishnadevaraya of Vijayanagara and the  
 Vitthala image of Pandharapur  
 पेशवे दत्त-पत्रे — कालनिर्णय सुधारणा,  
 ( in Marathi )  
 pp. 69-71  
 Chitrav  
 pp. 140-145,  
 B. C. Law, Part II  
 pp. 191-195,  
 Vijayanagara  
 pp. 109-116,  
 D. V. Potdar  
 ( Marathi section )  
 pp. 261-263,  
 Kevalānand Saraswati
- शिवाजी महाराजांची कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी  
 ( in Marathi )  
 The twenty-four varieties of Viṣṇu image  
 Varieties of Viṣṇu image and the  
 probable date of their innovation  
 pp. 51-54, Siddha-  
 Bharati, Part II  
 (Siddheshwar Varma)  
 pp. 260-263,  
 Kane
- 892 Khare, Y. V.,  
 चौथ आणि सरदेशमुखी ( in Marathi )  
 pp. 37-52,  
 Oza 4th section  
 Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 893 Khareghat, M. P.  
 The Daryāi Noroz  
 pp. 118-130,  
 Modi
- 894 Khuda Buksh, S.,  
 Politics in Islam  
 pp. 145-244  
 Mookerjee, Silver  
 Jubilee I Vol.
- 895 Khuperkar, Balshastri,  
 साहित्यशास्त्र ( in Marathi )  
 pp. 269-288,  
 Veda-Shastra-  
 Deepika  
 Hirakmahotsava



- श्री मध्वाचार्य व श्री समर्थ यांचा संप्रदाय  
( in Marathi ) pp. 183-188,  
*Satkaryottejak Sabaa*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 896 Kibe, M. V. pp. 61-63,  
Blanks in middle Indian history  
Cultural descendants of Ravana  
( the ruler of Lankā ) S. K. Aiyangar  
Further light on the date of Kālidāsa pp. 264-266,  
Kane  
pp. 165-166,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Historical facts of the personality and  
reign of Vikramāditya pp. 341-356,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part I
- Inhabitants of the country around  
Ravana's Lankā in Amarkantak pp. 144-145,  
Thomas
- महत्पूर लढाईच्या वेळचा पत्रव्यवहार  
( in Marathi ) pp. 57-64,  
Sardesai
- Rajput apathy towards the Hindu Empire pp. 132-134,  
Sarda
- 897 Kieckers, E. pp. 199-201,  
Zur 3. sing. ind. praes, pass, in Altirischen  
( in German ) Streitberg
- 898 Kielhorn, Franz, pp. 53-56, Roth  
Die Epoche der Cedi-Aera ( in German )  
Pāṇini i. 3-11 *Svaritenādhikārah*  
( in German ) pp. 29-32, Weber
- Scheinbare Citate von Autoritäten in  
grammatischen Werken ( in German ) pp. 52-53,  
Böhtlingk
- 899 Kimura, Taiken, pp. 89-92,  
The date of Vasubandhu seen from the  
Abhidharma-Kośa Lanman
- 900 Kincaid, Charles A. pp. 209-219,  
A Persian Prince—Antiochus Epiphanes  
Cnrsetji Erachji  
Pavry  
An ancient Persian house—the kings of  
Pontus pp. 45-60, Modi

- The quest of the Golden Fleece pp. 80-88,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 901 Kirfel, Willibald pp. 102-108,  
Das Nidānasthāna in Garuda-purāṇa Richard Garbe  
( in German )
- Kṛṣṇa's Jugendgeschichte in den Purāṇa pp. 298-316,  
( in German ) Jacobi
- 902 Kirste, J. pp. 169-173,  
The transliteration of Pehlevi Spiegel
- 903 Kittel, Ferdinand pp. 21-24, Roth  
Dravidische Element in dem Sāskrit-  
Dhātupāṭhas ( in German )
- 904 Klatt, Johannes pp. 54-59,  
Eine apokryphe Paṭṭāvalī der Jainas Böhrtlingk  
( in German )
- 905 Kleinschmidt, E. pp. 322-324,  
Thoughts for World-Peace Mahāvīra I
- 906 Klemm, Kurt pp. 41-47, Weber  
Mādhava, sein Lehrer und seine Werke  
( in German )
- 907 Kluge, Friedrich pp. 60-61,  
Etymologica ( in German ) Böhrtlingk
- 908 Knauer, F. pp. 67-88,  
Der russische Nationalname und die Delbruck  
indogermanische Urheimat  
( in German )
- Vedische Fragen ( in German ) pp. 61-67, Roth  
Zu 'iti' und 'ca' ( in German ) pp. 62-67,  
Bohrtlingk
- 909 Knobloch, J. pp. 34-40,  
Altitalisches ( in German ) Ammann
- 910 Kohl, J. F. pp. 125-135,  
Enige Bemerkungen zur Zahlen Symbolik Kirfel  
und zum Animismus in botanischem  
System des Jain-Kanon. ( in German )
- 911 Kohli, Sitaram pp. 61-63,  
Maharaja Ranjit Singh S. K. Aiyangar

- 912 Köhm, J. pp. 286-297,  
Der Unsprungliche Sinn von 'animus  
despondere' und die Zugrunde Liegende  
Vorstellung (in German) Delbruck
- 913 Kokaje, Raghunathshstri pp. 36-42,  
पंचांग, ज्योतिष आणि घर्मशास्त्र (in Marathi) Kevalananda-  
Saraswati  
सांख्य दर्शन (in Marathi) pp. 143-154,  
*Veda-Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirak-Mahotsava
- 914 Kolate, V. B. pp. 65-79,  
'राजनीति' अमात्यांची कशी ? (in Marathi) Sardesai
- 915 Konow, Sten pp. 305-310,  
A new Charsadda inscription D. R. Bhandarkar  
A note on the Girdharpur Brāhmī inscrip-  
tion of the year 28 pp. 145-148,  
Haraprasad Sastri  
A note on the Sakas and Zoroastrianism pp. 220-222,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry  
A Śaka name of Mazār-tāgh pp. 146-147,  
Thomas  
Die Kharoṣṭī-Handschrift des Dhammapada pp. 85-97,  
(in German) Windisch  
Ein Beitrag zur Quellengeschichte der pp. 33-36,  
Singhalesischen Überlieferungen Richard Garbe  
(in German)  
Medhā and Mazdā pp. 217-222, Jha.  
(Part II.)  
Note on a Kharoṣṭhī akṣara pp. 405-409,  
Rapson  
Note on Takshaśīla and its name pp. 5-9, *Oza 2nd*  
*section*, Bharatiya  
Anusheelan  
Note on the ancient North-Western Prakrit pp. 603-612,  
Grierson  
Note on the eras in Indian inscriptions pp. 193-197,  
*India Antiqua*  
(Vogel)

- Note on the Mathurā inscription of Samvat 299. pp. 262-268,  
K. B. Pathak
- Note on the neuter gender in Khotani Saka pp. 261-266,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- Remarks on a Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram valley pp. 53-67,  
Lanman
- Remarks on the Khotanese Jātakastava pp. 37-49,  
La Vallée Poussin
- Zur Frage nach dem Asuras ( in German ) pp. 259-264,  
Jacobi
- Zur Frühgeschichte des indischen Theatre ( in German ) pp. 106-114,  
E. Kuhn
- 916 Koparkar, D. G. pp. 103-107,  
Kevalānda Saraswati  
इन्द्रप्रहोत्सव ( in Marathi )  
The evolution of the अर्धचंद्रिगण  
( Pā. 2.4.31 ) pp. 82-90,  
Karmarkar
- 917 Körner, Josef, pp. 117-138,  
Indologie und Humanität ( in German ) Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 918 Korniger, S. pp. 85-90,  
Die Ortsnamenformen in Thomas Platters Ammann  
Englandsfahrt in Jahre 1599 ( in German )
- 919 Kosambi, D. D. pp. 337-341,  
Dhamma-cakka Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
The study of ancient Indian tradition pp. 196-214,  
Indica
- 920 Kothari, B. P. pp. 176-183,  
Melodrama and the spirit of tragedy Dhruva II
- 921 Kraeling, Carl H. pp. 223-227,  
The influence of Iranian religion upon Cursetji Erachji  
Hellenistic syncretism in the orient Pavry
- 922 Kraeling, Emil G. H. pp. 228-231,  
Some Babylonian and Iranian mythology Cursetji Erachji  
in the seventh chapter of Daniel Pavry
- 923 Kraemer, H. pp. 273-287,  
Oriental studies and India Orientalia  
Neerlandica

- 924 Kramers, J. H. pp. 227-239,  
L' islam et la démocratie, ( in French ) Orientalia  
Neerlandica  
The Daēnā in the Gathas pp. 232-237,  
Cursetji Erachji Pavry  
The military colonization of the pp. 613-618,  
Caucasus and Armenia under the Grierson  
Sassanids
- 925 Kramrish, Stella pp. 277-284,  
Classical and mediaeval Indian art Malaviya  
The banner of Indra pp. 197-201, -  
Kumarswami  
Art and thought
- 926 Krause, Ch. pp. 202-217,  
Eine neue Pañcatantra-Mischrezension Streitberg  
in Alt-Gujarātī ( in German )
- 927 Krause, Charlotte pp. 213-280,  
Siddhasena Divākara and Vikramāditya Vikrama
- 928 Krček, F. pp. 246-248,  
Zu al. Phalgu— ( in Germany ) Windisch
- 929 Krehl, Ludolf pp. 167-169, Roth  
Das islāmische Dogma von der *Fitra* d. i.  
der dem Menschen angeborenen religiösen  
Anlage ( in German )
- 930 Krenkow, F. pp. 195-208,  
Bērūnī and the Ms. Sultan Fātih No. 3386 Al-Birūnī  
The Kitāb Al-Khail of Abū Ubaida pp. 157-160,  
Woolner  
The use of writing for the preservation of pp. 261-268,  
ancient Arabic poetry Browne
- 931 Krishna, M. H. pp. 347-367,  
The Dalavai family of Mysore Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
The early Rashtrakutas of the Maharashtra pp. 55-63,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
The fall of Seringapatam. 1799. pp. 48-63,  
Hiriyanna

- The history of the Śri Vijayanarayana temple of Belur ( Mysore state )  
The Vidyasankara temple Sringeri pp. 330-333,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
pp. 289-294,  
Vijayanagara
- 932 Krishnacharya, Hulugur pp. 367-375,  
Music under the Vijayanagara empire Vijayanagara
- 933 Krishnadas, Raya pp. 226-251,  
पुराणों की इक्ष्वाकु-वंशावली ( in Hindi ) Nāgarī-Prachārīṇī  
( Keshava-Smṛti )
- 934 Krishnamacharya, M. pp. 371-376,  
Vedas and sound records K. V. Rangaswāmi  
Aiyangār
- 935 Krishnamacharya, V. pp. 222-225,  
Tāṅka and Dramiḍa Dhruva, III.
- 936 Krishna Menon, T. K. pp. 379-381,  
The Nagas Sarda
- 937 Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 357-364,  
Ānandavardhana's treatment of Doṣa K. M. Munshi,  
Part I  
Kannada and Sanskrit pp. 205-215,  
*Diwakar*, Karna-  
taka-Darshana
- Some critics of Ānandavardhana's theory of dhvani pp. 162-178,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 938 Krishṇa Rao, M. V. pp. 64-74,  
Guild and State in Kautilya's Arthśāstra Hiriyanna  
Public administration under the Hoyāsals pp. 46-59,  
*Diwakar*, Karna-  
taka Darshana
- 939 Krishnashastri, H. pp. 223-235,  
The fiscal administration under the early R. G. Bhandarkar  
Colas
- 940 Krishnaswami, A. pp. 111-116,  
Yusuf-khan, the rebel-commandant Srinivasachari
- 941 Krishnaswami, P. R. pp. 329-333,  
The idea of culture Sarda

- 942 Kshama Bai,  
भारतीय महिलांनां परिस्थितिः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 442-448,  
C. K. Raja
- 943 Kuhn, Ernst pp. 116-119,  
Buddhistisches in den apokryphen Evange-  
lien ( in German ) Weber
- ' Der Mann im Brunnen, ' Geschichte eines pp. 68-76,  
indischen Gleichnisses ( in German ) Böhtlingk
- Eine Zoroastrische Prophezeiung in Christ- pp. 217-221, Roth  
lichem Gewande ( in German )
- 944 Kuhnel, Ernst pp. 144-149,  
Four remarkable Tirāz textiles Ernst Herzfeld
- 945 Kuiper, F. B. J.; pp. 372-401,  
Munda and Indonesian Orientalia Neer-  
landica
- Rigvedic loanwords pp. 137-185, Kirtfel
- Three lexicographical notes on the pp. 86-105,  
Gopālakelīcandrikā S. K. Chatterji
- Traces of laryngeals in vedic Sanskrit pp. 198-212,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 946 Kuka, Meherjibhai Noshervanji pp. 54-73, Cama  
An enquiry into the order of the Parsi  
months and the basis of their  
nomenclature
- Macaronics and bilingual verses in Persian pp. 206-214,  
Hoshang
- Parsis and fire-worship pp. 206-211, Modi
- Prehistoric relation between Iran and Egypt pp. 31-39, Spiegel
- 947 Kulapati Jayaram pp. 31-34,  
The value of art in daily life S. P. Shah
- 948 Kulkarni, B. R. pp. 229-230,  
Association of Seeta and Pūṣan in Ṛgveda D. V. Potdar  
and its astronomical significance
- 949 Kulkarni, C. M. pp. 464-484,  
The culture of Karnataka—a survey Diwakar, Karna-  
taka-Darshana

- 950 Kulkarni, E. D.  
Accusative singulars of *asmad* and *yuṣmad*  
Lexicographical notes on *Caturāṅgadīpikā*  
of Śūlapani  
Sanskrit and modern Indian vernaculars  
टीकाग्रन्थोतील कोशांची अवतरणे (in Marathi)  
Unpāninian forms in the critical edition  
of the *Mahābhārata* pp. 241-245,  
Siddha-Bharati,  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )  
pp. 267-275,  
S. K. Chatterji  
pp. 91-96,  
Karmarkar  
pp. 137-146,  
Chitrav  
pp. 13-33,  
Sukthankar
- 951 Kulkarni, K. P.  
प्राचीन भारतीय शिक्षण (in Marathi) pp. 129-159,  
Chapekar
- 952 Kulkarni, L. R. and Mirashi, V. V.  
रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या काळचा  
शिलालेख (in Marathi) pp. 115-134,  
Sardesai
- 953 Kulkarni, N. R.  
Shankara, Advaita Philosophy and  
Karnataka pp. 273-284,  
Diwakar, Karnataka  
Darshana
- 954 Kundanagar, K. G.  
Devotional lyrics in Kannada literature pp. 267-277, Kane
- 955 Kunhan Raja, C.  
Kālidāsa's Śākuntala : A study in contrast  
and harmony pp. 75-81,  
Hiriyanna
- 956 Kunjunni Raja, K.  
Vāsudeva, author of the *Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya* pp. 374-385,  
C. K. Raja
- 957 Kunvar, Sureshsinha  
प्राचीन कवि और चिह्नियाँ (in Hindi) pp. 138-149,  
Maha-Raval
- 958 Kuppuswamy, B.  
The nature of mind in Indian psychology pp. 82-86,  
Hiriyanna
- 959 Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid  
Historical remains at Vaiśālī pp. 159-166,  
Vaiśālī
- 960 Kuriyan, G. and Kannan Nair, V. P.  
Hydro-electric development in South India pp. 266-275,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 961 Kutschke, Hoffmann A.  
Iranica pp. 556-568,  
Hoshang



- 962 Lachhmi Dhar pp. 311-316,  
The myth of the five husbands of Draupadi Woolner
- 963 Lacôte, F. pp. 249-304,  
Sur l'origine indienne du roman grec. Sylvain Lévi  
( in French )
- 964 Lagercrantz, O. pp. 218-223,  
Die drei dorischen Phylennamen Streitberg  
( in German )
- 965 Lakshmi Devi pp. 345-364,  
Relations of the Ahom kings with the Kakati  
Nagas
- 966 Lal, M. pp. 107-126,  
Molaram, the poet and the painter of S. P. Shah  
Garhwal
- 967 Lal, Mukut Bihari pp. 91-104,  
सामाजिक विकासका समाजवादी विश्लेषण Kashi Vidyapith  
( in Hindi ) ( Hindi section )
- 968 Lalou, ( Mlle. ) Marcelle pp. 198-200,  
A Tun-Huang prelude to the Karandavyūha Winternitz Memo-  
rial number  
Les ' Cent mille nāga ' ( in French ) pp. 79-81,  
Festschrift M.  
Winternitz  
Les manuscrits tibétains des grandes Prajñā- pp. 257-261,  
pāramitā trouvés à Touen-houang Kenkyusyo  
( in French )  
Tun-Huang Tibetan documents on a pp. 74-80,  
Dharmadāra La Vallée Poussin
- 969 Lamotte, E. pp. 213-222,  
La Critique d'authenticité dans le bouddhisme ( in French ) India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 970 Lanerolle, Julius de pp. 324-333,  
Sinhalese dictionary S. K. Chatterji
- 971 Lanka Sundaram pp. 135-143,  
In search of a new humanity Sarda
- 972 Lanman, Charles R. pp. 187-190,  
R̥gveda V. 40 and its Buddhist parallel Roth

- 973 Laufer, Berthold  
Ethnographische Sagen der Chinesen  
( in German )  
The Noria, or Persian Wheel  
pp. 198-210,  
E. Kuhn
- 974 Law, Bhabani Churn  
The genesis of Pahari Paintings  
pp. 238-250,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 975 Law, B. C.  
Ancient Indian flora  
pp. 369-379,  
Bhārata Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Avanti in ancient India  
pp. 115-145,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- Buddhist rules of decorum  
pp. 281-288,  
Vikrama
- " Cetiya " in the Buddhist literature  
pp. 381-402,  
Bhārata Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Contemporaneity of the kings of India  
and Ceylon  
pp. 42-48,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- Drugs and diseases known to the early  
Buddhists  
pp. 371-375,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Essence of Jainism  
pp. 161-164,  
Woolner
- Fundamental principles of Jainism  
pp. 157-159,  
Mahāvīra I
- Geographical study of the Pāli chronicles  
of Ceylon  
pp. 87-111,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- Mathura  
pp. 248-264,  
Sarup
- Mithilā in ancient India  
pp. 75-80,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- Pataliputra, an ancient Indian city  
pp. 223-230,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- pp. 31-40,  
Srinivasachari

- Slavery as known to early Buddhists pp. 365-371,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part I.
- Social, economical and religious conditions pp. 68-79,  
of ancient India, according to Buddhist K. B. Pathak  
texts
- South India as a centre of Pali Buddhism pp. 239-245,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Teachings of Mahavira pp. 144-149,  
1st section,  
Atmananda  
Centenary
- The Andhras in ancient India pp. 278-281, Kane
- The chronological position of Ceylon pp. 167-172,  
chronicle Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II. ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- The doctrine of Karma pp. 87-96,  
Hiriyanna
- Vaiśālī in ancient literature pp. 29-42, Vaiśālī
- 976 Law, Narendranath pp. 449-461,  
The six gunas in Kauṭīliya K. B. Pathak
- 977 Lawrence, Thomas H. pp. 302-304,  
The urgent necessity of universal love and Mahāvīra, I  
non-violence
- 978 Legrand, F. pp. 215-220,  
Penal law in the Mauryan empire,—a com- Indica  
parison with some ancient codes
- 979 Lehmann-Haupt, C. F. pp. 251-280,  
Wann lebte Zarathuṣtra ? ( in German ) Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 980 Leidecker, Kurt F. pp. 219-221,  
Atom and anu Kumarswami  
Art and Thought
- Śūnyatā and Christian Kenotic speculations pp. 172-183,  
A. R. Wadia
- 981 Leifer, Walter pp. 293-294,  
The Way to Salvation Mahāvīra I

- 982 Lele, C. B.  
मराठ्यांचे माळव्यांतील दोन प्रबल शत्रू  
( in Marathi ) pp. 109-114,  
Sardesai
- 983 Leskien, A.  
Eine litauische Totenklage ( in German ) pp. 5-7, Windisch  
Zur Technik der Serbokroatischen  
Volks poesie ( in German ) pp. 413-422,  
Delbrück
- 984 Leslau, Wolf  
Contemporary Yemenite letters pp. 249-262,  
Starr
- 985 Lesný, V.  
Die angeblichen Dative der a-stämme  
auf-ai und das Ašem Vohū pp. 14-17,  
Festschrift M.  
( in German ) Winternitz
- 986 Lessing, F. D.  
Calling the Soul, a Lamaist ritual pp. 263-284,  
Popper
- 987 Leumann, Ernst  
Asaṅgas Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4 nach  
Wogihara's Ausgabe des Werkes.  
Übersichtlicher neu herausgegeben  
( in German ) pp. 21-38,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- Der Anfang von Kālidāsa's epischer  
Dichtung " Das Geschlecht der Raghu-  
fürsten " ( in German ) pp. 43-51,  
Windisch
- Indogerman ' nepot, nepti ' ' Waise ' pp. 77-78,  
( in German ) Böhtlingk
- Nordarische Verba mit und ohne Präfix pp. 74-88, Jacobi  
( in German )
- Rhythmische Erscheinungen in der Vedische pp. 13-16, Weber  
Sprache ( in German )
- 988 Levi Della Vida, G.  
A druggist's account on Papyrus pp. 150-155,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 989 Lévi, Sylvain  
La Pesée de l'éléphant ( in French ) pp. 442-444, Modi  
L'inscription de Māhānāman à Bodh-Gaya  
( in French ) pp. 35-47, Lanman  
Māla Vihāra ( in French ) pp. 619-622,  
Grierson

- Tato jayam udīrayet pp. 99-106,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- Un nouveau document sur le bouddhisme  
de basse époque dans l'Inde  
( in French ) pp. 417-429,  
Rapson
- 990 Levy, Paul pp. 114-120,  
Recent archaeological researches by the  
Ecole Française d'extrême orient Jones
- 991 Leyen, Friedrich, pp. 400-412,  
Aufgaben und Wege der Märchenforschung E. Kuhn  
( in German )
- 992 Lidén, E. pp. 224-229,  
Griechische Worterklärungen ( in German ) Streitberg  
Zum Tocharischen ( in German ) pp. 139-146,  
E. Kuhn
- 993 Liebenthal, Walter, pp. 262-278,  
On trends in Chinese thought Kenkyusyo
- 994 Liebich, B., pp. 198-203,  
Das Datum des Kālidās ( in German ) Delbrück  
Griechische militärische Wörter im  
Indischen ( in German ) pp. 431-434,  
Rapson  
Lateinisch campus als Lehnwort im  
Indischen ? ( in German ) pp. 230-233,  
Streitberg  
Nochmals Mleccha ( in German ) pp. 623-626  
Grierson
- 995 Lindenau, Max, pp. 248-258,  
Ein vedischer Lobgesang auf die Mutter  
Erde als die grosse Allgottheit Jacobi  
( Atharvaveda XII. 1 ) ( in German )  
Spuren griechischen Einflusses im  
Schauspielbuch ( Nāṭyaśāstra ) des  
Bharata muni ? ( in German ) pp. 38-42,  
Windisch
- 996 Lindner, Bruno, pp. 79-81,  
Das indische Erntepfer ( in German ) Böhlingk  
Die iranische Flutsage ( in German ) pp. 213-216, Roth
- 997 Linton Ralph, pp. 145-168,  
The problem of universal values Wilson D. Wallis

- 998 Littmann, Enno  
Ein türkisches Streitgedicht  
über die Ehe ( in German )  
Fränkisch ( in German )  
Indien und Abessinien ( in German )  
pp. 269-284,  
Browne  
pp. 236-243,  
E. Kuhn  
pp. 406-417,  
Jacobi
- 999 Lohuizen-de Leeuw, J. E. Van  
Two notes on Mathurā sculpture  
pp. 231-239,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1000 Lokesh Chandra, Raghu Vira and  
Studies in the Jaiminiya Brāhmaṇa  
( Book I )  
pp. 255-276,  
Kirkfel
- 1001 Lommel, H.  
Again : The two-headed celestial cow  
Contributions to an interpretation of the  
Gathas  
pp. 86-94, Jackson  
pp. 281-285,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry  
Some corresponding conceptions in old  
India and Iran  
pp. 260-272,  
Modi  
Zarathustras Priesterlohn ( in German )  
pp. 187-195,  
Kirkfel
- 1002 Lorimer, L. R.  
Nugae Burushaskicae  
pp. 627-636,  
Grierson
- 1003 Losch, Hans  
Ein Abriss der Waffenkunde ( in German )  
pp. 197-218, Kirkfel
- 1004 Lucian und Scherman, Christine  
" Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin,  
ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen "  
( in German )  
pp. 505-523,  
E. Kuhn
- 1005 Lüders, Heinrich  
Alī und Āla ( in German )  
Medizinische Sanskrit texte aus Turkistan  
( in German )  
Setaketu ( in German )  
pp. 313-325,  
E. Kuhn  
pp. 148-162,  
Richard Garbe  
pp. 228-245,  
Windisch  
The era of the Mahārāja and the Mahārāja  
Rājātirāja  
pp. 281-289,  
D. R. Bhandarkar

- Zur Schrift und Sprache des Kharosthi-  
Documente ( in German ) pp. 637-655,  
Grierson
- 1006 Ludovici, Anthony M. pp. 238-243,  
India and the Western World Kumarswami  
Art and Thought
- 1007 Ludwig, Alfred pp. 82-87,  
Die Ironie im Mahābhārata und im Rgveda Böhrlingh  
( in German )
- Gleanings from Pasto pp. 23-26, Spiegel  
*Jivikārthe cāpanye* ( Pān. 5-3-99 ) pp. 57-60, Roth  
( in German )
- Über den Namen der alten linkslaufigen  
Schrift der Inder ( in German ) pp. 68-71, Weber
- 1008 Luhar, Tribhuvandas P. pp. 283-304,  
वेदनु अर्थघटन ( in Gujarati ) Dhruva I
- 1009 Lutz, Henry L. F. pp. 297-310,  
Plaga septentrionalis in Sumero-Akkadian Popper  
mythology
- 1010 Macarthey, C. H. H. pp. 293-303,  
A short account of Dhu'r Rumamah Browne
- 1011 Macdonald, D. B. pp. 304-321,  
A preliminary classification of some Mss. Browne  
of the Arabian Nights.
- 1012 Macdonell, A. A. pp. 158-169,  
The developement of early Hindu iconography Windisch  
The principles to be followed in translating pp. 3-19,  
the Rgveda R. G. Bhandarkar
- Über die dem Śaunaka zugeschriebene  
Ārshānukramanī des Rgveda pp. 107-113, Roth  
( in German )
- 1013 Mackichan, D. pp. 31-59, Sanjana  
The religion of the Achæmenids from the  
German of Prof. A. V. Williams-  
Jackson
- The sovereignty of the Persians from the pp. 223-247,  
German of Dr. Ferd Justi Sanjana

- 1014 Madan, Ervad M. P.  
The Gathas and the Avesta  
pp. 547-555,  
Modi
- 1015 Madhavacharya,  
काणादगोतमदर्शनम् ( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 328-329,  
Maha-Raval
- 1016 Maenchen-Helfen, Otto  
Śvetadvīpa in Pre-Christian China  
pp. 206-208,  
Ross
- 1017 Magoun, H. W.  
Agni Vratrahan and Verethraghna  
pp. 197-210,  
M. Bloomfield
- 1018 Mahadevan, T. M. P.  
Rudra-Siva  
pp. 120-126,  
Srinivasachari  
The Ajativāda of Gaudapāda  
pp. 308-320,  
B. C. Law, Part I  
The concept of religion  
pp. 263-270,  
Ramalinga Reddy  
The original Gītā  
pp. 101-108,  
Hiriyanna  
The roots of Advaita in the R̥gveda  
pp. 319-324,  
C. K. Raja
- 1019 Mahajani, G. S.  
भौतिक शास्त्राचा पाया खचला ?  
अथवा वैज्ञानिकांची नवीन विचारसरणी  
( in Marathi )  
pp. 445-449,  
Bhavanrao
- 1020 Mahalingam, T. V.  
Irrigation under the Vijayanagar kings  
pp. 160-164,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
Sir William Blackburne—an ideal political  
resident  
pp. 127-136,  
Srinivasachari  
The end of Madurai Nāyakaship  
pp. 221-224,  
Indica  
The Saṅgama dynasty and Ceylon  
pp. 403-409,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Vijayanagar and Ceylon  
pp. 231-239,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1021 Mahalinga Sastri, T. V.  
Two decades of Madurā ( 1734-1754 )  
pp. 225-231,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1022 Mahdihassan, S.  
Cultural Words of Chinese origin  
pp. 97-100,  
Karmarkar



- The Chinese origin of the word rice pp. 50-58,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1023 Maheta, Bhagwandas M.  
भावलिङ्गं प्राधान्य ( in Gujarati ) pp. 121-125,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1024 Maheta, Firozshah Rustumji  
नृत्य-कला ( in Gujarati ) pp. 77-92,  
*Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
- 1025 Maheta, Kaushikram Vighnagararam  
चमत्कार ( in Gujarati ) pp. 39-43,  
3rd section,  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 1026 Maheta, Manasukhalal K.  
स्वामीवात्मल्य ( in Gujarati ) pp. 154-158,  
4th section  
Atmanand  
centenary
- 1027 Maheta, Mansukhalal Tarachand  
ब्रह्म ब्रतेषु ब्रतम् ( in Gujarati ) pp. 141-148,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1028 Maheta, Ramanlal Nagarji  
बह्मनगरनी शिल्पसमृद्धि ( in Gujarati ) pp. 137-140,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1029 Mainkar, M. G.  
Śaṁkara and the ' Mokṣa ' passages in  
Bhagavadgītā pp. 101-105,  
Karmarkar
- 1030 Maithani, Netramani  
आर्षज्ञानस्य मौलिङ्गता ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 333-334,  
Maha-Raval
- 1031 Maitra, S. K.  
The Gita's conception of Freedom as compared with that of Kant pp. 348-361,  
Radhakrishnan
- The idea of conflict in the Bhagavadgītā pp. 517-538,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- The Kathopanishad : the story of Naciketas  
or man's search for his soul pp. 21-44,  
Dhruva III
- The philosophy of Śuddhādvaita pp. 559-569,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- The problem of negation pp. 711-729,  
Malaviya

- 1032 Majumdar, D. N.,  
Some aspects of the economic life of the  
Bhoksas and Tharus of Nainital Tarai  
pp. 113-135,  
The Anthropological Society of  
Bombay Golden  
Jubilee
- 1033 Majumdar, G. P.  
Genesis of the science of medicine in  
ancient India  
pp. 372-378,  
K. M. Munshi, .  
Part I  
Plants in erotics  
pp. 66-77, Indian  
Culture ( Barua )  
Vedic plants  
pp. 645-668,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1034 Majumdar, J. K.,  
Raja Rammohun Roy - the father of  
modern India  
pp. 225-241,  
Indica
- 1035 Majumdar, M. R.,  
A thirteenth century inscribed metal-bell  
from Pāṭaṇ ( N. Gujarat )  
pp. 115-118,  
Vijayavallabha,  
( English section )  
An illustrated Gujarāṭī verse version of  
pp. 106-114,  
Bhāgavata, Daśamā skandh  
Karmarkar  
Gujarāṭī or the western school of  
pp. 353-361,  
mediæval Indian sculpture  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
Gujarāṭī secular Paintings of Kākaruta  
pp. 165-172.  
and Citraprasna  
Dhruva III  
Iconography of Vayu and Vayu-  
pp. 277-283,  
worshippers in Gujarat  
Ghurye  
' सुगुह्यम् ' सिद्धिचंद्रगणिकृत नेमिनाथ  
pp. 117-119,  
चातुर्मासिकम् ( in Gujarati )  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )  
Newly discovered Durgā-pāṭh miniatures  
pp. 209-214,  
of the Gujarāṭī school of painting  
Ross  
Rūpamaṇḍana and the uncommon  
pp. 306-319,  
forms of Viṣṇu  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1036 Majumdar, N. G.,  
The Suē Vihar copper plate of the reign  
pp. 459-474,  
of Kaṇiṣka  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee III vol.

- 1037 Majumdar, R. C.  
 A Sena ruling family in Nepal  
 Early Muslim settlements in India  
 Hindu law in Java and Bali  
 Hindu reaction to Muslim invasions  
 Historical materials in Gilgit manuscripts  
 Indian culture as a factor in the world  
 civilization  
 King Vikramāditya and Vikrama Samvat  
 Lāmā Tāranātha's account of Bengal  
 Martial and non-martial races in India  
 Physical features of ancient Bengal  
 Śaśānka, the king of Gauda  
 Some problems concerning Gurjara  
 Pratihāras  
 Śrīkṣetra - a Hindu colonial kingdom  
 in Burma  
 Sultan Mahamud and the Śāhiya kings  
 The chronology of the early kings  
 of Nepal  
 The kingdom of Kīra  
 Vaiśālī and greater Indīa
- 1038 Makati, Nagkumar,  
 'अमरि' पालनना वे अप्रकट ऐतिहासिक लेखो  
 ( in Gujarati )
- pp. 137-147,  
 Srinivasachari  
 pp. 265-279,  
 Sarup  
 pp. 445-461,  
 S. K. Aiyangar  
 pp. 341-351,  
 D. V. Potdar  
 pp. 134-141,  
 B. C. Law, Part I  
 pp. 97-113,  
 Jones  
 pp. 289-302,  
 Vikrama  
 pp. 1-20, La  
 Vallée Poussin  
 pp. 357-361,  
 Nehru  
 pp. 341-364,  
 D. R. Bhandarkar  
 pp. 12-19,  
 Ramalinga Reddy  
 pp. 1-18, K. M.  
 Munshi, Part II  
 pp. 411-426,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 pp. 223-235,  
 K. B. Pathak  
 pp. 626-641,  
 B. C. Law, Part I  
 pp. 11-17,  
 Haraprasad Sastri  
 pp. 43-44, Vaiśālī  
 pp. 134-136,  
 Vijayavallabha  
 ( Gujarati section )

- 1039 Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai  
 भगवानका धर्म ( in Hindi )  
 धर्मोत्तरके विषयके कर्ता मल्लवादी  
 ( in Hindi )  
 मनुष्य एकलो नही  
 ( in Gujarati )  
 pp. 109-111,  
 Mahāvira I  
 pp. 53-54,  
 Vijayavallabha  
 ( Hindi section )  
 pp. 128-131,  
 Vijayavallabha  
 ( Gujarati section )
- 1040 Malkani, G. R.  
 Being and negation  
 Comparative study of consciousness  
 Some criticism of the traditional concept  
 of Ajñāna  
 The notion of self-evidence or  
 Svapraśāsa  
 The synthetic view of Vedānta  
 pp. 109-114,  
 Hiriyanna  
 pp. 231-257,  
 Radhakrishnan  
 pp. 143-152,  
 Sarup  
 pp. 55-62,  
 Siddha-Bhārati,  
 Part II  
 (Siddheshwar Varma)  
 pp. 184-192,  
 A. R. Wadia
- 1041 Mallia, N. V.  
 ' Mukuṭa ', ' Mauli ' and ' Kiriṭa '  
 pp. 282-289,  
 Kane
- 1042 Mallik, B. K.,  
 Radhakrishnan and Indian civilization  
 pp. 258-266,  
 Radhakrishnan
- 1043 Mallik, Madhusudan,  
 Onomatopœia in Pali  
 pp. 159-161,  
 Indian Culture;  
 ( Barua )
- 1044 Mallinatha, C. S.  
 What Jainism offers to the world  
 pp. 115-118,  
 Vijayavallabha  
 ( English section )
- 1045 Mandelbaum, David G.  
 Form, variation and meaning of a ceremony  
 pp. 60-102,  
 Wilson D. Wallis
- 1046 Mangalam K. G.  
 An ideal patron of women's education  
 pp. 754-757,  
 Chettiar
- 1047 Mangarulkar, Arvind,  
 भारताची ऐतिहासिक क्षितिजें  
 pp. 172-189,  
 Kevalānand  
 Saraswati

- 1048 Mankad, Dolarrai Rangildas  
 आपणां लग्नाविधिमांती भावना  
 ( in Gujarati )  
 निरुक्त—अ. २ खण्ड-१-४ ( अनुवाद )  
 ( in Gujarati )  
 Some traditional chronological  
 considerations Puranic. Buddhist: Jain  
 Two notes on the origin of Sanskrit  
 drama  
 pp 77-79,  
 3rd section  
 Laxmansastri Dravid  
 pp. 214-218,  
 Dhruva I  
 pp. 19-34,  
 K. M. Munshi,  
 Part II  
 pp. 121-126,  
 Dhurva III
- 1049 Marar, Kutti Krishna,  
 Renaissance in Malayalam literature  
 pp. 561-567,  
 Nehru
- 1050 Marchal, H.  
 The flying ( quivering ) flame in the  
 decorations of the Far East  
 pp. 148-151,  
 Thomas
- 1051 Marcus, Ralph,  
 The name Makkabaios  
 pp. 59-65, Starr
- 1052 Margoliouth, D. S.,  
 The poems of Mihyar the Dailemite  
 The sense of the title *Khalifah*  
 pp. 286-292,  
 Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry  
 pp. 322-328,  
 Browne
- 1053 Markar, Jamashid Dara  
 इरान ( in Gujarati )  
 pp. 171-180,  
 Zoroastrian Associa-  
 tion Silver Jubilee
- 1054 Markwart, Jos.  
 Das Naurōz—seine Geschichte und seine  
 Bedeutung ( in German )  
 pp. 709-765,  
 Modi
- 1055 Marouzeau, J. et E.  
 Sur les formes et l'emploi du verbe  
 << être >> dans le Divyāvadāna  
 ( in French )  
 pp. 151-158,  
 Sylvain Lévi
- 1056 Marquis of Zetland  
 Homo Sapiens  
 pp. 1-8,  
 B. C. Law, Part I
- 1057 Martinovitch, N.,  
 Zoroaster and Abdul Baha  
 pp. 293-295,  
 Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry

- 1058 Masani, R. P. pp. 526-546,  
William Erskine's dissertation on the Modi  
religion, usages and morals of the Parsis
- 1059 Mascarenhas, H. O. pp. 242-249,  
The Indian method in philosophy Indica
- 1060 Maspero, H. pp. 129-149,  
Sur la date et l'authenticité du *Fou tsang*  
*yin yuan tchouan* ( in French ) Sylvain Lévi
- 1061 Massignon, Louis pp. 217-219,  
Al-Beruni et la valeur internationale de la Al-Bīrūnī  
science Arabe ( in French )  
Esquisse d'une bibliographie Qarmate  
( in French ) pp. 329-338,  
Browne
- 1062 Masson-Oursel Paul, pp. 141-144,  
L'autonomie spirituelle selon la pensée Lanman  
Indienne ( in French )
- 1063 Mate, S. M. pp. 131-136,  
मातृजी संपत्तीला स्वतंत्र स्थान हवे ( in Marathi ) Chitrav  
मतेची जन्मभूमी ( in Marathi ) pp. 49-56,  
Kevalānand Saraswati
- 1064 Mathur, M. L. pp. 252-285,  
गाथा-सप्तशती, रचनाकाल और रचयिता Nāgarī-prachārīnī  
( in Hindi ) ( Keshava smṛti )
- 1065 Maurenbrecher, B. pp. 234-257,  
Die lateinische Ellipse Satzbegriff und Streitberg  
Satzformen ( in German )
- 1066 Mauss, Marcel pp. 333-341,  
Anna-Virāj ( in French ) Sylvain Lévi
- 1067 Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 219-241,  
Das Problem indo-germanischen Kirfel  
Alttertücnlichkeiten im Mittelindischen  
( in German )  
गुफा Ga(m)bhīra— Avestan 'Gufra' pp. 38-40,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1068 Mc Dowell, Daphne, pp. 295-297,  
World Peace Mahāvīra I
- 1069 Mckay, Matthew pp. 142-148,  
Jain Teachings and Ahimsā Mahāvīra I

- 1070 Mehendale, M. A.,  
About 'Viścakadrākārsāh in the  
Nirukta II 3  
Some phonetic peculiarities of early  
Ceylonese Lena inscriptions pp. 128-143,  
S. K. Chatterji,
- 1071 Mehendale, Y. S.  
Wadi-names of the Ratnagiri district pp. 35-41,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1072 Meherjiwana, Rustum Dīnshah  
Some notes on a few important Pahlavi words pp. 398-421,  
K. N. Dikshit
- 1073 Mehra, J. D.  
A note on the Polyandrous Janusaries pp. 55-59, Jackson
- 1074 Mehta, Chandrakant  
જૈન સાહિત્યમાં પદો વિષે વિચારણા  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 43-49, Kokati
- 1075 Mehta Chandravadan C.  
Gauri Shikhar or Uma Shikhar pp. 41-48,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1076 Mehta, G. P.  
The Psychology of the navadha Bhakti pp. 545-547,  
Nehru
- 1077 Mehta, Mohanlal  
स्थावाटपर कुछ आक्षेप और उनका परिहार  
( in Hindi ) pp. 527-545,  
Malaviya
- 1078 Mehta Nanalal Chamanlal  
A new document of Gujarati painting pp. 27-32,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 1079 Mehta, Navroz C.  
Holy prophet Zarathushtra and His  
position in Spiritual hierarchy pp. 173-182,  
Dhruba III
- 1080 Mehta, S. S.  
Pārsiism and Hinduism pp. 92-99,  
Davoud II
- "Vratas" Vow of virgins among Hindus pp. 405-411,  
Modi
- 1081 Mehta, V. N.  
Methods of social reform for India pp. 169-182,  
The Anthropological Society of  
Bombay Golden  
Jubilee
- 1082 Meile, Pierre  
Old-Tamil 'pari' pp. 163-164,  
Sarda
- pp. 215-216,  
Ross

- 1083 Meillet, A. pp. 258-261,  
A propos du groupe lituanien de *berisi*  
( in French ) Streitberg  
Avestique *ikaēsa* ( in French ) pp. 234-236,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
Des consonnes intervocaliques en pp. 120-125,  
Vedique ( in French ) Delbrück  
La finale -uh der skr. *Pituh Viduh*, etc. pp. 17-33,  
( in French ) Sylvain Lévi  
La flexion *Pānthah* en Vedique et les pp. 3-6,  
nominatifs en-ēs du Latin Lanman  
( in French )  
Sur le génitif Sanskrit " māma. " pp. 435-437  
( in French ) Rapson  
Sur le nom de Babylon dans l'Avesta pp. 302, Cursetji  
( in French ) Erachji Pavry  
Sur Vendidad VII. 24 et. V. 12 pp. 475-478,  
( in French ) Modi  
Une fausse lecture dans l'Avesta pp. 47-49,  
( in French ) Hoshang  
A false reading in the Avesta (Translation)
- 1084 Melich, J. pp. 262-266,  
Über den ungarischen Flussnamen *Tisza* Streitberg  
" Teiss " ( in German )
- 1085 Menon, Achyuta C. pp. 234-238,  
A note on Kālī or Bhagavati cult of Kerala S. K. Aiyangar  
A page from the history of Kerala pp. 193-198,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
Ancient Malabar polity as gleaned pp. 164-168,  
from a ballad Ramalinga Reddy  
Onam : the great national festival of pp. 427-432,  
Malabar Bhārata Kaumudi,  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Some aboriginal tribes of Malabar pp. 326-333,  
B. C. Law, Part I



- Two harvest festivals of Malabar pp. 89-90,  
4th section  
Gopalkrishna-  
macharya
- 1086 Menon, ( Mrs ) Laxmi N., pp. 209-215,  
Social legislation and public opinion in India Sarda
- 1087 Menon, T. K. Krishna, pp. 377-383,  
Education in ancient Cochin K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1088 Mequenem, R. De, pp. 296-301,  
Remarks on the hall of columns and Cursetji Erachji  
royal tombs at Persepolis Pavry
- 1089 Messina, Giuseppe, pp. 221-231,  
Al-Biruni sugli inizi del cristianesimo a Merv Al-Biruni
- 1090 Meyer, Agnes E. pp. 222-234,  
On the oldest known specimen of Hirth  
Chinese pictorial art
- 1091 Meyer, J. J. pp. 56-65,  
Die Baumzucht-kapitel des Agnipurāna Festschrift  
in textgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung M. Winternitz  
( in German )
- 1092 Meyer, Kuno, pp. 63-67,  
Eine verschollene Artursage ( in German ) Windisch
- 1093 Meyer-Benfey, Heinrich, pp. 98-116,  
Der König der dunklen Kammer Festschrift,  
( in German ) M. Winternitz
- 1094 Mhatre, Chandrakant, N., pp. 250-256,  
The genesis of spirituality in Indian art Indica
- 1095 Mikkola, J. pp. 267-271,  
Die Verschärfung der intervokalischen Streiberg  
j und w im Gotischen und Nordischen  
( in German )
- 1096 Miklosich, Franz pp. 88-91,  
Über die Lautverbindung *kt* in den Böhrtlingk  
indoeuropäischen Sprachen ( in German )
- 1097 Miles, George C., pp. 156-171,  
Mihrāb and Anazah: a study in early Ernst Herzfeld  
Islamic iconography

- 1098 Mills, Lawrence H.,  
A consensus of opinion in the exegesis  
of the Avesta  
The existence of the moral idea in the  
Gāthās : Yasna XXVIII-XXXI  
Yasna XXVIII, pp. 27-30,  
Spiegel
- 1099 Minakshi, ( Miss ), C.,  
A Tamil poet : Tirunavukkarsu pp. 134-138,  
Cama
- 1100 Minakshisundaran, T. P.  
The shadow plays of the Tamils and the  
Javanese pp. 193-194, Roth
- 1101 Minorsky, V.  
On some of Birūnī's informants pp. 392-395,  
Sarda  
Two Iranian legends in Abū-Dulafs  
second risālah pp. 257-267,  
Indica
- 1102 Mirashi, V. V. and Kulkarni, L. R.  
रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या काळचा शिलालेख  
( in Marathi ) pp. 233-236,  
Al - Birūnī
- 1103 Mirashi, V. V. and Navlekar, N. R.  
Kālidāsa as seen in his works pp. 172-178,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1104 Mirashi, V. V.  
A large hoard of Śātavāhana coins pp. 115-134,  
Sardesai  
Did Tailapa II defeat a Cedi king ?
- Mahoba stone inscription of Paramardīn,  
Vikrama Samvat 1240 pp. 303-322,  
Vikrama
- New light on the mediæval history  
of Gujarat pp. 285-287,  
La Vallée Poussin
- पवनार येथील प्राचीन अवशेष ( in Marathi ) pp. 132-136,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- Pravarapura, an ancient capital of the  
Vākātakas pp. 433-439,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- सातवाहनांच्या आरंभकालावर नवीन प्रकाश  
( in Marathi ) pp. 53-58,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Some ancient Prakrit poets pp. 1-7, D.V.Potdar  
( Marathi section )
- pp. 271-279,  
Sarup
- pp. 30-35,  
Kevalānand Śāraswati
- pp. 42-48, K. M.  
Munshī, Part II

- Some Kalachuri dates pp. 165-172,  
Woolner
- The chronological order of Rājasekhara's works pp. 359-366,  
K. B. Pathak
- The date of Gāthāsaptasatī pp. 173-183,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- The date of Tivaradeva pp. 223-234,  
Jha ( Part II )
- The Pandava dynasty of Mekalā pp. 268-273,  
Indica
- Trītasaurya pp. 290-293, Kane
- Vāmadeva, an early Kalacuri king pp. 152-156,  
Thomas
- 1105 Mironov, N. D.  
Dignāgas Nyāyapraveśa and  
Haribhadra's commentary on it pp. 37-46,  
Richard Garbe
- 1106 Mirza, Hormazdyar,  
The Frahang-i Pahlavik pp. 7-12,  
Jackson
- 1107 Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan,  
The Pāzand text on Naorōz pp. 162-164,  
Jackson
- 1108 Mirza, Kalichbeg F.,  
A mysterious coincidence in the history  
of the Mahomedan world. pp. 415-424,  
Moekerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 1109 Mirza, M. Wahid,  
Deogarh in mediæval times pp. 235-240,  
Jha ( Part II )  
India and her Muslim poets pp. 173-176,  
Woolner
- 1110 Mishra, Baladev  
श्रीधराचार्य ( in Hindi ) pp. 110-114,  
Kashi Vidyapaith,  
( Hindi section )
- 1111 Mishra, J. P.  
भारतीय दर्शन और जीवन ( in Hindi ) pp. 322-327,  
Maha-Raval
- 1112 Mishra, Umesh,  
Mahāmohopādhyāya Chandra pp. 241-247,  
Jha ( Part II )  
Smṛti theory according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika pp. 177-186,  
K. B. Pathak

- Takṣa-Sūtra pp. 237-238,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1113 Mishra, V. B.  
Religious condition of India during the  
early mediæval period as gleaned from  
the epigraphs and accounts of the  
Muslim travellers pp. 113-122,  
Kakati
- 1114 Mishra, Yogendra  
Vaiśālī in Gilgit manuscripts pp. 130-132,  
Vaiśālī  
Vaiśālī, the birth-place of lord Mahāvīra pp. 85-90,  
Vaiśālī
- 1115 Miśra, Rājannātha  
एकोद्दिष्टाष्टाधिकारनिरूपणम् । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 71-75,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 1116 Mitra, Dayamoy  
Nivedita of Ramkrishna Vivekananda pp. 73-86,  
S. P. Shah
- 1117 Mitra, Khagendra Nath,  
The evolution of Vaiṣṇavism pp. 675-682,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1118 Mitra, Sailendranath,  
The third cave inscription : Barābar hill pp. 78-81, Indian  
Culture ( Barua )
- 1119 Mitra, Sarat Chandra,  
On the " Adonis Gardens " of pp. 183-194, The  
lower Bengal Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 1120 Mittwoch, Eugen  
Die Berliner Arabische Handschrift pp. 371-382,  
Ahlwardt no. 683 ( in German ) Browne
- 1121 Mladenov, St.  
Zu den slavischen nā-Sätzen ( in German ) pp. 278-284,  
Streitberg
- 1122 Modak, G. K.  
श्रीमद्भगवद्गीतेतील व्याकरणदोष, भाषादोष, अर्थदोष  
( in Marathi ) pp. 115-148,  
Karmarkar
- 1123 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji  
A new medal of king Behrām Gour pp. 225-230,  
Cama  
An Iranian prince of the Parthian dynasty pp. 249-258,  
as the first promulgator of Buddhism Jha ( Part II )  
in China  
Mazdak, the Iranian socialist pp. 116-131,  
Hoshang

- Mount Arezura of the Avesta, a volcanic mountain pp. 188-196,  
Spiegel
- Some Tibetan customs and a few thoughts suggested by them pp. 3-19,  
*Oza 7th section*  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- The evolution of Iranian law pp. 199-216,  
Jackson
- The foundations of the city of Ahmedabad: Anquetil du Perron's story about it and its parallel in the legendary story of the foundation of Vijayanagara pp. 236-247,  
K. B. Pathak
- The historical importance of the Parsee Fihrests pp. 303-304,  
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- The Hunas in the Avesta and Pahlavi pp. 65-80,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- The Mobadān Mobad, Omīd bin Ashavat, referred to by Hamzā Isphahāni. Who was he? pp. 274-288,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- The years of the reigns of the later Iranian kings according to Jāmāspi pp. 284-286,  
Cama
- Translation of a passage in the Jāmāspi or Jāmāspnāmeḥ relating to plague and famine. pp. 231-234,  
Cama
- Who were the Persian Magi, who influenced the Jewish sect of the Essenes? pp. 208-211,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 1124 Modi, P. M.  
Bhagavadgītā : its teachings and the harmony of its adhyayas pp. 51-56,  
Dhruva III
- 1125 Modi, R. C.  
कर्ण सोलकी ( in Gujarati ) pp. 14-25,  
*Oza 3rd section*  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1126 Modi, Ramanlal,  
नागर ज्ञातिवृक्ष पंडित कवि नानक (in Gujarati) pp. 385-389,  
Dhruva I
- 1127 Modi, Rustam Jivanji  
Law, civil and criminal, in ancient Iran pp. 337-350,  
Hoshang

- 1128 Mogk, E.  
Der Machtbegriff im Altnordischen  
( in German )  
pp. 278-284,  
Streitberg
- 1129 Moin, Mohammad  
Ba'z-i Fawa'id-i Lighawiy-i Kitāb-al-  
Jamāhīr i-Bīrūnī  
The number Seven  
pp. 237-249,  
Al-Birūnī
- 1130 Molho, Michael  
La nouvelle communauté Juive d'Athènes  
( in French )  
pp. 49-53, Davoud II  
Starr
- 1131 Mookerjee : *See also Mukerjee, Mukherjee,  
and Mukerji*
- 1132 Mookerjee, Dharendra Nath  
The Gupta era  
pp. 96-114,  
Singhi
- 1133 Mookerjee, Radha Kamāl  
Dravidian elements in Indian polity  
pp. 125-154,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee III vol.
- 1134 Mookerji, Radha Kumud  
A proposed interpretation of an Aśokan  
inscription  
pp. 275-279,  
K. B. Pathak
- Ancient Hindu education as evidenced  
by the Brāhmanas and Upaniṣads  
pp. 217-252,  
Mookerjee Silver,  
Jubilee, III vol.
- Ancient Indian education as described in  
the Smṛti texts  
pp. 219-260,  
Malaviya
- Chandragupta II Vikramāditya  
pp. 323-359,  
Vikrama
- Some considerations on Gupta-coinage  
pp. 164-169,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- The origin of Chandragupta Maurya  
pp. 93-99,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Vaiśālī in Indian history and culture  
pp. 4-9, Vaiśālī
- Vedic culture and its democratic outlook  
pp. 15-23,  
C. K. Raja
- 1135 Mookerjee, Satkari  
A dissertation on the identity of the  
author of the Dhvanyāloka  
pp. 179-193,  
B. C. Law,  
Part I
- Impediments to universalhood  
( Jāti-bādhakas )  
pp. 153-161,  
Sarup

- The grounds of inference as classified by  
Dharmakīrti pp. 63-67, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1136 Mookerjee, Syama Prasad,  
Some thoughts on education in India pp. 231-237,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1137 Moore, Charles A.,  
Ahimsā ( Noncruelty ) as the supreme  
ethical principle pp. 193-221,  
A. R. Wadia
- 1138 Moore, Justin Hartley  
The Persian origin of the Magi pp. 306-310,  
Hoshang
- 1139 Moraes, G. M.  
A forgotten chapter in the history  
of the Konkan pp. 441-475,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Portuguese diplomacy during the war  
of Maratha liberation pp. 274-278,  
Indica
- 1140 Moreno, Martino Mario  
L'arte dell'e sporre in Al-Bīrūnī  
( in Italian ) pp. 209-215,  
Al-Bīrūnī
- 1141 Morgenstierne, Georg  
A bundle of Pashai etymologies pp. 111-115,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I (Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
A Khowar tale pp. 163-169,  
S. K. Chatterji
- A vedic word in some modern Hindukush  
, languages pp. 30-33,  
Sarup
- Iranian elements in Khowar pp. 657-671,  
Grierson
- Notes on an old Pashto manuscript  
containing the Khair-ul-Bayān of  
Bayāzid Ansārī pp. 217-225,  
Ross
- The name " Munjān " and some other  
names of places and peoples in the  
Hindu Kush pp. 439-444,  
Rapson
- The spring-festival of the Kalash  
Kafirs pp. 240-248, India  
Antiqua (Vogel)
- The story of an Afridi sepoy pp. 289-300,  
Wilhelm Geiger

- 1142 Mosely, Philip E., pp. 219-230,  
The distribution of the Zadruga within Starr  
South-eastern Europe
- 1143 Mote, Frederick W. pp. 279-293,  
Notes on the life of T'ao Tsung-i Kenkyusyo
- 1144 Motichand, pp. 205-221,  
An illustrated manuscript of the Kevalānand  
Udyoga parvan Saraswati
- 1145 Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji pp. 183-199,  
The criminal law of ancient Iran Cama
- 1146 Moulick, S., pp. 131-140,  
Italian painting and painters in S. P. Shah  
twentieth century
- 1147 Moulton, James Hope, pp. 249-260,  
Notes on Iranian ethnography Ridgeway  
Some Avestan translations pp. 55-64,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1148 Mudaliyar, Arumuga S., pp. 123-144,  
Cera nandu and Tamil Chettiar
- 1149 Mugli, R. S., pp. 306-311,  
Saints of Karnatak Diwakar,  
Karnataka Darshana
- 1150 Mühlhausen, L. pp. 249-348,  
Die lateinischen, romanischen, germanischen Windisch  
Lehnwörter des Cymrischen (in German)
- 1151 Mujumdar, G. N., pp. 193-211,  
श्रीसमर्थ रामदास व संगीत Satskaryottejak Sabha  
( in Marathi ) Raupyamahotsava
- 1152 Mukandi Lal, pp. 407-412,  
Mola Ram, Chitrakar and Kavi of Garhwal Nehru
- 1153 Mukerjee: See also Mookerjee, Mukherjee  
and Mukerji
- 1154 Mukerjee, Dhurjati Prasad pp. 187-191,  
हमारे राष्ट्रीय विद्याप्रतिष्ठान ( in Hindi ) Kashi Vidyapith,  
( Hindi section )  
Some difficulties in the way of social pp. 261-266,  
reform in India Sarda
- 1155 Mukerjee, Radhakamal pp. 260-276,  
The moral role of Indian art B. C. Law, Part I



- 1156 Mukerjee, S.  
Ujjainī in Mrcchakaṭika  
pp. 400-418,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1157 Mukerji, Anukul Chandra  
Gotama on the problem of validity  
Reality and ideality in the Western  
and the Indian idealistic thought  
The religious quest  
pp. 259-264,  
Jha ( Part II )  
pp. 216-230,  
Radhakrishnan  
pp. 677-710,  
Malaviya
- 1158 Mukerji, Benode Bihari  
Nationalism and contemporary art  
pp. 474-480,  
Nehru
- 1159 Mukerji, Radha Kamal  
The significance of the Indian art-motifs  
pp. 477-502,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1160 Mukerji, Radha Kumud  
Ancient Indian imperialism  
pp. 65-66,  
S. P. Shah
- 1161 Mukherjee, Prabhar,  
Indian literature in Central Asia:  
Buddhism in Si-Hia  
pp. 85-93,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. I
- 1162 Mukhopadhyaya, Sujit Kumar,  
The spirit of Mahayana Buddhism  
pp. 140-156,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. I
- 1163 Müller, Eduard H.,  
Devarakumda, der Gottertopf (in German)  
Die Legende von Dīpankara und Sumedha  
( in German )  
Heranasikkhā ( in German )  
pp. 332-335,  
E. Kuhn  
pp. 54-58,  
Weber  
pp. 25-30,  
Roth
- 1164 Muller, Reinhold F. G.  
Zur Zusammensetzung des Anfanges  
der Suśruta Samhitā ( in German )  
pp. 73-78,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 1165 Müller-Hess, E.  
Zum Kautīliya Arthaśāstra (in German)  
pp. 162-164,  
E. Kuhn
- 1166 Muniswami, M. K.  
The 'Drain' theory restated  
pp. 154-156,  
Srinivasachari
- 1167 Munshi, Rustamji Nasarvanji  
The location of the Airyana-Vaejo, the  
Iranian Paradise  
The tower of Babel  
pp. 99-104,  
Hoshang  
pp. 32-36,  
Hoshang

- 1168 Murdeshwar, B. G.  
Slavery under the Peshwas pp. 283-290,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1169 Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri  
बाणिनीय दर्शन व अवप्रक्रिया ( in Marathi ) pp. 59-68,  
Chitrav  
पुराणें व उपपुराणें ( in Marathi ) pp. 238-268,  
*Veda-Shāstra Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 1170 Murty, O. S. N.,  
Nitisāra and its polity pp. 154-163,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1171 Murty, Ramachandra V. S.  
The authorship and importance of the pp. 207-212,  
Amuktamalyada as a source of history  
for the reign of Sri Krishnadevaraya Vijayanagara
- 1172 Myleru, C. R.,  
The soliloquy pp. 272-276,  
Chettiar
- 1173 Nachaod, O.  
Die ersten Kenntnisse Chinesischer pp. 235-273,  
Schriftzeichen im Abendlande (in German) Hirth
- 1174 Nadershah, Jamshedji Dadabhai  
The Zoroastrian months and years with pp. 244-273,  
their divisions in the Avestaic age Cama
- 1175 Nadvi, Abdu's Salam  
Al-Biruni pp. 251-279,  
Al-Biruni
- 1176 Naerssen, F. H. Van,  
De aanvang van het Hindu-Indonesische acculturatie proces pp. 414-422,  
Orientalia  
The Śailendra interregnum Neerlandica  
pp. 249-253,  
India Antiqua  
(Vogel )
- 1177 Nafisi, Said  
Indo-Iranian relations pp. 349-350,  
Nehru
- 1178 Nag, Kalidas  
India and Ceylon pp. 190-191,  
Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee

- India and the archæology of Malaysia  
and Indonesia  
The Rajput order,  
The universal message of Jainism  
pp. 244-265,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1179 Nagao, Gadjin M.  
An interpretation of the term 'Samvriti'  
( Convention ) in Buddhism  
pp. 451-452, Sarda  
pp. 73-76, 1st section  
Atmanand Centenary  
pp. 550-561,  
Kenkyusyo
- 1180 Nagar, Durgashankar,  
मनोविश्लेषण और योग-चिकित्सा, ( in Hindi )  
pp. 520-531,  
Maha-Raval
- 1181 Nagarajan, K ,  
The road to Mandalay  
pp. 277-296,  
Chettiar
- 1182 Nahata, Agarchandaji,  
महारक कनककुशल और कुँअरकुशल ( in Hindi )  
pp. 65-74,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )  
pp. 395-405,  
Maha-Raval
- जैन-साहित्य में हंगरप्र ( in Hindi )  
pp. 182-196,  
2nd section  
Atmanand centenary
- 1183 Nahata, Bhanvarlalaji,  
विष्णु गच्छ सुर्वालि ( in Hindi )  
pp. 13-22,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 1184 Naidu, A. S. Narayanswami,  
Literature and life  
pp. 393-396,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1185 Naidu, B. V. Narayanaswamy,  
The Nattukkottai Chettiars and their  
banking system  
pp. 457-472,  
Chettiar
- The temple of Siva Nataraja at  
Chidambaram  
pp. 381-383,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1186 Naidu, P. S.,  
The Cartesian Cogito  
pp. 304-308,  
Chettiar
- The concept of suggestion in Hindu  
aesthetics  
pp. 294-301,  
Kane
- The content of Freedom  
pp. 284-292,  
Ramalinga Reddy

- 1187 Nainar, Muhammad Husen S.  
Charity and Religion  
Kollam ( Quilon )  
pp. 705-715,  
Chettiar  
pp. 503-519,  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
New light on the relationship between the  
British and the Nawwab Muhammad  
Ali Walajah  
pp. 165-175,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
Property-how it is acquired and  
managed  
pp. 321-325,  
B. C. Law, Part I  
Sovereignty in early Islamic history  
pp. 641-647,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
The religious sects of southern India  
mentioned by Arab geographers  
pp. 226-230,  
Ross  
Trade and trade-routes of the  
early Arabs  
pp. 25-30,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1188 Nair, K. Bhaskaran,  
The spirit of Kerala  
pp. 481-485,  
Nehru
- 1189 Nair, Kannan V. P. and Kuriyan, G.  
Hydro-electric development in south India  
pp. 266-275,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1190 Nair, V. G.,  
Buddhist literature in South India  
pp. 157-168,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. I
- 1191 Nakamura, Susumu W.  
Pradakshinā, a Buddhist from of obeisance  
pp. 345-354,  
Popper
- 1192 Nallino, C. A.,  
Tracce di opere greche giunte agli Arabi  
per trafilā Pehlevica ( in Italian )  
pp. 345-363,  
Browne
- 1193 Nambiyar, Sankaran P.,  
The fusion of Aryan and Dravidian  
elements in Malayalam language  
and literature  
pp. 371-379,  
Chettiar
- 1194 Nandapurkar, N. G.  
जनाबाई आणि मुक्तेश्वर ( in Marathi )  
pp. 109-116,  
D. V. Potdar,  
(Marathi section)
- 1195 Napier, Charles,  
हिंदी और अंग्रेजी ( in Hindi )  
pp. 199-207,  
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
Ramnarayan Mishra

- 1196 Nārada ( Rev. Thera ) pp. 158-175,  
Kamma, or the Buddhist law of Causation B. C. Law, Part II
- 1197 Narahari, H. G , pp. 336-348,  
Allusions in the Rgveda to the doctrine C. K. Raja  
of transmigration  
Buddhist explanation of the cause of pp. 68-72,  
Experience Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- Hamsamiṭṭhu and his contribution to pp. 143-150,  
Indian aesthetics Dhruva III
- Kauṭilya and the Vedas pp. 49-52, K. M.  
Munshi, Part II
- Prayers and their reward in pp. 521-535,  
the Veda Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- The legend of Śunaḥśepa in vedic and pp. 302-307,  
post-vedic literature Kane
- The Samhitās and the older Upaniṣads pp. 115-122  
Hiriyanna
- 1198 Narain, Awadh Kishore pp. 124-129,  
Vaiśālī and Gautama Buddha Vaiśālī
- 1199 Narang, Jayachandra, pp. 3-9, *Oṣa* 8th  
नकुल का पश्चिम दिग्विजय ( in Hindi ) section Bharātiya  
Anusheelan
- 1200 Narang, Sumitradevi, pp. 42-100, *Oṣa*  
देरेवाली कहावतें ( in Hindi ) 9th section, Bharātiya  
Anusheelan
- 1201 Narasimha, A. N., pp. 673-680,  
The history of *P* in Kanarese Grierson
- 1202 Narasimhachar, D. L. pp. 347-366,  
Kannada literature under Vijayanagara Vijayanagara  
Old Kannada literature pp. 82-114,  
*Diwakar* Karnataka  
Darshana
- 1203 Narsimhachar, P. T. pp. 246-249,  
Portrayal of Nature in Vālmiki's Rāmāyana Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I (Siddheshwar  
Varma )

- The story of the cow Punyakoti and the tiger Arbuda pp. 123-128,  
Hiriyanna
- 1204 Narasimhacharyar, R. pp. 299-303,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Grammatical literature in Kannada as compared with that in the sister-languages of southern India
- 1205 Narasimhan, V. M., pp. 17-24, 4th  
The architect and archæology section Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 1206 Narasimhayya, P., pp. 62-72,  
Some features of the art-philosophy of Gandhi Memorial  
India and China Vol. I
- 1207 Narayana, P. S. V., pp. 35-37, 2nd  
गीतोपनिषदः द्रमिहोपनिषदश्च ( in Sanskrit ) section Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 1208 Narayana Surajdev, pp. 100-103,  
प्रजातन्त्री वैशाली ( in Hindi ) Vaisāli
- 1209 Narayanan, V., pp. 35-37, 4th  
Sahasranama and Tiruvaymozhi section Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 1210 Narayanaswami B. V., pp. 342-349,  
Coastal shipping in India Sarada
- 1211 Narendradev, pp. 127-165,  
कर्मवाट ( in Hindi ) Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 1212 Nariman, G. K. pp. 311-316,  
Buddhist parallels to Humata, Hukhta, Hovarshta Hoshang
- 1213 Natarajan, N. N. pp. 157-161,  
Labour and the Indian constitution Srinivasachari
- 1214 Nath Jagan pp. 1083-1088,  
A new Gupta emperor, Govindagupta Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Epigraphic notes pp. 277-283,  
K M. Munshi, Part I
- New light on Maukhari genealogy pp. 116-418,  
Woolner

- The Kaumudimahotsava as a historical play pp. 115-120, Thomas
- 1215 Navab, Sarabhai Manilal pp. 161-167,  
गुजरातनी जैन संस्कृति ( in Gujarati ) pp. 3-8, 4th section  
Atmanand centenary
- जैन जातकोना चित्रप्रमगोवाळी कल्पसूत्रनी सुवर्णाक्षरी प्रत ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1216 Navlekar, N. R. and Mirashi, V. V. pp. 303-322,  
Kālidāsa as seen in his works Vikrama
- 1217 Naware, S. S. pp. 255-260,  
राष्ट्रीय शिक्षणाचें यशस्वयज्ञ ( in Marathi ) Kevalānanda Saraswati
- 1218 Nayak, Thakorlal Bhanabhai, pp. 76-86,  
गुजरातना आदिवासिओ ( एक जनसांख्यिक अभ्यास ) Thakkar Bapa  
( in Gujarati )
- 1219 Nayar, V. Unni Krishnan, pp. 446-450,  
Kalidasa's discovery of India Nehru
- 1220 Negelin, Julius von pp. 47-53,  
Die Geheimen Himmelsmächte und ihr Richard Garbe  
Gefolge. ( Zum System der frühen  
indischen Astrologie Beitrag II )  
( in German )
- Zum System der frühen indischen  
Astrologie ( in German ) pp. 440-448,  
Jacobi
- 1221 Neisser, Walter pp. 215-227,  
Altindisch 'bhavati / syāt' ( in German ) August Fick
- 1222 Nell, Andreas, pp. 184-190,  
The capitals of Ceylon-ancient and modern S. K. Aiyangar
- 1223 Németh, J. pp. 274-279,  
A Turkish word in Curtius Rufus Hirth
- 1224 Nenasibhai, Vallabhdas, pp. 157-160,  
निर्ग्रथ सिद्धांतनी उत्तमता ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1225 Nene, H. N., pp. 324-346,  
दासबोधोदात्तील कांहीं व्याकरणविशेष Sathkaryottejak Sabba  
( in Marathi ) Suvarnamahotsava
- स्थानपोथी ( in Marathi ) pp. 19-28,  
D. V. Potdar  
(Marathi section)

- 1226 Neog, Maheswar,  
A place of Vāsudeva worship in Assam,  
1227 Nicholson, Reynold A.  
Pir Jamāl  
1228 (St.) Nihal Singh, Gurmukh,  
Dharmapala at the meridian of his  
mission  
India— a secular state  
The Khalsa : a new ideal  
1229 Nikam, N. A.,  
Moral progress and idea of non-violence  
Plato's conception of the Dialectic,  
and the Vedānta : an interpretation  
1230 Nikhilananda Swami,  
Practical teachings of Bhagavad-Gita,  
1231 Nikitine, B.,  
Notes sur le Kurde ( in French )  
1232 Nilameghacharya, K. V.  
श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता ( in Sanskrit )  
1233 Nitti, Luigia,  
Grammairiens tardifs et dialectes du Prākṛit  
( in French )  
1234 Niyogi, Bhavanishankar,  
बुद्धधर्माचा प्रसार ( in Marathī )  
1235 Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad,  
Customs and transit duties in the Madras  
presidency during early British rule  
1236 Nizami, Akhtar Hussain,  
The Baghela dynasty of Rewa  
( Vīrasimhadeva )
- pp. 123-131,  
Kakati,  
pp. 364-370,  
Browne  
pp. 145-149,  
Maha Bodhi Society  
of India Diamond  
Jubilee  
pp. 362-368  
Nehru  
pp. 31-32,  
Kashi Vidyapīṭh  
(English section)  
pp. 133-144,  
Hiriyanna  
pp. 73-79,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
(Siddheshwar Varma)  
pp. 222-245,  
A. R. Wadia  
pp. 305-335,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry  
pp. 818-823,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
pp. 681,  
Grierson  
pp. 1-11  
Kevaland Saraswati  
pp. 123-144,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, Vol. I  
pp. 53-57, K. M.  
Munshi, Part II



- 1237 Nobel, Joh, pp. 169-179,  
Rājaśekharas Kāvya-mīmāṃsā ( in German ) Jacobi
- 1238 Noble, Peter S. pp. 445-455,  
A Kharoṣṭhī inscription from Endere Rapson
- 1239 Nöldke, Theodor, pp. 131-138,  
Ein Mandäischer Traktat ( in German ) E. Kuhn  
Syrische Polemik gegen die persische  
Religion ( in German ) Roth
- 1240 Northrop, S. C , pp. 362-378,  
The relation between Eastern and Western Radhakrishnan  
Philosophy
- 1241 Norton, Ruth, pp. 211-224,  
The life-index, a Hindu fiction motif M. Bloomfield
- 1242 Noshervan, Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad pp. 274-279,  
On the derivation of 'Avesta' Cama
- 1243 Noshirwan, Dastur Adarbad pp. 588-596,  
A Persian Munâjât Hoshang  
Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to  
Khusru Kavâtân Hoshang
- 1244 Nyberg, H. S., pp. 213-218,  
Einige Bemerkungen zur iranischen Wilhelm Geiger  
Lautlehre ( in German )  
La légende de Keresâspa ( in French )  
pp. 336-352,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1245 Oak, D. K , pp. 247-267,  
श्री गमदास पंचायतनांतील केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर, *Satkaryottejāk Sabha*  
( in Marathi ) Suvarnamahotsava
- 1246 Oaten, E F. pp. 69-76,  
Megiddo : a study in military history Mookerjee,  
Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
- 1247 Obermiller, E. pp. 170-187,  
A study of the twenty aspects of Śūnyatā Haraprasad Sastri.
- 1248 Oertel, Hanns pp. 177-182,  
A practical proposal for preliminary work Woolner  
on a new Sanskrit dictionary.

- The background of the pantheistic  
monism of the Upanisads pp. 353-360,  
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- The expressions for "the year consists of  
twelve months" and the like in  
Vedic prose pp. 685-694,  
Grierson
- The genitive personæ with verbs of eating  
( *ad*, *aś*, *bhuj* ) and accepting  
( *grh*+*prati* perhaps *labh* ) in Vedic prose pp. 160-165,  
Thomas
- Über grammatische Perseverationserschei-  
nungen ( in German ) pp. 49-66,  
Delbrück
- Zu den dritten Personen Singularis  
Indicativi Activi des S-Aorists mit  
unorganischem, analogischem-  
( in German ) pp. 18-26,  
Jacobi
- Zur Chândogya Upaniṣad,  
( in German ) pp. 134-138,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 1249 Ogden, Charles J., pp. 361-365,  
A note on the chronology of the  
Behistûn inscription of Darius Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- The account of Zoroastrianism given by  
Byzantine historian Agathias pp. 197-202,  
Sanjana
- The 1468 years of the world-conflagration  
in Manichæism pp. 102-105,  
Modi
- The rise of Cyrus the Great, as described  
by Nicolaus Damascenus pp. 465-481,  
Hoshang
- 1250 Ojha, Gaurishankar H., pp. 431-438,  
The death of Sindhuraja Sarda
- 1251 Ojha, K. C. pp. 279-284,  
Chandra of the Meharauli inscription Indica
- 1252 Ojha, Rameshwar G , pp. 485-491,  
An unidentified king of Malwa Sarda
- 1253 Ölberg, H., pp. 64-70,  
Zur Grundlegung der interlinguistik,  
( in German ) Ammann
- 1254 Oldenberg, H., pp. 126-142,  
R̥gveda X. 13 ( in German ) Delbrück

- Zur chronologie der indischen Metrik  
( in German ) pp. 9-12,  
Weber
- Zwei Vedische Worte  
( in German ) pp. 116-122,  
Windisch
- 1255 Oliphant, S. G. pp. 225-250,  
The Vedic press-stones M. Bloomfield
- 1256 Oliva Prat, Miguel pp. 285-286,  
Un " Osculatorio " Visigodo de Ampurias, Indica  
Gerona ( Espana ) ( in Spanish )
- 1257 Olmstead, A. T. pp. 366-372,  
Ahura Mazda in Assyrian Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1258 Olschki, Leonardo pp. 375-396,  
The wise men of the East in Oriental Popper  
traditions
- 1259 Oltramare, Paul pp. 194-200,  
Une conception non religieuse de la Jacobi  
vie dans l'Inde ancienne ( in French )
- 1260 Ono, Genmyo pp. 93-94,  
The date of Vasubandhu seen from the Lanman  
history of Buddhistic Philosophy
- 1261 Otto, Ernst pp. 1-5, Festschrift  
Sinnhafte, sinnfreie und sinnlose M. Winternitz  
Sprachbetrachtung ( in German )
- 1262 Otto, Strauss pp. 23, <sup>f</sup>Oza  
सह ( in Hindi ) 1st section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1263 Oza, R. G., pp. 32-58,  
वराह अवतार ( in Hindi ) Oza 7th section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 1264 Padmanabhan, D. pp. 193-196,  
A layman's thoughts on dancing S. P. Shah
- 1265 Pagliaro, A. pp. 103-124,  
Note di lessicografia pahlavica Jackson  
( in Italian )

- Notes on the history of the Sacred Fires  
of Zoroastrianism pp. 373-385,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1266 Pahlān, Kaikhusru Mahir Kutar Darab,  
Pahlavi-anhast-Pāzand anhast—  
‘ untruth ’, ‘ falsehood ’ pp. 165-170,  
Jackson
- 1267 Pai, Govind M. pp. 65-67,  
A date passage in Jain Harivamsha-puran *Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- Date of the Nirvāna of Lord Mahāvīra pp. 91-100,  
Mahāvīra I
- Ptolemy's Hippokoura pp. 287-293,  
Indica
- Rulers of Punnāṭa pp. 308-326, Kane
- Satiyaputra of Aśoka's edict II pp. 33-47,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- The Garuḍadhvaja of Heliodorus pp. 265-268,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar varma )
- 1268 Pakrasi, K. B. pp. 29-42, Kakati
- A study on the physical characters  
of the Ārlengs ( Mikirs )
- 1269 Palaye-Joshi, Padmanabhashastri pp. 361-376,  
Varāhamihira Vikrama
- 1270 Panase, M. G. pp. 128-130,  
Chitrav
- ज्ञानेश्वरीतील कानडी शब्द ( in Marathi )
- 1271 Panchamukhi, R. S. pp. 57-61,  
A sacrificial vessel from an 4th section  
ancient site Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- History of Karnatak pp. 7-24, *Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- Pre-history and archaeology of pp. 68-81, *Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- The coinage of the Vijayanagara  
dynasties pp. 101-118,  
Vijayanagara

- 1272 Pandeya, Chandrabali  
राधिका और रायणका रहस्य ( in Hindi )  
pp. 275-285,  
Nāgarī-Prachārini  
Ramnarayana Mishra
- 1273 Pandeya, Mahadeva Sharma  
ख्यातिवादः । ( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 579-585,  
Malaviya
- 1274 Pandeya, Rajanarayana Sharma  
हिंदुओं के कुछ संस्कार ( in Hindi )  
pp. 595-614,  
Malaviya
- 1275 Pandeya Rājbalī  
मगवान महावीरकी निर्वाणभूमि पावाकी स्थिति  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 45-48,  
Mahāvira I
- हिंदी भाषा के स्वरूप पर आघात की समस्या  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 208-214,  
Nāgarī-Prachārini  
Ramnarayana Mishra
- The Samavartana or Snana ( The end  
of studentship )  
pp. 547-554,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1276 Pandeya, Ram Prasad  
An apostle of Hindu-Muslim unity or  
Prince Dara Shikoh  
pp. 89-94,  
Sarda
- 1277 Pandit, B. S.  
Syntax of the past tense in old  
Rājasthānī  
pp. 694-704,  
Grierson
- 1278 Pandit, P. B.  
Indo-Aryan sibilants in Gujarati  
The intrusive 'r' in Indo-Aryan  
pp. 36-44,  
Jules Bloch  
pp. 120-123,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1279 Pandit, R. G.  
श्री समर्थ आणि संगीत ( in Marathi )  
pp. 236-240,  
Satkaryottejak Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 1280 Pandit, S. S.  
समर्थाने व्यक्तिवैशिष्ट्य दर्शविणारे शब्दप्रयोग  
( in Marathi )  
pp. 202-213,  
Satkaryottejak Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 1281 Pandurangi, H. R.  
The cult of devotion in Karnatak  
pp. 320-326,  
Diwakar Karnataka  
Darshana
- 1282 Pandurangi Shastri, K. T.  
Madhva's view of life  
pp. 285-289,  
Diwakar Karnataka  
Darshana

- 1283 Pandya, Amrut  
મહારાજા જયસિંહ સિદ્ધરાજના ચાંદીના સિક્કા  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 102-111,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1284 Pandya, Gajendrashankar Lalshankar  
ગુજરાતી સાહિત્ય અને ધર્મ ( in Gujarati ) pp. 24-32,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1285 Pandya, Manubhai Chandravidyānanda  
સનાતન ધર્મનું દ્વાપક સ્વરૂપ તથા અત્યાગ્ની પરિસ્થિતિ  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 82-86,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1286 Panikkar, K. M.  
An integral course of studies  
for Indian Universities pp. 323-330,  
Ramalinga Reddy  
Manipravāla in Java pp. 65-69,  
C. K. Raja
- 1287 Pannenberg-Stutterheim, L. J. F. M.  
Treasures or Meditation ? pp. 257-263,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1288 Panthari Bhagavatiprasad  
बौद्धधर्मकी चीनविजय ( in Hindi ) pp. 58-70,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 1289 Pantulu, Venkatesam N. K.  
An interesting chapter in the history of  
Vijayanagara pp. 271-274,  
Vijayanagara  
The culture of Vedas pp. 184-189,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1290 Panyella, N'August  
Una terracota del deu Jaguar dels  
Esmeraldas de l'Equador en el museu  
etnologic de Barcelona ( in Spanish ) pp. 294-298,  
Indica
- 1291 Paramasivan, S.  
The Vijayanagara paintings : late Vijaya-  
nagara paintings in the Brhadisvara  
temple at Tanjore pp. 87-100,  
Vijayanagara
- 1292 Paranjpe, D. B.  
भारतीयो 'ज्वालामुखी' पर्वत तथा 'ज्वालामुखी'  
देवी ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 149-152,  
Karmarkar

- 1293 Paranjpe V. G.  
साहित्यांतील तादात्म्य ( in Marathi )  
The Devas and the Asuras  
pp. 171-175,  
Chapekar  
pp. 262-270,  
Khareghat I
- 1294 Pargiter, F. E.  
Ancient Indian genealogies : Are they  
trustworthy ?  
Ātatāyin : an old legal term  
pp. 107-113,  
R. G. Bhandarkar  
pp. 37-40,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee III Vol.  
pp. 280-285,  
Hirth
- 1295 Parker, E. H.  
Ancient civilisations
- 1296 Parnavitana, S.  
Bodhisattva Avalokiteśvara in Ceylon  
The subject of the Sīgiri paintings  
pp. 15-18,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
pp. 264-269,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )  
pp. 229-233,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- The word Navakarmia in the Kanishka  
casket inscription  
pp. 153-160,  
Karmarkar
- 1297 Patankar, Raghunath  
गीर्वाणशब्दानुशासनम् । ( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 170-182,  
Cama
- 1298 Patel, Bahmanji Behramji  
A brief outline of some controversial  
questions that led to the advancement  
of the study of religious literature  
among the Parsis
- 1299 Patel, Manilal  
A few hitherto undetected haplogies in  
old Indo-Aryan  
pp. 327-328,  
Kane  
A mystic-philosophical hymn of the  
Rgveda X. 5  
pp. 183-188,  
Woolner  
ऋग्वेद की दानस्तुतियो में ऐतिहासिक उपादान  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 34-42,  
Oza 1st section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1300 Pathak, Balkrishna A.  
Glimpses from the Āyurvedic saṁhitās  
pp. 241-246,  
Dhruva III

- 1301 Pathak, Kashināth Bapu  
New light on the Gupta era and the date  
of Mihirakula  
pp. 195-222,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1302 Pathak, Mangesh Narayan  
सनातन धर्मनी आधुनिक परिस्थिति  
(in Gujarati)  
pp. 71-73,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 1303 Pathak, Ramnarain V.  
The position of Ja-gaṇa in Mātrāchandas  
pp. 58-64,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II
- 1304 Pathak, Ravishankar Narottamdas  
राजर्षी कवि 'कलापी' और उनके काव्यरत्न  
(in Hindi)  
pp. 91-104,  
Maha Raval
- 1305 Pathak, Shridharashastri  
अद्वैतस्यैव श्रुतिसंमतत्वम् । (in Sanskrit)  
pp. 117-120,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1306 Patil, D. R.  
The monuments of the Udayagiri hill  
pp. 377-428,  
Vikrama
- 1307 Patkar, M. M.  
Peshwa's relations with Jaipur rulers  
between A. D. 1730 and 1761  
pp. 161-169,  
Karinarkar
- 1308 Patracharya, K. Srinivas  
Rudra in the Krishna Yajurveda  
pp. 46-48,  
4th section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 1309 Patwardhan, C. N.  
The story of Dhanya  
pp. 89-96,  
1st section  
Atmanand  
Centenary
- 1310 Patwardhana, Ramachandra Vinayak  
Astronomical implications in the Vedāṅga  
Jyotisa  
pp. 473-478,  
K. B. Pathak
- मधुमाधवादि प्राचीन वैदिक मास  
(in Marathi)  
pp. 81-86,  
Jyotisha Tatva  
Darshanā
- पञ्चग्रह आणि चान्द्रनक्षत्रे यांचे संबंधी ऋग्वेदांतील  
उल्लेख (in Marathi)  
pp. 73-79,  
Jyotisha Tattva  
Darshana



- Śrī Vikramāditya, the greatest emperor  
of classical India pp. 429-462,  
Vikrama  
वेदधर्मसमीक्षा ( in Marathi ) pp. 351-357,  
*Veda-Shastra*  
*Deepika*, Hirakma-  
hotsavā
- 1311 Paudler, Fritz, pp. 267-277,  
Dātrākarna Über den Ursprung und die  
kulturgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit der  
Ohrmarken an Haustieren ( in German ) Festschrift M.  
Winternitz
- 1312 Paul, Otto pp. 301-313,  
Die Versform in Rūskerts Hafis-Übersetzung Wilhelm Geiger  
( in German )
- 1313 Paul, Parmode Lal pp. 362-363,  
Kulatattvārṇava-a spurious work ? Winternitz, Memo-  
rial number
- 1314 Pavry, Cursetji Erachji pp. 165-192,  
Ancient ceremonies . additions and impro-  
vements made in them Hoshang  
Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya prayers pp. 603-609, Modi
- 1315 Pavry D. N. pp. 105-110,  
The Gathic literature and Kant Hoshang
- 1316 Pawar, A. G pp. 329-338,  
A forgotten naval treaty between the English Kane  
and Raja Sambhāji's governor of Mal-  
wan 1739
- 1317 Peake, Harold pp. 40-46,  
The origin of certain Pot-forms The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay,  
Golden Jubilee
- 1318 Pedersen, Johs pp. 383-391,  
The Šābians Browne
- 1319 Pelliot, Paul pp. 329-331,  
Un bilingue Sogdien-chinois ( in French ) Sylvain Lévi
- 1320 Pendse, S. D pp. 63-72,  
इंद्र : त्याचे पक्षपाती आणि प्रतिपक्षी ( in Marathi ) Chapekar

- 1321 Pericot Garcia, Luis  
Las Cuentas de Collar Diminutas en el  
Levante Espanol Y Su posible origen  
oriental ( in Spanish ) pp. 299-303,  
Indica
- 1322 Perlmann, Moshe pp. 85-99, Starr  
A legendary story of Ka'b Al-Ahbār's  
conversion to Islam
- 1323 Pertold, A. pp. 386-389,  
Fulcra of spiritualism in the Zarathustrian  
religion Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1324 Pertold, O. pp. 465-474, Modi  
The origin of the idea of a universal saviour
- 1325 Pertsch, Wilhelm pp. 208-212, Roth  
Die arabische Übersetzung des Amṛtakunda  
( in German )  
Über eine Pāli-Handschrift der Herzogl  
Bibliothek zu Gotha ( in German ) pp. 108-115,  
Weber
- 1326 Petavel, J. W. pp. 339-350,  
Knowledge and power Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 1327 Pettazzoni, Raffaele pp. 149-161,  
Ahura Mazdā, the Knowing Lord Sanjana  
Confession of sins in Zoroastrian religion pp. 437-44 , Modi
- 1328 Phadke, Anantshastri pp. 55-58, Chitrav  
प्राचीन मनुस्मृति ( in Marathi )
- 1329 Phaltane, L. A. pp. 72-79,  
Lord Mahāvīra Mahāvīra, I  
Lord Mahāvīra Vardhamāna pp. 86-89,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 1330 Phaphe, Y. G. pp. 72-79, Chitrav  
छद्मभग टाळण्याचें श्रीमद्भागवतांत योजलेले उपाय  
( in Marathi )  
विंगलाच्या छद्मशास्त्रांतील प्रक्षेप आणि पाठभेद  
( in Marathi ) pp. 46-59, D. V.  
Potdar ( Marathi  
section )

- 1331 Phatak, N. R.  
 श्रीसमर्थोचा उत्तम पुरुष ( in Marathi )  
 pp. 412-421,  
*Satkaryottejak  
 Sabha, Suvarna-  
 mahotsava*
- 1332 Philip, Carl  
 The law and its representatives in Persia  
 pp. 132-136,  
*Hoshang*
- 1333 Piet, John H.  
 The genesis of the Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy  
 pp. 304-308,  
*Indica*
- 1334 Pigeaud, Th.  
 Erucakra Vairocana  
 pp. 270-273, *India  
 Antiqua ( Vogel )*
- 1335 Piper, G. F.  
 The minaret in Java  
 pp. 274-283, *India  
 Antiqua ( Vogel )*
- 1336 Pillai, Kunjan Suranad P. N.  
 The imperial Cholas  
 pp. 209-222,  
 K. V Rangaswami  
 Aiyangar
- 1337 Pillai, Lakshmana T.  
 Tamil names of places in Travancore  
 pp. 223-230,  
 K. V. Rangaswami  
 Aiyangar
- 1338 Pillai, Narayan P. K.  
 Mahābhārata manuscripts in the Travancore  
 University collection  
 pp. 35-54,  
 Sukthankar
- 1339 Pillai, Narayana V.  
 Śāsta, the forest deity of Travancore  
 pp. 539-546,  
 K. V. Rangaswami  
 Aiyangar
- 1340 Pillai, Sethu R. P.  
 Missionary services to Tamil literature  
 Some Historical place name of South India  
 pp. 108-111,  
 Ramalinga Keddy  
 K. V. Rangaswami  
 Aiyangar
- The Dravidian Philologist  
 pp. 537-541,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudi  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1341 Pillai, Sivaraja K. N.  
 The derivation of the word 'Tamil'— a  
 philological causerie  
 pp. 339-347,  
 S. K. Aiyangar
- 1342 Pillai, Sivasankaranarayana S.  
 On numbers analogous to highly composite  
 numbers of Ramanujan  
 pp. 697-704,  
 Chettiar

- 1343 Pillai, Vaiyapuri S.  
A note on Jīvasambodhinī  
Pataliputra in a Tamil classic  
Tolkāṭiyar's religion  
Tolkāṭṭiar and Patañjali,  
pp. 455-459,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
pp. 355-358,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
pp. 543-549,  
Bharata-Kaumudi  
(R. K. Mookerjee)  
pp. 134-138,  
C. K. Raja
- 1344 Pillai, Velu, T. K.  
Some views on south Indian history  
pp. 287-306,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1345 Pillay, K. K.  
Nancinad and the Colas  
pp. 101-110,  
Srinivasachari
- 1346 Pires, Edward A.  
The possibilities in Basic education  
pp. 309-316,  
Indica
- 1347 Pisani, Vittore  
An unnoticed Prakrit idiom  
On two minor R̥gveda problems  
pp. 231-233,  
Ross  
pp. 65-69,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II  
The rise of the Mahābhārat  
pp. 166-176,  
Thomas  
Two cases of aspirate-dissimilation  
in the Veda  
pp. 156-157,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )  
Vedico yūh " se ipsum "  
( in Italian )  
pp. 699-700,  
Grierson  
Von fabelhaften Glücksländern  
( in German )  
pp. 243-253,  
Kirfel
- 1348 Pischel, Richard  
Abhinavagopānasīguptapāda ( in German )  
Die Dichterin Sītā  
( in German )  
pp. 101-102,  
Weber  
pp. 92-94,  
Böhtlingk

- Verkannte Sprichwörter  
( in German ) pp. 114-116,  
Roth
- 1349 Pisharoti, K. Rama pp. 303-310,  
Glimpses into the ancient history Winternitz  
of Cochin Memorial number  
Lilātilaka--a study pp. 337-342,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- Mepputtūr Nārāyana Bhaṭṭatīri pp. 25-29,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- The ancient Indian theatre pp. 338-349,  
Chettiar
- The pronunciation of *-l* as *-l-* in pp. 55-61,  
certain positions Singhi
- Vāsudeva's Bhrngasandēśa pp. 150-198,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- Vatsabhāṭi's praśati--a fresh study pp. 69-75,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1350 Pissurlenkar, P. S pp. 17-37,  
मगह्यांच्या गोदाकडील स्वाऱ्या ( in Marathi ) Sardesai  
The extinction of the Nizamshahi pp. 27-46,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1351 Pizzi, Italo, pp. 141-142,  
Dante et Firdausi ( in French ) Hoshang  
Dante and Firdausi ( Translation )
- 1352 Placid pp. 317-319,  
The Dhariyakal Christians of Tiruvancode Indica
- 1353 Pocock, D. F. pp. 195-204,  
The hypergamy of the Patidars Ghurye
- 1354 Poduval, R. V. pp. 253-256,  
Birudas of ancient Travancore kings K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- Travancore's ancient capital pp. 319-322,  
Padmanābhapuram D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1355 Pokorny, J. pp. 292-294,  
Etymologische Miscellen ( in German ) Streitberg

- 1356 Pokrowskij, M.  
Zur lateinischen Nominal-komposition  
( in German ) pp. 282-285,  
Delbrück
- 1357 Poleman, Horace I.  
The Preta concept in Hindu thought  
and ritual pp. 44-47,  
C. K. Raja
- 1358 Pope, Arthur Upham  
Alberuni as a thinker pp. 281-285,  
Al-Birūni
- 1359 Poppe, Nicholas  
Remarks on some roots and stems in  
Mongolian pp. 294-300,  
Kenkyusyo
- 1360 Porada, Edith,  
On the problem of Kassite art pp. 179-188,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1361 Porzezinski, V.  
Der Dative sg. der i- Stämme im  
Litauischen ( in German ) pp. 423-426,  
Delbrück
- 1362 Potdar, D. V.  
A few glimpses of ancient Paithan  
नानासाहेब पेशवेकालीन एक उपेक्षित ऐतिहासिक  
मराठी काव्य ( in Marathi ) pp. 171-175,  
Chapekar
- 1363 Potdar, K. R.  
The role of Gītā in life. [ or Doctrines  
of the Gītā as basis of social  
reconstruction ] pp. 347-382,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II
- 1364 Pott, P. H.  
A Tibetan painting from Tun-Huang  
Plural forms in Buddhist iconography pp. 305-311,  
Orientalia  
Neerlandica  
India Antiqua.  
( Vogel )
- 1365 Pour-E Davoud  
ایران بهج ( in Persian ) pp. 43-57, Oza  
1st section, Bhara-  
tiya Anusheelan
- 1366 Pradhan, S. N.  
Śisunāga—Nandavardhana and Kāka-  
varna—Mahānandhi( n ) pp. 74-81,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1367 Prasad, Ajit  
जैनधर्म क्या है ? ( in Hindi ) pp. 129-130,  
Mahāvira I

- 1368 Prasad, Beni  
The co-ordination of Indian education pp. 279-284  
Sarda
- 1369 Prasad, Bishesliwar pp. 63-69,  
Afghanistan as a factor in India's defence D. V. Potdar  
First British contacts with Kashgar pp. 41-46  
Srinivasachari
- 1370 Prasad, Bishwa Nath pp. 309-312,  
A phonaesthetic aspect of retroflexion S. K. Chatterji
- 1371 Prasad, Ganga pp. 245-249,  
The message of the Vedas Sarda
- 1372 Prasad, Kali pp. 171-177,  
Reconstruction of University education Kashi Vidyapith,  
in India (English Section)
- 1373 Prasad, Mahesh pp. 622-638,  
The unpublished translation of the Modi  
upanishads by Prince Dara Shikoh
- 1374 Prasad, Narmada pp. 314-317,  
Teachings of 'Kathopanishad' Mahā-Raval
- 1375 Pratinidhi, Bhavanarao pp. 17-20,  
महाराष्ट्रीय चित्रकार आणि चित्रकला (in Marathi) Chapekar  
The art of Ajanta pp. 350-352  
Sarda
- 1376 Premi, Nathuram pp. 197-201,  
जैन धर्म और उसके सम्प्रदाय (in Hindi) 2nd section,  
Atmananda  
Centenary
- 1377 Printz, Wilhelm pp. 103-113,  
Helena und Sītā (in German) Jacobi  
Neue Singhalesische Lautregel pp. 700-702,  
(in German) Grierson
- 1378 Priolkar, A. K. pp. 320-341,  
मराठोर्ताळ आरंभीच्या क्रिस्ती दौत्रिनी (in Marathi) Indica
- 1379 Przyluski, J. and Régamey, C. pp. 703-708,  
Les noms de la moutarde et du sésame  
(in French) Grierson
- 1380 Przyluski, Jean pp. 28-36,  
Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrantika and La Vallée Poussin  
Sarvāstivādin

- Deux noms indiens du dieu Soleil  
( in Frence )  
From the great goddess to Kālā  
pp. 457-460  
Rapson
- Khāravela  
pp. 67-74  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
pp. 189-190  
Woolner
- Le nom de l'enfer en Sanskrit  
( in French )  
pp. 390-391,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- Le problème du Soma ( in French )  
pp. 277-279  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Pradakṣiṇa et Prasavya en Indochine  
( in French )  
pp. 326-332,  
Festschrift M.  
Winternitz
- Satvant, Sātavata and Nāsatya  
pp. 88-91,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- The Buddha and his maternal clan  
pp. 3-4, *Oṣa 2nd*  
*section*, Bharatīya  
Anusheelan
- 1381 Puduval, Vasudev  
Some social customs as gathered from  
Travancore inscription  
pp. 320-321,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1382 Pulleyblank, Edwin G.  
A geographical text of the eighth century  
pp. 301-308,  
Kenkyusyo
- 1383 Punegar, Khodabax Edalji  
A few idiosyncrasies of the Avestan grammar  
pp. 280-284,  
Hoshang  
Ahuna Vairya  
pp. 7-15, Modi  
Interpretation of a few Avestan words  
pp. 95-102,  
Jackson  
Interpretation of Yasna XLIV. § 6, line 5  
pp. 84-86, Spiegel  
Yasna XLVI. §§ 5 to 6  
pp. 12-17, Spiegel  
Yasna Hā XXIX-I  
pp. 274-279,  
Hoshang
- 1384 Puntambekar, S. V.  
Citizenship, old and new  
pp. 45-49, Sarda  
Future of Muslims in India  
pp. 413-415, Nehru



- महाराष्ट्रकाती व रामदासांची भूमिका ( in Marathi ) pp. 137-156,  
Satkaryottetjak  
Sabha, Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- Rani Lakshmi Bai of Jhansi pp. 82-92,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Relation of History and Sociology pp. 118-136,  
Dhruva II
- The role of Ramdas in the Maratha revolution of the 17th century pp. 95-105,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1385 Puṇyaviṇayaḥ  
प्रथमानुयोगशास्त्र अने तेना प्रणेता श्वविर आर्यकालक  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 49-56,  
Viṇayavallabha,  
( Gujarati section )  
pp. 181-184,  
Viṇayavallabha,  
( Gujarati section )
- 1386 Pusalker, A. D.  
Aryan origins according to Purāṇas pp. 269-272,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- Bhāsa and Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 87-94,  
K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- Dāśarājñā · a new approach pp. 70-79, K. M.  
Munshi, Part II
- Dvārakā pp. 218-224,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- Mohenjo-Daro and Rgveda pp. 551-563,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Race · a study pp. 170-177,  
Karmarkar
- Śiśnadeva in the Rgveda and Phallus-  
worship in the Indus valley pp. 49-54,  
Sarup
- Some Sanskrit works relating to Maratha  
rulers pp. 104-107,  
D. V. Potdar
- The Brāhmaṇa tradition and the Kṣatriya  
tradition pp. 151-155,  
Hiriyanna

- The problem of Bāla-carita  
Ujjayini in the Purānas pp. 339-344, Kane  
pp. 463-482,  
Vikrama
- Vikramāditya in the Bṛhatkathā pp. 262-270,  
C. K. Raja
- विश्वनाथकविरचित वाडेश्वरोदय काव्य  
( in Marathi ) pp. 83-102,  
Kevalānanda  
Saraswati
- Were the Purānas originally in Prakṛit? pp. 101-104,  
Dhruva III
- 1387 Qanungo, K. R. pp. 113-128,  
Fragment of a Bhao-Ballad in Hindi G. S. Sardesai
- 1388 Quackenbos, G. Payn pp. 251-255,  
Classical allusions to the pearl-fisheries Spiegel  
of the Persian Gulf
- Greek and Latin allusions to the religion pp. 289-305,  
of Xerxes Hoshang
- 1389 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal pp. 100-106,  
Educational reconstruction Chettiar
- 1390 Qutbud-Din, Muḥamad pp. 112-118,  
The place of ideas in history Ramalinga Reddy
- 1391 Radford pp. 251-272,  
Licensed feet in Latin verse . a study of M. Bloomfield  
the principles of exceptional shorten-  
ing of diaeresis, and of short vowels  
in hiatus
- 1392 Radhākṛishnan, E. P. pp. 397-402  
Jñānasrī and his works K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- Two Amṛtānandas—both Vedāntins pp. 345-350, Kane
- 1393 Radhākṛishnan, S. pp. 437-446,  
Intuition in Kant's philosophy of religion Malaviya  
Science and religion pp. 180-185,  
Kumārāswami,  
Art and thought
- 1394 Raghavachar, K. V. pp. 187-189,  
Technical terminology in Indian languages Diwakar, Karnā-  
taka-Darshana

- 1395 Raghavacharlu, K.  
Krishna Raya, the man pp. 181-190,  
Vijayanagara
- 1396 Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira pp. 565-573,  
Akabariya Kālidāsa alias Govindabhatta  
( 6th century ) Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Bharu, a forgotten Sanskrit poet and his pp. 461-471,  
poetic fragments ( about 550-625 A.D.) K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- Dvyarthī and tryarthī kāvyas in Sanskrit pp. 367-381,  
literature K. B. Pathak
- Some further light on Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa pp. 229-234,  
and Rāsika-jīvana Dhruva III
- 1397 Raghavan, M. D. pp. 131-137,  
Asia—the cradle of humanity K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- Hindu gods in Ceylon pp. 486-489,  
Nehru
- The rock-cut caves of Malabar pp. 384-389,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1398 Raghavan, S. R. C. pp. 571-577,  
Tamil—a rich and ancient literature Nehru
- 1399 Raghavan, T. A. Srinivas pp. 94-100,  
Financial administration in India 4th section, Gopala-  
krishnamacharya
- 1400 Raghavan, V. pp. 162-171,  
Anandaranga Pillai in the Mackenzie Srinivasachari  
Manuscripts
- Buddhist hybrid Sanskrit pp. 313-322,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Indian drama—a bird's eye-view pp. 132-137,  
Maha-Raval
- Kālidāsa's Kuntaleśvara dautya pp. 191-197, B. C.  
Law, Part II
- Kasturi-Rangayya pp. 91-93,  
4th section, Gopala-  
krishnamacharya
- Kavindrācārya Sarasvatī pp. 159-165,  
D. R. Bhandarkar

- Mādhava, an early unfaithful exponent  
of the Sāṅkhya pp. 162-164,  
Sarup
- Notes on some Mahābhārata commentaries pp. 351-355, Kane
- Prākṛta works known from Bhoja's  
Śṛṅgāra-prakāśa pp. 199-206,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- Riti pp. 89-118,  
Kuppuswami
- The Bhagavad Gītā and Jain literature pp. 80-87, K. M.  
Munshi, Part II
- The Brahma-Sūtra Vṛtti of Praudhadevaraya pp. 377-380,  
Vijayanagara
- The Kālikapurāṇa, Kalidāsa, and Maṅha pp. 191-195,  
Woolner
- The original Paisāci Bṛhatkathā pp. 575-588,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- The Semantics of the expression ' Devānām-  
priya ' pp. 200-205,  
Dhruva III
- The *Setubandha* : textual criticism-  
interpolations pp. 156-161,  
Hiriyanna
- The Śṛṅgāramañjarī of Saint Akbar Shah pp. 325-335  
C. K. Raja
- The " Vaisyavaṁśa-sudhākara " of Kolācala pp. 234-240,  
Mallinātha Ross
- उद्धारिकता रामायणव्याख्या  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 5-20,  
2nd section, Gopala-  
krishnamachariya
- Valmiki and Kalidasa pp. 409-424,  
K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- 1401 Raghu Vīra and Lokesh Chandra  
Studies in the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa  
( Book I ) pp. 255-276,  
Kirkel
- 1402 Raghuvir, Sinha pp. 2-3,  
Maha-Raval  
युगपुरुष गांधीजी ( in Hindi )

- 1403 Rahul, Sankrutyayanji  
ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान महावीरकी जन्मभूमि वैशाली ,  
वैशालीका प्रजातन्त्र ( in Hindi )  
pp. 42-44,  
Mahāvira I  
pp. 21-27, Vaiśālī
- 1404 Rahurkar, V. G.  
ऋग्वेदांतील मुद्दल आणि मुद्दलानी ( in Hindi )  
The Prākṛts in the Yaġña-phalam and  
Swapnavāsavadattam  
pp. 85-97,  
Chitrav  
pp. 223-226,  
Kevalānand  
Saraswati
- 1405 Raj, M Michael  
The ideals of Carnatic music  
pp. 342-349,  
Indica
- 1406 Raja, C. Kunhan  
A note on Śākapūni  
I-tsing and Bhartṛhari's Vākya-padīya  
pp. 81-84,  
Kuppuswami  
pp. 285-298,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
Our future calendar  
pp. 17-119,  
Srinivasachari  
ऋग्वेदे छन्दःपरामर्शः । ( in Sanskrit )  
Seats of learning and their patrons in  
ancient India  
pp. 55-67, Sarup  
pp. 733-742,  
Chettiar  
Some Malabar mannerisms in Sanskrit  
pp. 14-17, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part I,  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )  
Some Sandeśa kāvyas and Malabar  
geography  
pp. 293-307,  
B. C. Law, Part I  
Śrī Rāma and the Raghuvamśa  
pp. 356-361, Kane  
The authors of the Rgveda  
pp. 385-391,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
The description of Daśaratha in the  
Raghuvamśa  
pp. 105-120,  
Dhruva III  
The earliest stage in Malayalam literature  
pp. 470-473, Nehru  
The political allegory in Kālidāsa's  
Kumarasambhava  
pp. 589-601,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Vālmiki—the literary critic  
pp. 15-24, Singhi  
Vināvāsavadattam, Act V  
pp. 41-52, Singhi

- 1407 Raja, K. Kunjunni  
Kulaśekhara, the royal dramatist of Kerala pp. 207-213,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1408 Raja, P. K. S.  
Administration of mediaeval Kerala pp. 172-176,  
Srinivasachari
- 1409 Rajan, S. Sundara  
The origin of Krishnapuram pp. 269-273,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1410 Rajaramshastri  
राम और प्रतीक- ( in Hindi ) pp. 209-231,  
Kashi Vidyapith,  
( Hindi section )
- 1411 Rajendra Shankar  
Purpose of art pp. 43-48,  
S. P. Shah
- 1412 Rajgopalachari, C  
Social Reform pp. 119-121,  
Sarda
- 1413 Raju, P. T.  
Identity in difference in some Vedāntic systems pp. 241-255,  
Ross
- Morality and self-realization pp. 362-369, Kane
- Our knowledge of the Universal pp. 271-283,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- The Buddhist conception of negation pp. 162-170,  
Hiriyanna
- The Universal in the Western and the Indian philosophy pp. 379-408,  
Radhakrishnan
- 1414 Rajvade, V. K.  
On the possibility of corruptions in the R̥gveda pp. 3-14,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1415 Ramachandran, T. N.  
An interesting Sūrya sculpture from Konārka Orissa pp. 280-285,  
Sarup
- Copper coins of the Śāṅkāyana King Chanḍavarman pp. 213-217,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Pallava painting pp. 7-16, *Oza 6th section*, Bharatiya Anusheelan

- Recent archaeological discoveries along  
the Mainamati and Lalmai ranges,  
Tippera district, East Bengal pp. 213-231,  
B. C. Law,  
Part II
- 1416 Ramadas, Anantadas  
श्री समर्थोक्त शिवचरित्र ( in Marathi ) pp. 91-112,  
*Satkaryottejak  
Sabha*, Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- 1417 Raman, B. V.  
Is Astrology a Science ? pp. 477-488,  
Maha-Raval
- 1418 Ramanujachari, R.  
Atreya Ramanuja : his life and works  
Fragments from Nyayatattva pp. 356-364, -  
Chettiar
- pp. 554-571,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1419 Ramanujam, M. S.  
Modern tendencies in Tamil literature pp. 480-489,  
Chettiar
- 1420 Ramanujam, T. V.  
Reflections of culture and economics pp. 15-16,  
4th section,  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 1421 Ramanujaswami, P. V.  
Double time in Sanskrit plays  
Kalidasa and Sudraka pp. 409-416,  
K. B. Pathak
- pp. 109-119,  
4th section, Gopala-  
krishnamacharya
- 1422 Ramchandran, N. S.  
The evolution of the theory of music in  
the Vijaynagara empire pp. 390-401,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1423 Ramkrishnayya, K.  
Some features of the primitive Dravidian  
tongue pp. 317-320,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1424 Ranade, Purushottama  
ज्योतिषशास्त्रधर्मशास्त्रयोर्मिथः सम्बन्ध.  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 206-208,  
*Jyotisha Tattva  
Darshana*
- साहित्यशास्त्रम् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 17-24,  
Maha-Raval

- 1425 Ranade, R. D.  
Mystics in Karnatak  
Yājñavalkya and the philosophy of  
fictions  
pp. 299-305,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana  
pp. 265-276,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1426 Randle, H. N.  
An unpublished India office plate of the  
Vakāṭaka Mahārāja Devasena  
Henry Lord and his ' Discoverie of  
the Banians '  
pp. 256-259,  
Ross  
pp. 277-296,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1427 Rangachari, K.  
Nāgākumāracarita, a forgotten work of  
Jain Malliṣeṇa  
pp. 100-114,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1428 Rangacharya, Ādya,  
The Kannada theatre  
pp. 161-166,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka Darshana
- 1429 Rangacharya, E. V. Vira,  
Ācāryaparamparā of the Western Sanskritism, Thomas  
pp. 312-316,
- 1430 Rangacharya, V.  
Studies in the constitutional theory and  
practice of the Gupta period  
The Suvarṇabhūmi and Suvarṇadvīpa  
pp. 107-130,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
pp. 462-482,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1431 Ranganathan, S. R.,  
Libraries and social service  
pp. 149-160,  
Sarda
- 1432 Ranganna, S. V.,  
The folk literature of Karnatak  
pp. 146-160,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka -Darshana
- 1433 Rangaswami, K.  
A metrical invariant associated with four  
coplanar points  
pp. 694-695  
Chettiar
- 1434 Rangaswami, O. P.  
श्रीमद्रामायणे आदर्शचतुष्टयतत्त्वानि  
( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 38-52,  
2nd section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1435 Rao, Bandhakavi Kesava,  
The historical importance of  
Parijatapaharanam  
pp. 241-244,  
Vijayanagara



- 1436 Rao, Hanumanta S.  
 Jayesa Vittala : a modern mystic  
 ( 1850 A. D. to 1932 A. D. )  
 Religious toleration in Karnatak  
 pp. 503-508,  
 K. V. Rangaswami  
 Aiyangar  
 pp. 312-319,  
*Diwakar*  
 Karnataka Darshana
- 1437 Rao, Hayavadana C.  
 Lines of future research in Vijayanagara  
 history  
 pp. 343-346,  
 Vijayanagara
- 1438 Rao, Lakshminarayan N.  
 The Chalukyas  
 The nayakas of Keladi  
 pp. 30-41, *Diwakar*  
 Karnataka Darshana  
 pp. 255-269,  
 Vijayanagara  
 Who was the Gupta contemporary of the  
 Kadamba king Kākustavarman ?  
 pp. 197-201,  
 Haraprasad Sastri
- 1439 Rao, Madhav B. S.  
 Evolution of stars  
 pp. 247-271,  
 Chettiar
- 1440 Rao, Murthy A. N.  
 Kannada and English  
 pp. 216-221,  
*Diwakar*  
 Karnataka Darshana
- 1441 Rao, Nagaraja P.  
 God in Dvaita Vedānta  
 In defence of individuality  
 pp. 157-159,  
 Thomas  
 The philosophy of Ahimsā  
 pp. 325-327,  
 D. R. Bhandarkar  
 The problems of "definition" and  
 " perception " in Śrī Madhva's  
 epistemology  
 pp. 376-379,  
 Kane  
 pp. 153-165,  
 Winternitz,  
 Memorial number
- 1442 Rao, Narasinga A.  
 A free university for India  
 pp. 764-770,  
 Chettiar
- 1443 Rao, Narayana M.  
 The old question  
 pp. 129-132,  
 Hiriyanna
- 1444 Rao, Raja M.  
 Burmese records corroborate the Puranic  
 date of Buddha's birth  
 pp. 392-399,  
 B. C. Law,  
 Part I  
 The astronomical classification of the  
 Mahābhārata text  
 pp. 104-132,  
 K. M. Munshi,  
 Part II

- The correlation of Mahābhārata comets  
with those of Vṛddhagarga pp. 286-295,  
Sarup
- 1445 Rao, Rama, Enakshi,  
The story of India's dance art pp. 191-192,  
S. P. Shah
- 1446 Rao, Rama, M.,  
Kākatiya Ganapatideva and the  
South Indian powers pp. 41-48,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- Muhammad Quli Qutb Shāh's campaigns  
against Kalinga pp. 114-120,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1447 Rao, Rama R.  
Hinduism under Vijayanagara king pp. 39-51,  
Vijayanagara
- 1448 Rao, Ramchandra,  
The psychological standpoint of Śaṅkara pp. 88-103,  
K. M. Munishi,  
Part II
- 1449 Rao Subba N. S.  
Lightning pp. 801-809,  
Chettiar
- 1450 Rao, V. D.  
Shri Shiva Rāj Rājyābhisheka Kalpataru pp. 352-368,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1451 Rao, Venkat Gurty  
Aśoka's Dhamma (dharma) pp. 252-263,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Syncretism in the development of Indian  
culture in ancient and medieval times pp. 119-134,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- The author of the 'Silāthambhas' of  
Aśokan inscriptions pp. 32-37,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1452 Rao, Venkat Nidhathavolu,  
Krishnadevaraya and his literary circle pp. 231-239,  
Vijayanagara
- 1453 Rao, Venkata V.  
General elections in Assam pp. 133-168,  
Kakati
- 1454 Rapson, E. J.  
Lord of horses, lord of elephants, lord of men pp. 196-199,  
Woolner
- Sanskrit Sā and Sāh pp. 709-711,  
Grierson
- The date of the Amohinī votive tablet  
of Mathura pp. 49-52,  
Lanman
- 1455 Ratanjankar S.  
Indian music and harmony pp. 143-146,  
S. P. Shah
- 1456 Rau, Subba S.  
The Indian philosophy on the realistic side pp. 166-176,  
K. B. Pathak

- 1457 Raval, Ravishankar M.  
 भारतीय कलाओं में जैन-संस्कृति  
 ( in Gujarati )  
*Silavat* paintings--Folk painting of  
 Gujerat-Saurashtra pp. 1-11,  
 Vijayavallabha  
 ( Gujarati section )
- 1458 Rawlinson, H. G.  
 The battle of Kirkee pp. 535-537,  
 Nehru
- 1459 Ray, Amaranath,  
 Śrīkṛṣṇa and the source of Bhagavadgītā  
 The Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad and the Kārikās  
 of Gaudapāda pp. 47-52,  
 G. S. Sardesai
- 1460 Ray, H. C.  
 Baghaura Nārāyaṇa image-inscription of  
 Mahīpāla pp. 188-196,  
 Haraprasad Sastri  
 Sūrajanacarita of Candrasekhara pp. 364-369,  
 Winternitz,  
 Memorial number  
 pp. 413-420,  
 La Vallée Poussin
- Was state socialism known in ancient  
 India ? pp. 370-381,  
 Winternitz,  
 Memorial number  
 pp. 429-446,  
 Mookerjee, Silver  
 Jubilee, III vol.
- 1461 Ray, Manmatha Nath,  
 Notices of some of the Vidyās mentioned  
 in the Purāṇas pp. 308-516,  
 S. K. Aiyangar
- 1462 Ray N. B.  
 Career of Jalaluddin Firuz Khalji pp. 260-289, Ross
- 1463 Ray, Satyendranath,  
 Sir William Jones's poetry pp. 152-157,  
 Jones
- 1464 Raychaudhari, G. C.  
 Ramabhadra, the Gurjar-Pratihara  
 emperor pp. 62-64,  
 4th section  
 Gopalkrishnamacharya  
 The collapse of the early Chālukya rule  
 in the western Deccan pp. 184-189,  
 Indian Culture  
 ( Barua )
- 1465 Raychaudhari, Golapchandra  
 A forgotten chapter in the history of  
 Mewar pp. 55-60,  
 S. K. Aiyangar

- 1466 Raychaudhari, Gopalchandra pp. 683-694,  
The early history of the Kachwahas B. C. Law, Part I  
of Amber
- 1467 Raychaudhari, Hemchandra pp. 29-31,  
A note on the Ghaṭotkacavadhaparvādhyāya K. B. Pathak  
of the Mahābhārata
- Kokāmukhasvāmin pp. 88-91,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- Observations on the date of the pp. 85-88,  
Silappadikaram 4th section
- Prototypes of Śiva in western Asia Gopalkrishnamacharya  
pp. 301-303,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- ' The Aśoka Chakra ' - its symbolism pp. 179-183,  
Indian Culture (Barua)
- The Kārdamaka kings pp. 37-39,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- The Purvaraja of the Velvikkudi grant pp. 197-200,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- The stone boat of Dharmapāla pp. 603-604,  
Bhārata Krumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Vikramāditya in history and legend pp. 483-511,  
Vikrama
- 1468 Reddy, D. V. S. pp. 425-430,  
Historical material in Garcia Da Orta's K. V. Rangaswami  
book ' Colloquies on simples and Aiyangar  
drugs of India ' printed in Goa in  
1563
- Medical lore in Bāna's Kādambari pp. 449-457,  
C. K. Raja
- 1469 Reddy, Rangacharya, pp. 109-120,  
वेतवेदान्त-माध्वसिद्धान्त ( in Marathi ) Veda-Shastra-Deepika  
Hirakmahotsava
- 1470 Reddy, Rangacharya Balkrishnacharya, pp. 171-193,  
व्याकरणशास्त्र ( in Marathi ) Veda-Shastra-Deepika  
Hirakmahotsava

- 1471 Regamey C. and Przyluski J. pp. 703-708,  
 Les noms de la moutorde et du Grierson  
 sésame ( in French )
- 1472 Regamey, Constantin, pp. 1-10,  
 Lexicographical gleanings from the S. K. Chatterji  
 Karandavyūhasūtra
- 1473 Rehman, M. Naimur, pp. 297-308,  
 The Quran on Nimrod's fire Jha ( Part 11 )
- 1474 Reichelt, Hans pp. 397-398,  
 Art Yasht ( Yt. XVII ) 54-56 Hoshang  
 Beitrage zur soghdischen Grammatik pp. 248-260,  
 ( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
 Die indoiranischen Benennunegn des pp. 295-298,  
 Salzes ( in German ) Streitberg  
 The Avestan instrumentals ending in pp. 221-222,  
 -Iš and -Uš Sanjana  
 The Sogdian word for ' to read ' pp. 412-413, Modi
- 1475 Reismüller, George, pp. 437-456,  
 Karl Friedrich Neumann ( in German ) E. Kuhn
- 1476 Renou, Louis and Silburn Lilian pp. 133-139,  
 Considerations on Rgveda 1.152 K. M. Munshi,  
 Part II  
 ' Nirukta ' and ' Anirukta ' in Vedic pp. 68-79,  
 Sarup
- 1477 Renou, Louis, pp. 55-60,  
 "Connexion" en vedique, "cause" en C. K. Raja  
 Bouddhique ( in French )  
 L' acceptation première de *Yoni* pp. 200-205,  
 ( in French ) Woolner  
 Le suffix -īma- en sanskrit pp. 18-28,  
 ( in French ) Festschrift,  
 M. Winternitz  
 L' hymne aux Ásvins de l' Ādīparvan pp. 177-187,  
 ( in French ) Thomas  
 On the identity of the two Patañjalis pp. 368-373,  
 La Vallée Poussin  
 Sur les traits linguistiques généraux de la pp. 309-316,  
 poésie du Veda ( in French ) Kenkyusyo

- Sur quelques particularités du suffixe  
en-k-en Sanskrit ( in French ) pp. 161-166,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- The vedic schools and the epigraphy pp. 214-221,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- Vedic 'Riu' pp. 21-26,  
Indian Culture (Barua)
- Védique Nirṛti ( in French ) pp. 11-15,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1478 Reu, Bisheshwar Nath, pp. 206-208,  
A letter of Mahārāṇa Sangrām Singh II Woolner  
addressed to Mahārāja Ajit Singh  
of Marwar
- Ajitodaya pp. 605-653,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- Hindu Purāṇas, their age and value pp. 290-294, Ross
- Influence of the Jain saints pp. 25-26, 1st section  
Atmanand Centenary
- Maharaja Ajitsingh and emperor pp. 291-293,  
Bahadur Shah India Antiqua (Vogel)
- Marwar's timely services to Mewar pp. 111-115,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Mohamedan emperors and the Jain saints pp. 231-232,  
D. V. Potdar
- राजपूत जाति ( in Hindi ) pp. 59-64,  
Oza 7th section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- स्वोपज्ञस्मृतिविशेषः ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 250-256,  
Siddha-Bhārati, Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- The first ray of social reform in pp. 522-523,  
Rajputana Sarda
- Vishveshvara Smṛiti pp. 207-212,  
B. C. Law, Part II

- 1479 Rhys Davids, ( Mrs ) C. A. F.  
A vanished Sakyan window  
Amity  
Basis and ideal in Buddhism  
Felsenriffe der versunkenen Sakyalehre  
( in German )  
'Going far' or 'going beyond' ?  
Initiative and the self  
More about Dhyāna  
Naturam expellas furcā  
Sage and king in the Kosala Saṃyutta  
The child of promise  
The Well-To'ēy  
Things He will not have taught  
Urvan and the Devadūta sūṭa
- 1480 Rhys Davids, T. W.  
Cakkavatti
- 1481 Rice B. Lewis,  
Gangavādī
- 1482 Richter, Gésela M. A.,  
Greek subjects on Graeco-Persian  
seal-stones
- 1483 Ridding, C.M.,  
Professor Cowell and his pupils
- pp. 150-160,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz  
pp. 57-67,  
K. B Pathak  
pp. 370-375, Kane  
pp. 55-62,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
pp. 109-113,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
pp. 61-64,  
Woolner  
pp. 81-87,  
La Vallée Poussin  
pp. 154-160,  
Modi  
pp. 133-138,  
R. G. Bhandarkar  
pp. 27-30,  
*1st section*  
Atmanand Centenary  
pp. 103-112,  
Lanman  
pp. 295-301, Ross  
pp. 109-114,  
Curestji Erachji  
Pavry  
pp. 125-131,  
R. G. Bhandarkar  
pp. 237-248,  
R. G. Bhandarkar  
pp. 189-194,  
Ernst Herzfeld  
pp. 461-468,  
Rapson

- 1484 Ritti, S. H.,  
Classical Sanskrit literature under  
Vijayanagar empire  
pp. 222-231,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1485 Rizavi, Syed Masud Hasan,  
The Tuhfatu'l-Hind  
pp. 309-314,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1486 Robertson, Edward,  
The Syrian Š. bāt ( February ) with 'his  
Gimār and his Mustagradāt  
pp. 392-398,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1487 Roerich, G. N.,  
Paralokasiddhi ,  
pp. 223-228,  
Indian Culture,  
( Barua )
- 1488 Roerich, Nicholas,  
Chhāndogya Upanishad  
pp. 193-196,  
*Kumarswami*,  
Art and Thought
- 1489 Rönnow, Kasten,  
Viśvarūpa  
pp. 469-480,  
Rapson
- 1490 Rosenthal, Franz,  
Some minor problems in Qur'ān  
pp. 67-84,  
Starr
- 1491 Roshorn, A. von,  
Die Hochburg von Zentralasien,  
( in German )  
pp. 286-297,  
Hirth
- 1492 Ross, Alan S. C.  
The direction of Mohenjo-Daro Script  
pp. 302-306,  
Ross
- 1493 Ross, E. Deninson,  
The genealogies of Fakhr-ud-Dīn,  
Mubārak Shāh  
pp. 392-413,  
Browne
- 1494 Roth, Rudolf,  
Proben aus einer Übersetzung des  
Atharvan ( in German )  
Vom Baum Vibhīdaka, ( in German )  
pp. 95-99,  
Böhtlingk
- 1495 Rothfield, Otto,  
The value of Persian literature  
pp. 1-4, Weber  
pp. 639-659,  
Modi
- 1496 Roussel, Alfred  
L'Inde sociale d'après le Sabhā-parvan  
( in French )  
pp. 91-109,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 1497 Rowland, Benjamin  
Studies in the Buddhist art of Bāmiyan,  
pp. 46-50  
*Kumarswami*,  
Art and Thought



- 1498 Roy, C. R.  
The racial affinity between the Brahuīs  
and the Dravidians  
pp. 115-119,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1499 Roy, N. B.  
Glimpses into the history of Bengal  
pp. 153-160,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1500 Roy, Phani Bhusan  
Brahmanism and Jainism  
pp. 527-529,  
B. C. Law. Part I
- 1501 Roy, Satindra Narayan  
A leaf from the cultural anthropology  
of Orissa  
pp. 88-112,  
The Anthropological Society of  
Bombay Golden  
Jubilee
- 1502 Roy, Sourindranath  
The Surat Farman  
pp. 225-231,  
Srinivasachari
- 1503 Roy Choudhary Sastri, M.L.  
Sūfis and music  
pp. 292-305,  
B. C. Law Part II
- 1504 Rṣabhadasaṃ  
जैन दृष्टीसे साधना मार्ग ( in Hindi )  
pp. 50-52,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 1505 Ruben, E. W.  
Zur altindischen Psychologie ( in German )  
pp. 121-126,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1506 Ruben, Walter  
On the original text of the Kṛṣṇa-epic  
Some remarks on Kota-tales  
pp. 188-203,  
Thomas
- Über die ethische Idealgestalt des Rāma  
( in German )  
pp. 140-149,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- Zur Frühgeschichte der indischen  
Philosophie ( in German )  
pp. 277-295,  
Kirsfel
- 1507 Rudolph, R. C.  
Chinese moveable type-printing in  
the eighteenth century  
pp. 346-357,  
Jacobi
- 1508 Ruthnaswami, M.  
The technique of social reform in India  
pp. 317-335,  
Kenkyusyo
- 1509 Ryder, Arthur William  
How to live happily on nothing a year  
( translated from the twelfth book of  
the Mahābhārata )  
pp. 168-174,  
Sarda
- pp. 213-214,  
Lanman

- 1510 Rylands, C. A.  
The plant *Karṇikāra* in Kālidāsa's  
works pp. 50-51,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 1511 Rypka, J.  
Über einen diplomatischen Streit zwischen  
Šāhghān und Stanbul ( in German ) pp. 333-346,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 1512 Sabherwal, K.  
Conception of God in the Vedas pp. 158-161,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1513 Sachchidananda,  
Some Islamic remains in Hajipur  
subdivision pp. 167-173,  
Vaiśālī
- 1514 Sadhu Ram  
Ancient temples and inscription at  
Paleṭhi ( Tehri-Garhwal ) pp. 273-277,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1515 Saha, M. N.  
Calendar through ages and its reform pp. 84-103,  
B. C. Law Part II
- 1516 Sahasrabuddhe, B. N.  
पठान व मोगली अंमलांत ओढिसाची दुर्दशा  
( in Marathi ) pp. 92-99,  
D. V. Potdar  
( Marathi section )
- 1517 Sajan Lal, K.  
Nizam Ali Khan and the Peshwa Madhav  
Rao I and his successors, 1766-1774 pp. 190-200,  
Srinivasachari  
Rajah Shiv Pershad-early life and career pp. 350-356, Indica
- 1518 Sakata Yoshio  
An interpretation of the history of the  
Meiji reformation pp. 562-567,  
Kenkyusyo
- 1519 Saksena, Baburam  
A Hindi version of the story of  
Kharaputta Jātaka pp. 204-208,  
Thomas  
Certain verb-compounds of Sanskrit and  
some parallel formations in Awadhi pp. 204-205,  
S. K. Chatterji  
Fanciful etymologies in the Dhammapada pp. 315-318,  
Jha, ( Part II )

- Pali *bhāṇa* pp. 711-714,  
Grierson
- Sambhūti and Asambhūti : an interpretation pp. 209-211,  
Woolner
- 1520 Saksena, Ram Singh pp. 374-377,  
A Persian inscription from Gwalior state La Vallée Poussin
- 1521 Saldanha, J. A. pp. 660-672,  
Foreign materials for the historical Modi  
geography of Asia from the most  
ancient times to the 15th century
- 1522 Saldanha, Mariano pp. 715-735,  
História de gramática concani Grierson
- 1523 Saletore, B. A., pp. 209-214,  
Did Tuluva revolt after the battle of Thomas  
Rākṣasa-Tangadi ?  
Kondakundācārya's birth place
- Mughal rule in Karnāṭaka pp. 212-223,  
Woolner
- Reminiscences of Maukharī rule in Karnāṭaka pp. 307-311,  
Ross
- Some aspects of commerce and manufacture in India in the eighteenth century pp. 357-369,  
Indica
- Some aspects of the overseas trade of the Vijayanagara from the accounts of European travellers pp. 114-127,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- The author of the Marathi Bhārata— pp. 655-658,  
His age and importance Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- The Tuluva Gramapaddhati pp. 116-117,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- The value of Kannada sources for the history of the Marathas, the Bijapur and Mughal Sultans pp. 187-196,  
G. S. Sardesai
- Theories concerning the origin of Vijayanagara pp. 139-159,  
Vijayanagara

- Vaiṣṇavism in Vijayanagara pp. 183-195,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Why should we remember  
Vijayanagar ? pp. 42-45,  
Diwakar,  
Karnataka-  
Darshana  
pp. 215-225,  
Thomas
- 1524 Saleore, R. N.  
Relations between the Girāssias  
and the Marāthas  
Some aspects of art during the reign of  
Krishnadevaraya the great  
The battle of Rākṣasa Bhuvan pp. 197-206,  
Vijayanagara  
pp. 659-699,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 312-334, Ross  
pp. 89-98,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1525 Sambamoorthy, P.  
A history of Indian opera pp. 421-424,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
A history of sacred music of India pp. 431-436,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
Evolution of Scale pp. 81-84,  
4th section,  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1526 Sankhyatirtha, Madhabdas  
Madhuvidyā pp. 127-138,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1527 Sampurnananda  
अथर्ववेदका परिचय ( in Hindi ) pp. 11-29,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 1528 Samsastry, R.  
Avidyā psychology pp. 139-150,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1529 Sandesara, Bhogilal J.  
શ્રી પંચાસરા પાર્શ્વનાથના મન્દિર વિષેના કેટલાક  
ऐतिहासिक उद्देशो ( in Gujarati ) pp. 76-83,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1530 Sanghavi, Sublalji  
स्तुतिकार मातृचेष्ट अने तेमनु अद्ययशतक  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 355-371,  
Dhruva I

- 1531 Sanjana, Darab Peshotan pp. 280-283,  
The virtues of a Zoroastrian household. Cama  
The Avesta-interpretation of Sraosha,  
Asraosha and Asrushti, Yasna LX-5.
- 1532 Sanjana, Jehangir Barjorji pp. 106-117,  
Was Zarathushtra, the prophet of the Modi  
Parsis, a Freemason ?
- 1533 Sanjana, K. pp. 239-247,  
Zoroastrianism in the light of modern Hoshang  
science
- 1534 Sanjana, Rastamji Edulji Dastoor Peshotan pp. 317-329,  
The Parthians Hoshang  
What is the first principle of things  
according to Zarathushthrian doctrine ? pp. 211-229,  
Is it in conformity with intelligence Spiegel  
and nature ?
- 1535 Sankalia, H. D. pp. 370-371,  
A rare gold-gilt figure of Simhavaktra, Indica  
a Tibetan t  ntric D  kin  
- An Indian purse pp. 179, Karmarkar
- Digambara Jaina Tirthankaras from pp. 119-120,  
Maheshwar and Nev  s   Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- Further archaeological traces of pp. 282-283,  
Buddhism in Gujarat D. V. Potdar
- Iconographical elements in the   di Parva pp. 149-161,  
Sukthankar
- Jaina iconography pp. 335-358, Ross
- Mughal influence on Jain art and iconography pp. 35-38,  
S. P. Shah
- The antiquity of glass bangles in India pp. 252-259,  
K. N. Dikshit
- The story in stone of the Great Renunciation of Nemin  tha pp. 96-99,  
La Vall  e Poussin
- Winnowing basket and the cult of   ital   pp. 178,  
Karmarkar

- 1536 Sankar, K. G. pp. 380-387,  
New light on the Sangham age Kane  
The age of Sri-Śaṅkarācārya pp. 262-264,  
Thomas
- 1537 Sankaran, A. pp. 181-188,  
Three words Hiriyanna
- 1538 Sankaran C. R., Ganeshsundaram pp. 196-203,  
P. C., Deva B. Chaitanya & Taskar A. D. S. K. Chatterji  
A study of accent in relation to  
the Alpha-phonoid theory
- 1539 Sankaran, C. R. and Varma Raja, Rama K. pp. 231-265,  
On the sources of Villiputtūrār Bhāratam Sukthankar
- 1540 Sankaran, C. R. and Venkatesiah M. G. pp. 60-65,  
Totality Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 1541 Sankaran C. R. pp. 359-361,  
A note on teleology and linguistics Ross  
A note on the name ' Dvigu ' pp. 324-327,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
Accentual variation in relation to pp. 133-139,  
semantic variation Kuppuswami  
Postulation of two probable degrees pp. 226-229,  
of abstraction in the primitive Indo Thomas  
European tongue in the light of  
compound accentuation  
The existence of ' prose works ' in oldest pp. 388-389,  
Tamil Kane  
The old genitive singular of Indo-European- pp. 437-438,  
O-stems K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1542 Santabal pp. 126-127,  
' સત્યાર્થમજ્ઞાનમ્—સમ્યગ્દર્શનમ્ ' પટલે શું ? Vijayavallabha  
( in Gujarati ) ( Gujarati section )
- 1543 Santaram, pp. 561-576,  
हिन्दु-समाज और जातिभेद ( in Hindi ) Maha-Raval

- 1544 Sarabhai, Bharati pp. 155-168,  
A construction in human relationship : Dhruva II  
Earnst Toller's letters to Tessa
- 1545 Sarada, Harvilas pp. 74-85,  
राजकुताने में प्राचीन शोध ( in Hindi ) Oza 4th section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1546 Saraf, Darab F. pp. 129-136,  
आत्मा खण्डन ( in Gujarati ) Zoroastrian  
Association  
Silver Jubilee
- 1547 Saran, Fr. pp. 299-325,  
Die Quantitätsregeln der Griechen und Streitberg  
Römer ( in German )
- 1548 Saran, Parmatma, pp. 16-30,  
History : its conception and methodology Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )  
History of the term Kotwal and his office pp. 701-707,  
Bharata-Kaumudi,  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
The feudal system of Rajputana pp. 150-165,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II
- 1549 Saraswat, Deenanath Sharma pp. 185-196,  
वेदस्वरूपानिरूपणम् ( in Sanskrit ) Maha-Raval
- 1550 Saraswati, S. K , pp. 166-169,  
Two seal matrices of the Gupta period, K. M. Munshi,  
Part II
- 1551 Sardar, Gangadhar Balkrishna pp. 111-127,  
एकनाथ आणि रामदास ( in Marathi ) Saikaryottejak Sabha,  
Rāupyamahotsava
- 1552 Sardesai, G. S., pp. 390-394,  
An unknown but daring project of king Kane  
Sambhaji  
Shahji's role in Maratha history pp. 201-204,  
Srinivasachari
- भीशाह्वराज कीर्ति प्रभा मंजरी pp. 8-18,  
( in Marathi ) D. V. Potdar  
( Marathi section )  
The Poona Residency correspondence pp. 118-121,  
and its value to history S. K. Aiyangar

- 1553 Sardesai, Narhar Gopal pp. 93-96,  
The land of the seven rivers R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1554 Sardesai, Y. S. pp. 410-411,  
श्री समर्थोच्चा संप्रदाय ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak Sabha,*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 1555 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar pp. 709-745,  
India's epochs in world-culture Bhārata-Kāumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Indo-Asian contacts pp. 44-61,  
Gandhi Memorial,  
Vol. I  
The new woman in India pp. 400-406,  
Sarda  
The political idens of Candēśvara Madhava pp. 224-232,  
and Vaiśampāyana Woolner  
The prospects of economic planning pp. 530-537,  
for India and the world B. C. Law Part I
- 1556 Sarkar, Bijoykumar pp. 295-330,  
Land transport in mediæval India *Mookerjee,*  
Silver Jubilee Vol. I
- 1557 Sarkar, Jadunath pp. 320-326,  
Condition of Kashmiri people under Nehru  
Muslim rule  
Despatches and reports in Indian history pp. 9-18,  
B. C. Law Part I  
History of the leading nobles of the pp. 251-259,  
kingdom of Bijapur 1627-1686 Modi  
Mahadji Sindhia's Lalsot campaign 1787 pp. 235-248,  
G. S. Sardesai  
Some disputed dates in Rajput history pp. 319-326,  
Jha (Part II )  
The earliest Persian account of Panipat pp. 257-260,  
1761 G. S. Sardesai
- 1558 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan pp. 117-119,  
Vaiśālī corporations ( an aspect of Vaiśālī  
corporate life in Vaiśālī )



- 1559 Sarkar, S. C.  
A Tibetan account of Nagarjuna  
The pre-Buddhistic ancient historical traditions of the Vaiśālī region  
pp. 94-120,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1  
pp. 45-66,  
Vaiśālī
- 1560 Sarma : *See also Sharma*
- 1561 Sarma, Devaraja N.  
The *Caturuttara* series of Vedic metres  
pp. 234-240,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1562 Sarma, Krishnamurthi B. N.  
Dvaita Vedanta--an exclusive contribution of Karnatak to Indian philosophy  
pp. 232-250,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana  
Śrī Vyāsarāya Swāmin ( 1478-1539 )  
pp. 265-284,  
Thomas  
The life and works of Madhva  
pp. 152-161,  
La Vallée Poussin  
The trend of the Bhagavad-Gītā  
pp. 179-195,  
Karmarkar  
Vyavaharika-pramāṇya—a critique  
pp. 616-624,  
Chettiar
- 1563 Sarma K. S. R.  
A merged verbal root of Telugu  
pp. 252-254,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1564 Sarma, Madhava Krishna K.  
Authorship of the Unādi Sūtras  
pp. 395-404,  
Kane  
Mahārāja Raisingji as a scholar and patron  
pp. 170-181,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II  
One hundred and fifty-five dates in the history of Rajasthan  
pp. 747-764,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-samuccaya of Sūrya Paṇḍita  
pp. 222-225,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddheswar Varma )  
Śivānandagosvāmin  
pp. 358-373,  
C. K. Raja  
The Āryaviṇāpti and the Sabhyābharaṇa of Rāmacandra  
pp. 96-100,  
Hiriyanna

- The doctrine of the Sphoṭa pp. 509-515,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1565 Sarma, Parameshwar Prasad  
Kalidāsa : his scientific interpretation  
of certain physical phenomena pp. 479-488,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1566 Sarma, Somasekhara M.  
The relations between the Muslim  
viceroys of Lakhnauti and the rajas  
of Jājñagar pp. 49-60,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1567 Sarma, S. N.  
A Sanskrit play of the eighteenth  
century pp. 101-105,  
Kakati
- 1568 Sarma, Vasudev R.  
Tamil rhetoric and Sanskrit love-poetry pp. 427-440,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1569 Sarup, L.  
A few parallelisms of thought in Sanskrit  
and English poetry pp. 441-446,  
K. B. Pathak
- A queen poetess of Vijayanagara pp. 92-97,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- Date of Skandasvāmin pp. 399-410,  
Jha ( Part II )
- Is Yaska an infallible guide in the  
interpretation of the Ṛg-Veda ? pp. 233-235,  
Woolner
- Mādhava, son of Śrī Venkaṭārya, and  
Sāyanācārya pp. 34-37,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- The problem of textual criticism of  
the Nirukta pp. 304-307,  
Thomas
- 1570 Sarwar G.  
Some aspects of Iqbal's poetry pp. 209-228,  
S. P. Shah
- 1571 Sastri : *See also Shastri*
- 1572 Sastri, Aiyaswami N.  
Buddhist secular literature pp. 121-139,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. I
- Nagarjuna on the Buddhist theory of  
causation pp. 485-491,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 1573 Sastri, Amritlal  
वर्णाश्रमधर्मसंक्षणावश्यकत्वम् ।  
( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 20-26,  
1st section,  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1574 Sastri, Ashokanath  
Durgā-Pūjā  
pp. 241-262,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II
- 1575 Sastri, Chinnaswami A.  
कल्पसूत्रानामिनेरुजाखावलम्बित्वम् ।  
( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 804-809,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1576 Sastri, Hansraj  
जेनवर्म और लोफभ्रान्ति  
( in Hindi )  
जिनप्रतिमा और जेनाचार्य  
( in Hindi )  
pp. 150-156,  
2nd section  
Atmanand Centenary  
pp. 75-81,  
Vijayavallabhā  
( Hindi section )
- 1577 Sastri, Hiranand & Navaj Sarabhai  
मोगल समय पहिले नो कपडा पग्नो एक चित्रपट  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 9-13,  
4th section,  
Atmanand Centenary
- 1578 Sastri, Hirananda  
A brave queen of Gujrat  
A new Sanskrit poem  
A new source of Indian history  
The Vijñaptipatras  
A pre-Mughal citrapata from Gujarāt  
Akbar as a sun-worshipper  
Archaeology in Baroda  
Jain influence on the architecture of Gujrat  
pp. 231-238,  
Sarda  
pp. 245-248,  
Woolner  
pp. 765-768,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 225-231,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number  
pp. 137-140,  
Haraprasad Sastri  
pp. 61-63,  
Kuppuswami  
pp. 63-66,  
1st section,  
Atmanand Centenary
- 1579 Sastri, Jatashankar  
धार्मिक सोमना सपती जन्म  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 44-45,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri Dravid

- 1580 Sastri, K. A. S. and Sastri, V. A. R. pp. 408-410,  
Māṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka—a study Kane
- 1581 Sastri, K. N. V. pp. 369-372,  
A note on the biographies of Haidar Ali Ross  
and Tipu Sultan  
The Islamic element in the culture of Mysore pp. 278-281,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1582 Sastri, Kailasachandraji pp. 13-17,  
महावीर महावीर और उनकी विचारधारा Mahāvira I  
( In Hindi )
- 1583 Sastri, Kalicharan pp. 438-446,  
Environment of a Sanskrit poet Kane  
Maitreya-Rakṣita pp. 886-903,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Samana ( Samana Festival ) pp. 362-368,  
Ross
- 1584 Sastri, Kokileshwar pp. 159-165,  
An interpretation of Śaṅkara's doctrine K. B. Pathak  
of Māyā  
Māyā in Śaṅkara-Vedānta :  
Its objectivity  
Śaṅkara and the world pp. 327-342,  
Jha ( Part II )  
pp. 73-80,  
Kuppuswami
- 1585 Sastri, K. Mahadeva, pp. 296-301,  
Derivation of verbal forms Ś. K. Chatterji  
in modern Telugu  
Intensive and inclusive compounds pp. 25-35,  
in Telugu Jules Bloch
- 1586 Sastri Mangaldev, pp. 71-85,  
भारतीय आर्थिक प्रगतिशीलता Kashi Vidyapith  
( in Hindi ) ( Hindi section )  
दुःखमीमांसा ( in Hindi ) pp. 304-310,  
Nāgarī-Prachārini  
Rāmnārāyan Miśra

जैनविद्वांसं संस्कृतसाहित्यं च ।  
( in Sanskrit )

- 1587 Sastri, Narasimha C. R.  
Ancient Indian life as depicted in the  
works of Kālidāsa
- 1588 Sastri Nilkanta K. A.  
A Vedic sleeping charm and its echo  
" in Tamil literature  
An episode in the history of Buddhism
- Cakravartikṣetram
- Democracy in India  
Irai, Irai-kaval and Iraiylī
- Jainism and advaita Vedānta
- Lanka
- Last days of Vijayanagar
- New light on later Pallava chronology
- Siddhayatra again
- The achievements of Rāṣṭrakūṭa,  
Indra III as Yuvarāja
- The battle of Venbaī
- The beginnings of intercourse between  
India and China
- The economy of a south Indian temple  
in the Cola period
- The place of the Arthasāstra in the  
literature of Indian polity
- pp. 140-141,  
2nd section  
Atmanand Centenary
- pp. 513-537,  
Vikrama
- pp. 24-26,  
C. K. Raja
- pp. 35-49,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- pp. 81-86,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
-Aiyangar
- pp. 337-340, Nehru
- pp. 191-196,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- pp. 85-87,  
Kuppuswami
- pp. 20-24,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- pp. 269-276,  
G. S. Sardesai
- pp. 29-31,  
D. V. Potdar
- p 52 Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- pp. 296-300,  
Sarup
- pp. 254-256,  
India Antiqua (Vogel)
- pp. 180-187,  
Winternitz
- Memorial number
- pp. 305-319,  
Malaviya
- pp. 145-150,  
Hiriyanna

- The Tribhuvanam Sanskrit inscription  
of Kulottunga III  
The Viṣṇukunḍins pp. 3-7,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
pp. 13-20,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 1589 Sastri, Nilakanta K. N.  
Education under the cotas pp. 413-418,  
Sarda
- 1590 Sastri, Panchapagesa P.  
The Nagananda hero in modern times pp. 329-337,  
Chettiar
- 1591 Sastri, Pattabhirama  
कविता कालिदासश्च । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 828-833,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1592 Sastri, Raghuvār Mīṭṭulala  
अमीमहिम्नः स्तुतिं वेदश्च ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 41-69,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 1593 Sastri, Ramanatha A.  
नैतिरीयशास्त्रमवलम्ब्य किञ्चित् । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 824-827,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1594 Sastri, Ramaswami A. M.  
Bhavabhūti and Mīmamsa pp. 490-495,  
Chettiar
- 1595 Sastri, Ramaswami K. S.  
The Āgamic advance on Vedic thought pp. 74-81,  
C. K. Raja  
The dynamism of the Indian concept  
of Rasa pp. 123-128,  
Kuppuswami  
The modern superstition of race pp. 365-370,  
Chettiar  
The true inwardness of the Hindu  
concept of the state pp. 100-106,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1596 Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. & Sastri K.A.S.  
Maṇḍana Miśra's Bhāvanāviveka—a study pp. 408-410,  
Kane
- 1597 Sastri, Ramaswami V. A.  
Arthavādas pp. 165-170,  
Sarup  
Cidānanda's Nītitattvāvirbhāva pp. 182-191,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- Further light on Saṅkarṣa-Kāṇḍa pp. 102-105,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )

- Rasa aspect of the *Mālatī-Mādhava* pp. 129-132,  
Kuppuswami
- Sumanoramanī—a commentary on  
Meghasandēśa pp. 353-357,  
C. K. Raja
- The Samkarśa-kānda—a genuine  
supplement to the Pūrva-Mīmāṃsā  
śāstra pp. 290-299,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1598 Sastri, Shama R. pp. 267-270, Sarda  
Brahman aristocracy in ancient Hindu States  
Light on the Vedāṅgajyotiṣa pp. 143-149,  
Kuppuswami
- 1599 Sastri, Sivarama N. pp. 189-202,  
The soliloquy of Purūravas . a study  
in the textual criticism Hiriyanna
- 1600 Sastri, Sivaramakrishna K. A. pp. 583-587,  
The word 'Gomandala' and  
commentators Chettiar
- 1601 Sastri, Srikantha S pp. 201-208,  
Advaitācāryas of the 12th and 13th  
centuries Winternitz  
Memorial number  
Development of Sanskrit literature under  
Vijayanagara pp. 295-328,  
Dharma of Ashoka and the Gīta Vijayanagara  
pp. 327-335,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- Logical system of Madhvācārya pp. 411-416, Kane  
Marula Siddhācārya pp. 301-306, Sarup  
Proto-Indian ceramics pp. 295-305,  
La Vallée Poussin
- The Saviśeśābheda theory pp. 230-235,  
Thomas
- Vr̥ṣākapi pp. 192-207,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1602 Sastri, Subrahmanya P. P. pp. 573-578,  
Appaya Dikṣita—the authenticity of his  
quotations K. V Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- Gaja-śāstra or the science of the elephants  
from the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the  
Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji P. Sarasvati  
Mahal palace library, Tanjore pp. 466-467,  
K. B. Pathak

- Gayatri Ramayana pp. 385-387, Sarda  
 Problems of identity— Visvarūpa, the  
 author of Balakrīḍa, and Viśvarūpā-  
 cārya alias Sureśvarācārya pp. 405-407,  
 Kane  
 Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya pp. 226-228,  
 Dhruva III  
 The chronology of the Mādhava pontiffs pp. 167-169,  
 Kuppuswami  
 The Ramayana pp. 321-323,  
 S. K. Aiyangar  
 Two rare treatises on Śaktism pp. 32-34,  
 4th section  
 Gopalkrishnamacharya  
 1603 Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya, pp. 43-46,  
 Four laws in Sanskrit semantics Siddha-Bhārati, Part I  
 ( Siddheshwār Varma )  
 Naṣṭāśva-Dagdhāratha Nyāya pp. 139-140,  
 in philology C. K. Raja  
 Some land-marks in Tamil linguistic pp. 348-351,  
 history S. K. Aiyangar  
 1604 Sastri, Subrahmanya V. pp. 1071-1075,  
 संस्कृतविषय गजानन्य ( in Sanskrit ) Chetuar  
 1605 Śastri, Surya Kanta pp. 905-941  
 The Kathās as a carana of the Yajurveda Bhārata-Kaumudī  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 1606 Sastri, Suryanarayan S. S. pp. 113-151,  
 Advaita, causality and human freedom La Vallée Poussin  
 Notes on Ramanujan, pp. 107-108,  
 4th section  
 Gopalkrishnamacharya  
 Omniscience pp. 80-92,  
 Winternitz  
 Memorial number  
 Śaivism and Tamil genius pp. 246-251,  
 S. K. Aiyangar  
 The hero pp. 373-375, Ross  
 Why philosophy? pp. 258-262,  
 Ramalinga Reddy



- 1607 Sastri, Venkatasubba K. N.  
Recent advances in Indian history and  
histriography  
pp. 143-147,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1608 Sastriar, G. Harihar  
The Purānic genealogies in  
Avantisundarikathā  
pp. 351-358,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1609 Sastriar, Sūbrahmāya P. P.  
Chidambaram and the Dikshitaras of the  
sixteenth century A. D.  
pp. 837-839,  
Chettiar
- 1610 Sastrulu, V. Venkateswara  
Telugu literature  
pp. 451-455,  
Nehru
- 1611 Sastry, K. R. R.  
Tamil mysticism  
pp. 181-189,  
Srinivasachari
- 1612 Sathianadhan, ( Mrs ) Kamla,  
A vision of peace on earth  
pp. 95-99,  
Sarda
- 1613 Sathianathier, R.  
The Kaḍavarāya Problem  
The modernity of Manu  
pp. 212-216,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
pp. 205-208,  
Srinivasachari  
Was Asoka an unqualified pacifist ?  
pp. 525-527  
Chettiar
- 1614 Satyaprakasha  
वैदिककालीन जन्तु ( in Hindi )  
pp. 30-42,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 1615 Satyarthi, Devendra  
Indian Folk-songs  
pp. 548-560,  
Nehru
- 1616 Sauliere, A.  
Fr. Roberto de Nobili, S. J. — The first  
European indologist  
pp. 372-376,  
Indica
- 1617 Sayce, A. H.,  
Indians in Western Asia in the  
fifteenth century B. C.,  
Relations between India and Babylonia  
in early times  
pp. 399-402,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry  
The early home of Sanskrit  
pp. 559-564,  
Modi  
pp. 68-72,  
Modi

- 1618 Schaefer, Hans Heinrich  
Ein parthischer Titel im Sogdischen  
( in German ) pp. 737-749,  
Grierson
- 1619 Schafer, Edward H.  
Iranian merchants in T'ang dynasty tales pp. 403-422,  
Popper
- 1620 Schanzlin, G. L.  
The monetary system of the Moghul times pp. 157-160,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1621 Schayer, St.  
Über die Methode der Nyāya-Forschung pp. 247-257,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 1622 Scheffler, P.  
Über die Struktur von Antinomien pp. 51-57,  
( in German ) Ammann
- 1623 Scheftelowitz I.,  
Die bedeutungsvolle Zahl 108 in pp. 85-88,  
Hinduismus und Buddhismus Wilhelm Geiger  
( in German )
- Stammt der Religionsstifter Māni aus dem pp. 403-404,  
Iranischen Herrscherhaus der Cursetji Erachji  
Arsakiden ( in German ) Pavry
- 1624 Scheftelowitz, J.  
Das sp-suffix im Altindischen und in den pp. 27-31,  
verwandten Sprachen ( in German ) Jacobi
- Varāhamiras Bṛhat-Saṁhitā c. 58 und das pp. 51-55,  
Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa ( in German ) Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 1625 Scherman, Christine und Lucian pp. 505-523,  
" Webmuster der birmanischen Kachin, E. Kuhn  
ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen "  
( in German )
- 1626 Scherman, Lucian pp. 236-249,  
Der Schnitter und die Erleuchtung Thomas  
Buddhas ( in German )
- Die Herstellung der Metallgüsse für den pp. 122-128,  
birmanischen Buddha-kult (in German) Richard Garbe
- Sanskrit letters as mystical symbols in pp. 55-62,  
later Buddhism out-side India Kumarswami  
Art and Thought

- 1627 Schindler, B. pp. 298-366,  
The development of the Chinese Hirth  
conceptions of Supreme beings
- 1628 Schlismann, A. pp. 58-63,  
Gesetz und Freiheit in der Sprache Ammann  
( in German )
- 1629 Schmid, H. F. pp. 326-335,  
Zur Geschichte der Bedeutungsentwicklung Streitberg  
westslavischer Lehnwörter für Institutionen  
der lateinisch-germanischen Kultur  
( in German )
- 1630 Schmidt, Johannes pp. 17-18,  
Die erste Person singularis medi des Weber  
umschriebenen Futurs in Sanskrit  
( in German )
- Die lateinischen Adverbia auf *e* von pp. 100-106,  
*o*-stämmen und die singularitative Böhlingk  
der germanischen Pronomina  
( in German )
- Die neunte Praesensklasse der Inder pp. 179-186,  
( in German ) Roth
- 1631 Schmidt, P. pp. 405-406,  
Persian dualism in the Far East Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1632 Schmidt, P. W. pp. 457-474,  
Einiges über das Infix 'mn' und dessen E. Kühn  
Stellvertreter 'p' in den austro-  
asiatischen Sprachen ( in German )
- 1633 Schmidt, Richard pp. 180-186,  
Bhānudattas Alankāratilaka ( in German ) Jacobi
- Ein monströses Plagiat, pp. 66-72,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- Über die Kucumāra-Upaniṣad pp. 72-73,  
( in German ) Richard Garbe

- 1634 Schmidt, W.  
The oldest implements of man  
pp. 64-87,  
The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay,  
Golden Jubilee
- 1635 Schnorr, H. V. Carolsfeld,  
Ein Brief Bropps an Friedrich Thiersch  
über die Stellung des Zakonischen  
innerhalb der indogermanischen  
Sprachen ( in German )  
pp. 77-79,  
E. Kuhn
- 1636 Schöll, F.  
Zur lateinischen Wortforschung  
( in German )  
pp. 309-320,  
Delbrück
- 1637 Schrader, F. Otto  
A curious case of idiomatic Sanskrit  
Brahman und Dharma  
( in German )  
pp. 481-482,  
Rapson  
Neues über die Bhagavadgītā  
( in German )  
pp. 271-275,  
Jacobi  
On the ' Uralian ' element in the Dravida  
and Munda languages  
pp. 171-183,  
Richard Garbe  
Rezensionen der Bhagavadgītā  
( in German )  
pp. 751-762,  
Grierson  
pp. 41-50,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 1638 Schrader, Otto  
On some Tibetan names of the Buddha  
pp. 46-48,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1639 Schrijnen, Jos  
" Silva lupus in Sabina " ( in German )  
pp. 356-339,  
Streitberg
- 1640 Schröder, Fr. R.  
Deutsch Eren ( in German )  
pp. 340-343,  
Streitberg
- 1641 Schroeder, Eric  
The troubled image—an essay upon  
Mughal painting  
pp. 73-86,  
Kumarswami,  
Art and Thought
- 1642 Schroeder, L.  
Der siebente Āditya ( in German )  
pp. 178-193,  
Delbrück  
Eine estnische Sitte  
( in German )  
pp. 107-109,  
Bühltingk  
Einiges über das Kāṭhakam  
( in German )  
pp. 5-8,  
Weber

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Indogermanisches Wergeld<br>( in German )   | pp. 49-52,<br>Roth  |
| Lebensbaum und Lebenstraum<br>( in German )   | pp. 59-68,<br>E. Kuhn   |
| 1643 Schubring, Walther<br>Necessity of Jain research   | pp. 31-33,<br>1st section<br>Atmanand Centenary                         |
| Prakrit Dichtung und Prakrit Grammatik<br>( in German )   | pp. 89-97,<br>Jacobi  |
| 150 Strophen Niryukti. Ein Blick in die<br>Jaina-Scholastik ( in German )   | pp. 297-319,<br>Kierfel   |
| 1644 Schultz, Wolfgang<br>Die Göttin Rtiś im Awesta mit<br>vergleichenden Ausblicken nach<br>Indien und Hellas ( in German )              | pp. 407-433,<br>Cursetji Erachji<br>Pavry                               |
| 1645 Schulze, Wilhelm<br>Indogermanische Interjektionen<br>( in German )  | pp. 193-197,<br>E. Kuhn   |
| 1646 Schurmann, H. F. and Iwamura Shinobu<br>Notes on Mongolian groups in Afghanistan   | pp. 480-515,<br>Kenkyusyo   |
| 1647 Schuyler, Montgomery<br>A note on the fields for Zoroastrian<br>archæological research in Persia<br>and in India                     | pp. 143-145,<br>Spiegel   |
| 1648 Schwarz, P.<br>Bemerkungen zu den arabischen<br>Nachrichten über Balkh ( in German )   | pp. 434-443,<br>Cursetji Erachji<br>Pavry                               |
| 1649 Schwarzschild, L. A.<br>Notes on the history of the infinitive in<br>Middle Indo-Aryan   | pp. 29-34,<br>S. K. Chatterji   |
| 1650 Schwyzer, E.<br>Ein indogermanischer Rest im schweizer-<br>deutschen Wortschatz ( in German )<br>Zwei Awesta Wörter<br>( in German ) | pp. 344-350,<br>Streitberg<br>pp. 444-449,<br>Cursetji Erachji<br>Pavry |

- 1651 Seetharam, C. B.  
Hindu varieties of Sarasvatī icons  
pp. 208-226,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1652 Sehgal, S. R.  
Prepositional element in the word  
Apāmārga  
pp. 162-163,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1653 Seidler, H.  
Kritische Betrachtungen zum Problem von  
Sprache und Denken ( in German )  
pp. 41-50,  
Ammann
- 1654 Selle, Götz von  
Martin Haug in Poona  
( in German )  
pp. 450-456,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1655 Sen, Arun  
The Piprawa relics  
pp. 425-428,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 1656 Sen, B.  
The precursors of the Mughal school  
of painting  
pp. 101-106,  
S. P. Shah
- 1657 Sen, Dineshchandra  
Domestic element in the popular  
creeds of Bengal  
pp. 155-176,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee,  
III Vol.
- 1658 Sen, Kshiti Mohan  
हमारी शिक्षा-समस्या और उसका समाधान  
( in Hindi )  
मध्ययुग में राजस्थान और बङ्गाल के बीच साधना का  
संबन्ध ( in Hindi )  
pp. 179-180,  
Kashi Vidyāpith,  
( Hindi section )  
pp. 85-93,  
Oza 3rd section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1659 Sen, Priyaranjan  
Oriya literature in early stages  
Sir William Jones  
pp. 197-207,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
pp. 158-161,  
Jones
- 1660 Sen, Saileswar  
A note on the Yogācāra-Sautrāntika  
theory of Adhyāsa  
pp. 175-180,  
Hiriyanna
- 1661 Sen, Sukūmar  
Four Indo-Aryan etymologies  
pp. 143-145,  
Jules Bloch

Indo-Africa	pp. 124-126, Winternitz Memorial number
Is the cult of Dharma a living relic of Buddhism in Bengal?	pp. 669-674, B. C. Law, Part I
Prākṛta and vernacular verses in Dharmadāsa's Vīdagdhamukhamandna	pp. 257-264, Siddha-Bhārati, Part I, (Siddheshwar Varma)
Sanskrit lyrics of Bengali Vaisnavism	pp. 417-426, K. B. Pathak
The caste dialect of the Mucis in South-East Bardwan	pp. 16-20, S. K. Chatterji
1662 Sen, Surendra Nath A note on the annexation of Jawli	pp. 197-202, G. S. Sardesai
Conflict of sovereignty at Dacca, 1819	pp. 147-153, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
एकटि शिवकालीन मुद्रा ( in Bengali )	pp. 20-21, Oza 5th section Bharatiya Anusheelan
Felix Carey : a note	pp. 209-212, Srinivasachari
Gleanings from some Home Department records	pp. 167-172, D. R. Bhandarkar
Survival of some Aśokan forms in seventeenth century Bengali	pp. 417-419, Kane
The Khanderi expedition of Charles Boone	pp. 138-142, S. K. Aiyangar
The Maratha maritime power— a review	pp. 769-778, Bhārata-Kāumudī, ( R. K. Mookerji )
The Portuguese in Bengal	pp. 92-110, B. C. Law, Part I
The survival of old Hindu institutions in Mahārāstra	pp. 49-68, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, Vol. I

- 1663 Senarat, Purnavtian  
 लङ्कारे राजपुत्रनया  
 ( in Simhali ) pp. 64-69,  
*Oza 3rd section,*  
 Bharatiya-Anusheela
- 1664 Sen Gupta, N. N.  
 Attention and mystical discipline :  
 a psychological approach pp. 779-816,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1665 Sengupta, S. S.  
 Economic dynamics—a suggested  
 reconstruction pp. 169-225,  
 Kakati
- 1666 Seshadri, P.  
 Camoens and his epic of India  
 Jayadeva pp. 328-338,  
 S. K. Aiyangar  
 p. 141,  
 Kuppaswami  
 Some historical associations  
 of Ajmer pp. 139-145,  
 K. V. Rangaswami  
 Aiyangar  
 The hymns of Sir William Jones pp. 343-348,  
 Jha ( Part II )  
 The unity of art pp. 39-42,  
 S. P. Shah
- 1667 Seshadriacharya, V. K.  
 चर्मभूतं ज्ञानम् । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 1076-1081,  
 Chettiar
- 1668 Seth, H. C.  
 An obscure passage in the Purānas  
 Historicity of Vikramāditya pp. 420-422,  
 Kane  
 pp. 539-545,  
 Vikrama  
 Mahāvira Nirvāna and some other  
 important dates in ancient Indian  
 history pp. 817-838,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 The spurious in Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 250-256,  
 Thomas
- 1669 Sett, M. K.  
 Sri Vatsyayana : An ethnological  
 study of India of 300 B. C. pp. 105-206,  
 The Anthropological  
 Society of Bombay  
 Golden Jubilee
- 1670 Seybold, C. E.  
 Arabisch *Salbuh* = Feuerstein ( in German ) pp. 224-225,  
 E. Kuhn



- 1671 Seybold, C. F.  
Some remarks on graphic and other  
corruptions in Persian lexicography  
pp. 330-332,  
Hoshang
- 1672 Seyring, Henri,  
Cachets Achéménides, ( in French )  
pp. 195-202,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1673 Shafi, Muhammad  
A description of the two sanctuaries  
of Islam by Ibn 'Abd Rabbihi  
Letters of Rashid al-Din Fādlullah  
relating to India  
pp. 416-438,  
Browne
- 1674 Shah, Chimanlal J.  
Glory of Jainism  
pp. 236-240,  
Woolner
- 1675 Shah, Chunilal V  
મોલ હી રાજવીઓનો વ્યાગધર્મ ( in Gujarati )  
pp. 121-123,  
Vijayavallabha,  
( English section )  
pp. 93-95,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
1676. Shah, Jethalal Govardhandas  
મયિત સપ્રદાયનુ જુનું સાહિત્ય  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 59-64,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- વલ્લસૂત્રકારના મતે  
જગત્પતીતિ ( in Gujarati )  
pp. 335-346,  
Dhruva I
- 1677 Shah, M. V.  
Jainism and meat-eating  
pp. 20-36,  
(Suppliment) Singhi
- 1678 Shah, P. G.  
Origin of Sātagrāma and Tulasi  
worship  
pp. 207-235,  
The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 1679 Shah, Phatehacandra Jhaverbhai  
શ્રીમદ્ધાર્મિક પરમ-તમાનું વ્યાપક જીવન  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 153-156,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1680 Shah, Popatlal Govindlal,  
સ્વતત્ર ભાગતપ્રાં મનુષ્યવિદ્યાનો અભ્યાસ ( in Gujarati )  
pp. 66-75,  
Thakkar Bapa
- 1681 Shah, Ramanlal C.  
હેમચન્દ્રાચાર્ય એમનું જીવન અને કવન  
( in Gujarati )  
pp. 112-116,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1682 Shah, Raoji Nemchand  
Jaina code and Jainism  
pp. 261-271,  
Mahāvīra I
- જૈન સાહિત્યમૃદિ ( in Marathi )  
pp. 196-206,  
Karmarkar

- Shah Hemu Vikramāditya,  
the emperor of India pp. 227-233,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II
- 1683 Shah, Shantilal Khemchand  
मंस्कृत-निर्मिता युगादिदेव ( in Hindi ) pp. 23-26,  
Vijayavallabha,  
( Hindi section )
- 1684 Shah, Tribhuvandas L  
કુમારવંશી કનિષ્ઠ રાજા ઠક કે વ ? ( in Gujarati ) pp. 329-334,  
Dhruva I
- 1685 Shah, U. P.  
A peep into the early history of Tantra  
in Jain literature.  
A rare sculpture of Mallinātha  
Jaya group of goddesses  
Kṣetrāpala in Jain iconography  
ઓવાસ્તનાથનો દર શાચીન પાત્રપ્રતિમા  
( in Gujarati )  
Supernatural beings in the Jain Tantras  
सुवर्णसुमित्रे कालकाचार्य ( in Hindi )  
pp. 839-854,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
p. 128, Vijayavallabha  
( English section )  
pp. 124-127,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )  
pp. 221-226,  
Mahāvira I  
pp. 70-72,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )  
pp. 67-86,  
Dhruva III  
pp. 91-140,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 1686 Shaha, Krishnadas Nathubhai  
बहुमवेदान्त—शुद्धाद्वैत ( in Marathi ) pp. 329-343,  
Peda-Shastra-Deepika  
Hirakmahotsava
- 1687 Shahidullah, Muhammad  
Indo-European "Kh" in Sanskrit and  
Avestan p. 131  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1688 Shaikh Abdul-Kadir-e-Sarfaraz  
Divination by the Divan of Hafiz pp. 276-294,  
Khareghat, I
- 1689 Shaikh, C. H.  
The original places of some Indō-Muslim  
inscriptions of Ahmadnagar  
Translations of the Mahābhārata into  
Arabic and Persian pp. 423-427,  
Kane  
pp. 267-280,  
Sukthankar

- 1690 Shamasastri, R.  
 Ayodhyā, the city of the gods  
 Indra's wars with Śambara  
 Test of the Vedic eclipse-cycle  
 The concept of Mukti in Indian philosophy  
 The conception of sin in the Vedas  
 The date of the Arthasāstra  
 The eclipse cult and Indian philosophies  
 Vedic chronology  
 Vedic gods
- 1691 Sharma . *See also Sarma*
- 1692 Sharma, Aryendra  
 New Vedic words
- 1693 Sharma, B. N. K.  
 The Sāksi—an original contribution  
 of Śrī Madhvācārya to Indian thought
- 1694 Sharma, B. R  
 Rgvedic rivers
- 1695 Sharma, Dasharatha  
 Chāhamāna central administration  
 ( c. 1000-1300 A. D. )  
 हुंगरपूर राज्य के संस्थापक महारावल  
 श्री सामन्तसिंहजी ( in Hindi )  
 Kumārapāl Chaulukya's war with  
 Arnorāya of Śākambhari
- pp. 17-19,  
 D. R. Bhandarkar  
 pp. 257-261,  
 Thomas  
 pp. 428-437,  
 Kane  
 pp. 349-358,  
 Jha ( Part II )  
 pp. 139-142,  
 Festschrift  
 M. Winternitz  
 pp. 122-126,  
 S. K. Aiyangar  
 pp. 310-314,  
 Ramalinga Reddy  
 pp. 855-863,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 pp. 277-281,  
 B. C. Law, Part I
- pp. 865-874,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )  
 pp. 80-87,  
 Siddha-Bhārati,  
 Part II,  
 ( Siddheshwar Varma )  
 pp. 377-389,  
 Indica  
 pp. 307-314,  
 Sarup  
 pp. 390-394,  
 Maha-Raval  
 pp. 87-886,  
 Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
 ( R. K. Mookerji )

Sanskrit authors studied in Rajputana  
in the 12th and 13th centuries  
The location of Vishnupadagiri

pp. 349-352,  
C. K. Raja  
pp. 524-528,  
Sarda

1696 Sharma, Diwan Chand  
Education for life

pp. 292-297,  
Sarda

1697 Sharma, D. C.  
The poetry of Rabindranath Tagore

pp. 240-244,  
Sarda

1698 Sharma, Hanuman  
पञ्चमहाभूत ( in Hindi )

pp. 197-269,  
Maha Raval

1699 Sharma, Har Dutt

pp. 53-60,  
Kuppuswami

A forgotten event of Shah Jehan's  
reign—Kavindracandrodaya

Nidānacintāmaṇi, a commentary on  
Aṣṭāṅgaśrīdaya of Vāgbhaṭa

pp. 285-290,  
Thomas

Nirṇayakaustubha or Laghunirṇaya-  
kaustubha of Viśveśvarabhaṭṭa

pp. 145-152,  
Winternitz,  
Memorial number

Some unknown Sanskrit poets of  
Mithila

pp. 359-365,  
Jha (Part II)

Some Vaghela rulers and the Sanskrit  
poets patronised by them

pp. 48-54,  
S. K. Aiyangar

The poet Rudra and his works

pp. 241-244,  
Woolner

The Sāṃkhya-teachers

pp. 225-231,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz

The Vaiṣṇava philosopher Prīyadāsa  
and his works

pp. 100-112,  
La Vallée Poussin

1700 Sharma, Indra Datta

pp. 282-284,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,

Theory and practice of diplomacy in  
ancient Indian international law

( Siddhshwar Varma )

1701 Sharma, Jagannath Ray

pp. 95-96,  
Vaiśālī

संस्कृत महाकाव्यों और पुराणों में वैशाली  
( in Hindi )

1702 Sharma, Mathura Lal

pp. 224-227,  
Sarda

Cultural coalescences in the Atharvaveda

- 1703 Sharma, Mohan  
साहित्य और धर्म का सम्बन्ध ( in Hindi ) pp. 61-65,  
Maha-Raval
- 1704 Sharma, R. N  
साहित्य की सार्वभौमसत्ता और हमारा उत्तरदायित्व  
( in Hindi ) pp. 166-171,  
Maha-Raval
- 1705 Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya  
विद्यापति और चण्डीदाम ( in Hindi ) pp. 106-114,  
Sarup
- 1706 Sharma, Sri Ram  
Feroz Shah's fiscal regulations pp. 249-256,  
G. S. Sardesai  
Nasar-ud-din Khusru Shah pp. 70-81,  
D. V. Potdar  
Shah Jahan and the fortress of Chitor pp. 407-411,  
Sarda  
Some problems of Mughal history pp. 25-33, Singhi
- 1707 Sharma, Shripad Rama  
Vijayanagara and Jainism pp. 69-73,  
Vijayanagara
- 1708 Sharma, Vinay Mohan  
आधुनिक हिंदी कविता के बाट ( in Hindi ) pp. 115-124,  
Sarup
- 1709 Shastree, Keshavram K.  
The 'stress accent' in modern Gujarati pp. 206-212,  
Dhruva III
- 1710 Shastri *See also Sastri*
- 1711 Shastri, Amarnath  
स्पन्द-स्पन्द-पाठविमर्श  
pp. 164-168,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1712 Shastri, Chinnaswami  
विधितत्त्वसंग्रह ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 565-577,  
Malaviya
- 1713 Shastri, Durgashankar K.  
वेदान्तवादी मंडनमिश्र ( in Gujarati ) pp. 372-384,  
Dhruva I
- 1714 Shastri, Govinda Rajanaka  
अभ्युदयनिःश्रेयसदं निर्वाणपदम् ।  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 88-92,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1715 Shastri, Haraprasad  
A new grant of Paramāra king Bhojadeva  
from Modāsā ( Supplement )  
Singhi  
Bombay in the eleventh century pp. 249-254,  
R. G. Bhandarkar

- 1716 Shastri, Hirananda  
An old hero-stone of Kathiawād-Gujarat  
Guleria paintings pp. 173-176,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
pp. 642-644,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1717 Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas  
Religious routine of the Aryans pp. 335-341,  
Maha-Raval
- 1718 Shastri, Lakshmi Dhar  
Some Indo-Arabic philological equations pp. 56-59,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1719 Shastri, N. D.  
गमनं रामकामेन लिखितं दान्मोक्षिगमापणम् ।  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 268-282,  
*Satkaryottajak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 1720 Shastri, Prabhu Datt  
The Jain doctrine of Syādvāda with a new  
pragmatic background pp. 93-101,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1721 Shastri, Radhaprasad  
धर्ममोक्षम् । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 615-637,  
Malaviya
- 1722 Shastri Shanti Bhikshu  
An incorrect reading in Siddhāntakaumudī pp. 91-94,  
Jules Bloch
- 1723 Shastri, Udayavir  
तिलमेषजा आर्षा ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 106-108,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1724 Shastri Vijayachandra  
Index to the myth-heads of the  
Taittirīya-Saṁhitā pp. 169-171,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1725 Shastri, Vishva Bandhu  
A Vedic study in social culture pp. 228-241,  
Hiriyanna
- 1726 Shejwalkar, T. S.  
Early life of Naro Vishnu Apte pp. 108-113,  
D. V. Potdar  
Is the Ājñā-patra of Ramchandrapant  
spurious ? pp. 447-455,  
Kane  
रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग महाराष्ट्र राज्याला  
बिघातक ठरला काय ? ( in Marathi ) pp. 83-90,  
*Satkaryottajak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava

- The Mahābhārata data for Aryan expansion in India pp. 201-219, Sukthankar
- What Sivaji and the Maratha state owed to Vijayanagara pp. 125-138, Vijayanagara
- Why Karnatak passed out of Maratha hands ? pp. 216-224, Srinivasachari
- 1727 Shembavanekar, K. M. pp. 18-20, Siddha-Bhārati Part I  
The genesis of the roots √म्, √ल् and √ल्  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1728 Shende, N. J. pp. 207-216, Karmarkar  
Brahman in the Atharvaveda  
Bṛhaspati in the vedic and epic literature pp. 225-251, K. N. Dikshit
- 1729 Shende, S. R. pp. 547-556, Vikrama  
Avanti deśa, birth-place of Mahārāṣṭra  
How, whence and when Mahārāṣṭra came into being ? pp. 285-290, Siddha-Bhārati Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- Routes between Āryāvarta and Dakṣiṇā-patha pp. 519-526, B. C. Law, Part I
- 1730 Shendye, Ganeshshastrī pp. 444-450, Maha-Raval  
मन्त्रसिद्धि ( in Sanskrit )
- 1731 Shere, S. A. pp. 376-381, Ross  
Some aspects of the collection in the Patna Museum
- Some aspects of the Vaiśālī antiquities at the Patna museum pp. 81-84, Vaiśālī
- 1732 Sherwani, H. K. pp. 204-218, D. V. Potdar  
Bahmani coinage as a source of Deccan history
- Mahmud Gawan's political thought and administration pp. 127-137, S. K. Aiyangar
- 1733 Sheshaiya, R. V. pp. 538-559, Chettiar  
The mystery of the unborn
- 1734 Shinde, Nanasaheb, pp. 53-63, Oza 4th section  
हिन्दुध्यानचा लष्करी इतिहास ( in Marathi )  
Bharatiya Anusheelan

- मराठेशाहीतील कौजा ( in Marathi ) pp. 97-108,  
Sardesai \*
- 1735 Shintre, Shivaramshastrī - pp. 18-29,  
वेदाङ्गवाङ्मय ( in Marathi ) *Veda-Shastra*  
*Deepika* Hiraka-  
mahotsava
- 1736 Shirazi, Aga M. Kazim pp. 451-457,  
Nau-Rūz Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee III Vol.
- 1737 Shreehari, pp. 346-361,  
Some places of historical interest in *Diwakar*,  
Karnatak Karnataka-Darshana
- 1738 Pt. Shreenivasachary pp. 150-157,  
भारतीयललनासु सरसकविता-निर्माण-कौशलम् । *Maha-Raval*  
( in Sanskrit )
- 1739 Shrikantayya, S. pp. 161-168,  
Vijayanagara and Vidyāranya Vijayanagara
- 1740 Shrikanthia, T. N. pp. 175-182,  
The Kannada language through the ages *Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1741 Shrikrishnasinha pp. 109-110,  
प्राचीन वैशाली के आदर्श ( in Hindi ) Vaiśālī
- 1742 Shri Ramamurti, M. pp. 514-518,  
The place of English in India Sarada
- 1743 Shrivastava, Purushottamlal pp. 300-316,  
कामायनी-दर्शनः ( in Hindi ) Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
( Keshava-smṛti )
- 1744 Shukla, Kesarīnarayan pp. 193-198,  
कतिपय राजकीय पत्र ( in Hindi ) Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1745 Siddiqi, A. pp. 367-375,  
Indian words in the Humāyūn Nāma Jha ( Part II )
- 1746 Siddiqi, M. Z. pp. 695-700,  
The criticism of historical reports among B. C. Law, Part I  
the Muslims
- 1747 Sidhanta, N. K. pp. 178-184,  
Indian universities Kashi Vidyapīṭh  
( English section )



- 1748 Sieg, E. and Siegling, W.  
Bruchstück eines Udānavarga-Kommentars  
(Udānālamkāra ?) im Tocharischen.  
(in German)  
Udānavarga-Übersetzungen in "Kucischer  
Sprache" (in German)  
pp. 167-173,  
Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz  
pp. 483-499,  
Rapson
- 1749 Sieg, Emil  
Bemerkungen zur Kathopanishad (in German)  
Die Geschichte von den Löwenmachern in  
tocharischer version (in German)  
Indra und der Somaraub nach dem Rgveda  
(in German)  
Was bedeutet *Pāthas* im Veda ?  
(in German)  
pp. 129-133,  
Richard Garbe  
pp. 147-151,  
E. Kuhn  
pp. 228-239,  
Jacobi  
pp. 97-100,  
Weber
- 1750 Siegling, W. and Sieg, E.  
Bruchstück eines Udānavarga-Kommentars  
(Udānālamkar ?) im Tocharischen  
(in German)  
Udanavarga-Übersetzungen in "Kucischer  
sprache" (in German)  
pp. 167-173,  
Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz  
pp. 483-499,  
Rapson
- 1751 Sievers, Eduard  
Althochdeutsch *antlengen* und verwandtes  
(in German)  
Zum vedischen Sandhi (in German)  
Zur nordischen Verbalnegation  
(in German)  
pp. 110-113,  
Böhlingk  
pp. 203-207, Roth  
pp. 335-358,  
Delbrück
- 1752 Silburn, Lilian and Renou, Louis  
Considerations on Rgveda 1-152  
'Nirukta' and 'Anirukta' in Vedic  
pp. 133-139,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II  
pp. 68-79, Sarup  
p. 364, Sarda
- 1753 Singh, Gunavati Maharaj  
The education of girls in India  
pp. 197-203,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1754 Singh, Sardar Ganda  
Early Maratha-Sikh relations  
pp. 105-109,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
(Hindi section)
- 1755 Sinh, Avadhisha Narayan  
आधुनिक अंकगणालीकी उत्पत्ति  
(in Hindi)

- 1756 Sinh, Raghubir  
Bapu Vitthal Mahadev—a Maharashtrian  
diplomat  
The Marathas in Malwa 1707-1719  
pp. 416-420,  
Nehru
- 1757 Sinha, H. N.  
An examination of the nature of  
Indo-Aryan and Indo-Islamic polity  
pp. 387-391,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1758 Sinha, Jogis Chandra,  
History of Indian commerce 1765-1813  
pp. 245-262,  
Mookerjee,  
Silver Jubilee, Vol. I
- 1759 Sinha, N. K.  
First Anglo-Mysore war, 1767-1769  
Indian power politics, 1779-1782  
pp. 129-142,  
G. S. Sardesai  
pp. 263-279,  
K.M. Munshi, Part II
- 1760 Siqueira, T. N.  
The idea of an Indian University  
Two features of Indian education  
pp. 566-574,  
Chettiar  
pp. 390-393,  
Indica
- 1761 Sirkar, Akshayakumar  
The particularity of the Hindu history  
and the genius of the Hindu people  
pp. 81-104,  
Mookerjee,  
Silver Jubilee Vol. III
- 1762 Sircar, Dines Chandra  
Bengal and the Rajputs in the early  
medieval period  
pp. 382-388,  
Ross
- Cakravartin and his Ksetra  
'Dacca'  
pp. 315-325, Sarup  
pp. 384-386,  
Maha Raval
- Dates of some Kakatiya records  
pp. 140-144,  
Winternitz
- Epigraphic notes ( I )  
Memorial number  
pp. 208-214,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- Epigraphic notes ( II )  
pp. 266-272,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- Eunuchs as guards of royal harem  
pp. 38-40,  
4th section, Gopal-  
krishnamacharya

Kalinga and the imperial Guptas	pp. 70-73, Srinivasachari
Kāyastha	pp. 280-284, K. M. Munshi, Part II
King Śatakarni of the Sanchi inscription	pp. 291-293, Thomas
Kulavāpa, Dronavāpa and Ādhavāpa	pp. 943-948, Bhārata-Kaumudi ( R. K. Mookerji )
New facts of the reign of Vīgrahapāla. III	pp. 107-112, Kakati
The Andhras and their position in Brahmanical Society	pp. 342-348, La Vallée Poussin
The city of Bengālā	pp. 34-42, Singhi
The city of Udabhānda	pp. 291-294, Siddha-Bhārati, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
The Lichchhavis of Vaiśālī	pp. 72-74, Vaiśālī
The Vāhlikas of the Meharauli pillar inscription	pp. 469-471, Kane
The Vikrama Samvat	pp. 557-586, Vikrama
1763 Sunnath सुनथ ( in Sanskrit )	pp. 280-287, Mahā-Raval
1764 Sita Ram Mithilā	pp. 377-388, Jha ( Part II )
1765 Sitaram, K. N. Indian art and the archaeology in British isles	pp. 103-112, Sarda
1766 Sataramiah, V. A Kannada poet's sense of value	pp. 167-174, Ditwakar Karnataka-Darshana
1767 Sivaramamurti, C. A passage on the painting-process from Nannachoda's Kumārasambhava	pp. 151-158, Kuppuswami

- Art tit-bits from Ratnakara's  
Harivijaya  
Composite figures in Indian  
iconography  
Signed arrows  
The Nidhis : Śaṅkha and Padma  
Vijayanagara paintings from the temple  
at Lepakshi  
1768 Smith, H. R. W.  
A meeting of East and West  
1769 Smith, Sidney  
Parsuash and Solduz  
Two Luristan bronzes from  
southern Arabia  
1770 Smith, Vincent A.  
Vaiśālī  
1771 Snouck Hurgronje C.  
Qatādah's policy of splendid isolation  
of the Hijāz  
1772 Soderblom, Nathan  
Astvat Erata  
Theopompus and the Avestan ages  
of the world  
Vermin and holiness  
1773 Solmsen, Felix,  
Zur griechischen Wortforschung  
( in German )  
1774 Soman, V. B.  
श्वेतसूर्य व कृष्णसूर्य यांचे स्वरूप ( in Marathi )  
1775 Sommer, Ferdinand  
Konträrbildungen ( in German )
- pp. 425-432,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
pp. 296-300,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II  
pp. 155-158,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
pp. 949-954,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 75-85,  
Vijayanagara  
pp. 423-428,  
Popper  
pp. 62-77,  
Davoud II  
pp. 203-207,  
Ernst Herzfeld  
pp. 149-158,  
Vaiśālī  
pp. 439-444,  
Browne  
p. 225  
Hoshang  
pp. 228-230,  
Hoshang  
pp. 226-227,  
Hoshang  
pp. 448-506,  
Delbrück  
pp. 261-262,  
Kevalanand Saraswati  
pp. 123-126,  
Windisch

- Zur deutschen Wortforschung  
( in German ) pp. 359-366,  
Delbrück
- Zwei altindische Adjektiva  
( in German ) pp. 32-33,  
Jacobi
- 1776 Souza, J. Patrocínio de pp. 394-407,  
The double-headed eagle Indica
- 1777 Spair, Edward pp. 156-159,  
On the etymology of Sanskrit áśru, Spiegel  
Avestan áśru, Greek dakru
- 1778 Spear, T. G. P. pp. 955-979,  
English social life in India a hundred Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
years ago ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1779 Spencer Robert F. pp. 126-144,  
The Humanities in cultural anthropology Wilson D. Wallis
- 1780 Speyer, J. S. pp. 108-119,  
Ein syntaktisches Kleeblatt ( in German ) Delbrück
- 1781 Spies, pp. 321-343,  
Türkisches Sprachgut im Hindūstānī Kirtel  
( in German )
- 1782 Sprengling M. pp. 81-85,  
Pahlavi words, new and old Jackson
- 1783 Spuler, B. pp. 376-382,  
Der deutsche Beitrag zu Erforschung Kenkyusyo  
des vorderen Orients ( in German )
- 1784 Sreekantaiyā, T. N. pp. 203-211,  
A few unrecognised stanzas of Aśvaghoṣa Hiriyanna  
Affricates in Kannada speech pp. 83-90,  
Jules Bloch
- 1785 Srinivas, M. N. pp. 238-243,  
A brief note on Ayyappa, the south Ghurye  
Indian deity  
Varna and caste pp. 357-364,  
A. R. Wadia
- 1786 Srinivasāchari, C. S. pp. 73-80,  
A great Maratha service to south India G. S. Sardesai  
in the pre-Shivaji epoch
- A Tamil account of Shivājī's expedition pp. 1-8,  
to the south and the Mughal siege D. V. Potdar  
of Gingee

- Akbar's eclecticism and parliament of religions** pp. 981-1000, Bharata-Kaumudi ( R. K. Mookerji )
- Csoma De Koros, a lone Indologist** pp. 49-52, 4th section
- Gopalkrishnamacharya** pp. 345-352, Winternitz Memorial number
- Robert Orme at Madras, 1754-58** pp. 6-12, Indian Culture ( Barua ),
- Sir Thomas Munro and the Madras Presidency** pp. 96-107, Ramalinga Reddy
- Some political ideas in the Tamil work ( Kural )** pp. 244-252, Haraprasad Sastri
- Some vestiges of Jainism among the ancient Tamils** pp. 107-113, 1st section, Atmanand Centenary
- South India and the eastern archipelago —a study of cultural migration** pp. 483-497, S. K. Aiyangar
- The beginning of western education in Madras** pp. 471-476, Sarada
- The Maratha occupation of Gingee and the early years of their rule therein** pp. 456-468, Kane
- The origins of Ryotwar settlement in the Madras presidency** pp. 285-295, K. M. Munshi Part II
- The southern poligars and their place in the political system** pp. 237-259, B. C. Law, Part I
- Vignettes from the history of the Chidambaram shrine** pp. 380-406, Chettiar
- Village organisation in South India at the advent of British rule** pp. 33-40, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1787 Srinivasachariar, C. S.** pp. 71-86, Singhi
- European pioneer studies in South India language**

- Muslim adventures in the kingdoms of  
Tanjore and Madura pp. 389-399,  
Ross
- 1788 Srinivasacharya, K. pp. 793-800,  
Badarayana and the Pancharatra Chettiar
- 1789 Srinivasan, R. pp. 519-521,  
Thoughts on Indian Music Sarda
- 1790 Srinivasan, Thomas pp. 408-409,  
Tiruchirapali, a study in the influence Indica  
of geography on history
- 1791 Srivastava Ashirbadi Lal pp. 143-152,  
The Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle on G. S. Sardesai  
the eve of Panipat
- 1792 Stcherbatsky, T. pp. 369-380,  
Über die Nyāyakanikā des Vācaspatimiśra Jacobi  
und die indische Lehre vom katego-  
rischen Imperativ ( in German )
- 1793 Stede, Dorothy pp. 131-140,  
The role of Alamkāra in Indian Philosophy D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1794 Stede, W. pp. 53-56,  
Antaka Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 1795 Stein, Aurel pp. 367-374,  
Central Asian relics of China's ancient Hirth  
silk-trade
- On the Ephedra, the Hūm plant and the  
Soma pp. 501-514,  
Rapson
- 1796 Stein, Marc Aurel pp. 21-28,  
On some river-names in the R̥gveda R. G. Bhandarkar  
Zur alten Topographie des Pīr Pāntsal  
( in German ) pp. 72-78, Weber
- Zur Geschichte der Sāhis von Kābul  
( in German ) pp. 195-202,  
Roth
- 1797 Stein, Otto pp. 433-459,  
Contribution to Bhāsa-question Winternitz  
Memorial number  
Formal elements in Indian inscriptions pp. 215-226,  
Harāprasad Sastri

- Notes on the Trikāya-doctrine pp. 389-398, Jha  
(Part II)
- Quotations in the Nītivākyaṃṣa  
commentary pp. 150-167,  
1st section Atmana-  
nda Centenary
- The numerals in the Nīya inscriptions pp. 763-779,  
Grierson
- 1798 Steiner, Margarete pp. 108-114,  
Richard Garbe
- Der Ahaṃkāra in den altern Upaniṣaden  
(in German)
- 1799 Steinmetzer, Franz X. p. 278, Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- Ein verkannter Berufsname (in German)
- 1800 Stella Kramrisch pp. 611-616,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- Plaster pp. 267-273,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 1801 Sten, Aurel pp. 326-341,  
Sarup
- A "Persian Bodhisattva"
- 1802 Sternbach, Ludwick
- Juridical studies in ancient Indian law—legal,  
fiscal, social and penal privileges accor-  
ded to infants, etc.
- Juridical studies in ancient Indian law—  
Legal position of women whose  
husbands live on their earnings
- Veśyā—synonyms and aphorisms (Part I) pp. 115-143,  
Singhi
- Veśyā—synonyms and aphorisms (Part, II) pp. 1-19, Singhi-  
Supplement
- 1803 Stewart, Omer C. pp. 221-248,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- The forgotten side of ethnogeography
- 1804 Storey, C. A. pp. 249-250,  
Woolner
- Abd Al-Qādir Badāūnī and the Kathā-  
Sarit-Sāgara
- Lexicographical jottings pp. 445-456,  
Browne
- The beginnings of Persian printing  
in India pp. 457-461,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry



- 1805 Strauss, Otto pp. 159-166,  
A contribution to the problem of the  
relation between Karma, Jñāna and  
Mokṣa Kuppuswami
- Eine alte Formel der Sāṃkhya-Yoga-  
Philosophie bei Vātsyāyana pp. 358-368,  
( in German ) Jacobi
- Jiva and Paramātman pp. 141-151,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- Mahābhāṣya und Pāṇini 4. 1. 3. ( und seine  
Bedeutung für die Geschichte der  
indischen Logik ) ( in German ) pp. 84-94,  
Richard Garbe
- Scholastisches zum Anfang der Īśa-Upanisad pp. 212-216,  
( in German ) Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- Some scholastic remarks on the Mahāvākya  
'Tat Tvam Asi' pp. 251-252,  
Woolner
- 1806 Streitberg, Wilhelm pp. 323-334,  
Gotica ( in German ) Delbrück
- Zur gotischen Grammatik ( in German ) pp. 217-227,  
Windisch
- Zur Lautverschiebung ( in German ) pp. 265-272,  
E. Kuhn
- 1807 Strzygowski, Josef pp. 205-211,  
Ein besonders Beachtenswertes Stück D. R. Bhandarkar
- Ostasiatischer Frauenkunst ( in German )
- 1808 Stube, R. pp. 375-399, Hirth
- The bear-cult and the dramatic plays of  
the Maniṣa in north-Western Siberia
- 1809 Stumme, H. pp. 127-137,  
Das Arabische und das Türkische bei  
Ritter Arnold von Harff ( in German ) Windisch
- 1810 Subbarao, B. pp. 213-224,  
Archaeological explorations in Bellary K. N. Dikshit
- 1811 Subbarao, R. pp. 20-22, Oza
- The initial year of the little known  
Eastern Ganga Era 2nd Section, Bhara-  
tiya Anusheelan

- 1812 Subrahmanya Sastri P. S. pp. 212-215,  
Some riddles in the Kumārasambhava Hiriyanna
- 1813 Subrahmanyam, N. pp. 329-331,  
Geographical notes on the chief capitals of Vijayanagara  
the Vijayanagara empire
- 1814 Subramanian, K. R. pp. 35-40,  
Vijayāditya II, Mahārājādhirāja, Ramalinga Reddy  
802-842 A. D.
- Vijayāditya III, a famous eastern Chalukyan king, 844-888 A. D. pp. 263-267,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1815 Subramanian, S. V. pp. 179-186,  
Telugu loans in Tamil S. K. Chatterji
- 1816 Subramanyan, A. C. pp. 451-456,  
The cultural value of language Chettiar
- 1817 Subramoniam, V. I. and Ganeshsundaram P. C. pp. 104-123,  
Jules Bloch  
Marathi loans in Tamil
- 1818 Subramoniam, V. I. pp. 170-178,  
A study of personal names in Caṅkam S. K. Chatterji  
literature
- 1819 Sukhalal pp. 159-168,  
શ્રીવર્ણશત્રુ અસંહ પ્રતિનિધિત્વ ( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
Atmanand  
Centenary
- 1820 Sukhthankar, V. S. pp. 565-568,  
Arjunamiśra Modi  
Epic studies, ( VIII ) The Rāma episode pp. 472-487,  
( Rāmopākhyāna ) and the Rāmāyana Kane  
The Nala episode of the Rāmāyana pp. 294-303,  
Thomas
- 1821 Sukul, Lalita Prasad pp. 285-291,  
A few thoughts on Hindi literature B. C. Law,  
Part II.
- 1822 Surya Kanta pp. 488-491, Kane  
Abhinisthāna or abhinisthāna



- 1830 Takács, Zoltán von  
The elements of Chinese landscape painting pp. 400-408, Hirth
- 1831 Takakusu, Jyan  
The date of Vasubandhu, the great Buddhist philosopher pp. 79-88, Lanman
- 1832 Talwalkar, V. R.  
Buddhist motifs in Byzantine architecture pp. 176-183, D. V. Potdar
- 1833 Tamaskar, G. D.  
Some observations on Kauṭilya's measures of time pp. 492-505, Kane
- The country of Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 226-229, Siddha-Bhāratī, Part II, (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1834 Tandan R. C.  
Paintings of Rabindranath pp. 93-100, S. P. Shah
- 1835 Tan Yun-Shan,  
Gandhi and China pp. 20-21, Gandhi Memorial, Vol. I
- 1836 Tang Yung Tung  
On "KoYi", the earliest method by which Indian Buddhism and Chinese thought were synthesized pp. 267-275, Radhakrishnan
- 1837 Tarachand  
Ajanta pp. 51-64, S. P. Shah
- 1838 Tarapore, Jamshed C.  
Law in ancient Iran pp. 97-114, Sanjana  
Some Aryan legends of the origin of fire pp. 107-116, Davoud II  
The law of contracts in ancient Iran pp. 615-621, Modi  
Trial by ordeal in ancient Iran pp. 187-198, Jackson
- 1839 Taraporewala, Irach J. S.  
A difficult Gatha verse—Yasna XXIX. 7 pp. 462-466, Cursetji Erachji Pavry  
A quaint Gāthā stanza pp. 61-64, C. K. Raja

- A remarkable Gāthā verse  
pp. 175-177,  
Siddha-Bhārati, Part I,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- Bhagavadgītā and the Gāthās of  
Zarathustra  
Linguistics in India  
pp. 197-199,  
Sukthankar  
pp. 153-156,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Parasmaipada and Ātmanepada  
pp. 411-413,  
Jha ( Part II )
- Sanskrit diphthongs  
pp. 315-318,  
K. B. Pathak
- The exact date of the arrival of  
Parsis in India  
pp. 506-514,  
Kane
- The ideal of Aryan womanhood  
pp. 69-75,  
*Zoroastrian Association*  
Silver Jubilee
- The marriage service of the Parsis  
pp. 216-260, Jackson
- The Patmānaki Katak-X<sup>v</sup>atāih  
pp. 400-403, Ross
- The word अहुर ( Ahura ) in Sanskrit  
and the Gobhilas  
pp. 143-148,  
Sanjana
- Yasna Hā XXVIII  
pp. 290-310, Modi
- 1840 Tarkabhushan, Pramathanath  
pp. 469-479,  
पुरुषार्थचिन्तेक. ( in Sanskrit )  
Malaviya
- 1841 Taskar A. D. Ganeshsundram P. C.,  
pp. 196-203,  
Sankaran C. R. & Deva B. Chaitanya  
S. K. Chatterji
- A study of accent in relation to the  
Alpha-Phonoid theory
- 1842 Tatia, N. M.  
pp. 129-142,  
Ācārya Haribhadra's comparative  
Vijayavallabha,  
studies in Yoga  
( English Section )
- 1843 Tavadia, Jehangir C.  
pp. 271-275,  
A didactic poem in Pahlavi  
Khareghat, I
- A Pahlavi text on communism  
pp. 479-487,  
Modi
- Al-Birūnī and Orientalistics  
pp. 287-291,  
Al-Birūnī
- An Iranian text on the act of dreaming:  
A new parallel to Indian wisdom  
pp. 258-266,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz

- Middle Persian evidence for Avestan  
conception of fire
- Sad Dar versions and their authors
- 1844 Tedesco, P.  
Sanskrit Pīṭaka--Basket
- 1845 Tendon, Premnarayanji  
प्राचीन हिंदी नवका अभाव और उनके कारण  
( in Hindi )
- 1846 Thakar, Jayant P.  
गुजरातनुं प्रथम इतिहासकाव्य ( in Gujarati )
- 1847 Thakar, Umiya Shankar  
गुजरातनां ग्रामगीतो ( in Gujarati )
- 1848 Thakur, Omkarnath  
उपासना देवानी भूख ( in Gujarati )
- 1849 Thangayyan, C.  
The concept of monarchy during the  
Sangam age
- 1850 Thieme, P.  
Hemantaśīśirau and Ahorātre
- 1851 Thirunaranan, B. M.  
The traditional limits and sub-divisions  
of the Tamil region
- 1852 Thomas, Edward J.  
A missing link  
Aryan languages and peoples in Europe
- Avadāna and Āpādāna
- Buddha's last meal
- Gandhayukti in the Lalitavistara
- Idam me saṁdhāya bhāṣitam
- pp. 237-241,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- pp. 30-36, Jackson  
pp. 208-225,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- pp. 273-277,  
Mahāvira, I
- pp. 84-92,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- pp. 35-45,  
Maha Raval
- pp. 18-22,  
3rd section,  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- pp. 235-241,  
Srinivasachari
- pp. 415-419,  
Jha ( Part II )
- pp. 159-169,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- pp. 293-299,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- pp. 1-4  
Siddha Bhārati Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- pp. 32-36,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- pp. 1-3, Indian  
Culture ( Barua )
- pp. 515-517,  
Rapson
- pp. 1001-1004,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerjee. )

- Mohenjo-Daro and the Aryans pp. 127-130,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- Nirvāna and Parinirvāna pp. 294-295,  
India Antiqua ( Vogel )
- Pre-Pāli terms in the Pātimokkha pp. 161-166,  
Festschrift M. Winternitz
- Recent theories of non-Iranian  
elements in ancient Persian pp. 467-471,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- Tathāgata and Tahāgaya pp. 781-788,  
Grierson
- The Lalitavistāra and Sarvāstivāda pp. 21-27,  
La Vallée Poussin
- The question of Zoroastrian influence  
on early Buddhism pp. 279-289,  
Modi
- Theravādin and Sarvāstivādin  
dates of the Nirvāna pp. 18-22,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- Vedic problems and their growth pp. 80-84, Sarup  
1853 Thomas, F. W. pp. 362-365,  
Windisch
- A Greek official title in a Kharoṣṭhi  
inscription
- A Ramāyana story in Tibetan from  
Chinese Turkestan pp. 193-212,  
Lanman
- Ātma-hita pp. 518-522,  
C. K. Raja
- Devaputra pp. 305-320,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- ' Kanīṣka year 14 ' pp. 296-303,  
India Antiqua ( Vogel )
- Names of places and persons in  
ancient Khotan pp. 46-73,  
Jacobi
- Ottorokorrha pp. 421-425,  
Jha ( Part II )
- Some words found in central Asian  
documents pp. 789-794,  
Grierson
- Two terms employed in Kharoṣṭhi  
documents from Chinese Turkestan pp. 519-528,  
Rapson

- 1854 Thomas, Joseph pp. 179-184,  
The Indo-Iranians and their neighbours Sanjana
- 1855 Thomas, P. J. pp. 375-378,  
Folk-songs of Syrial Christians Sarda  
Kerala-culture—its distinctive features pp. 275-285,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar  
Nattukottai Chettiars pp. 840-854,  
Chettiar  
The pepper trade of India in early times pp. 226-233,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1856 Thompson, Edward pp. 53-58,  
The eye of the Anglo-Maratha war of 1803 G. S. Sardesai
- 1857 Thoothi N. A. pp. 275-292.  
War and Peace—a human valuation The Anthropolo-  
gical Society of  
Bombay Golden Jubilee
- 1858 Thumb, A. pp. 222-229,  
Über die Behandlung der Lautgruppe Delbrück  
co—in den nord-westgriechischen  
Dialekten ( in German )
- 1859 Thurneysen, Rudolf pp. 351-354,  
Der Akkusativ Pluralis der geschlechtlichen Streitberg  
n-Stämme ( in German )  
Etymologica ( in German ) pp. 80-82,  
E. Kuhn.  
Zu Gormacs Glossar ( in German ) pp. 8-37,  
Windisch  
Zur Wortschöpfung im Lateinischen pp. 276-281,  
( in German ) Delbrück
- 1860 Thurnher, E., pp. 20-33,  
Das Sprachdenken Ferdinand Ebners Ammann  
( in German )
- 1861 Thurston, E. pp. 353-364,  
The number seven in southern India Ridgeway.



- 1862 Tikekar, S. R.  
कुमाऊँ: समाजनिरीक्षण ( in Marathi ) pp. 91-109,  
Chapekar
- 1863 Tilak, B. G.  
The Chaldean and Indian Vedas pp. 29-42,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1864 Tiwari, Indradeva  
Personality, the final aim of education pp. 737-744,  
Malaviya  
The concept of Purusha in Sankhya  
Philosophy pp. 41-42,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 1865 Tiwari, Udai Narain  
Bhojpuri verb roots pp. 64-76,  
Jules Bloch
- 1866 Tjan Tjoe Som  
The date of Kaotsu's first court-ceremonial pp. 304-308,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1867 Tolman, Herbert Cushin,  
Palace ruins and Cyrus relief Passargadae pp. 175-178,  
Sanjana
- 1868 Tomar, Rajsinhji  
जम्बूस्वामी चरित्र ( in Hindi ) pp. 178-182,  
Mahāvira I
- 1869 Torry, C. C.  
Three difficult passages in the Koran pp. 457-471,  
Browne
- 1870 Trautmann, R.  
Über die sprachliche Stellung der  
Schalwen ( in German ) pp. 355-358,  
Streitberg
- 1871 Tripathi, Girijadatta  
अनेकान्तवाद ( in Hindi ) pp. 202-205,  
2nd section,  
Atmanand Centenary
- 1872 Tripathi, Rama Shankar  
Alexander's invasion of India: -  
a revised study pp. 320-341,  
La Vallée Poussin  
अशोककी महत्ता ( in Hindi ) pp. 255-262,  
Nagari-Prachārini  
Ramnarayan Mishra  
Early position of Harṣa pp. 261-276,  
Malaviya

- The golden age of the T'ang dynasty pp. 330-346,  
K. M. Munshi, Part II
- The Pratihāra administration pp. 121-130,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1873 Tritton, A. S. pp. 472-479,  
A freak of Arabic versification Browne  
Theory of knowledge in early Muslim theology pp. 253-256,  
Woolner
- 1874 Trivedi, D. S. pp. 515-525,  
Five thousand years ago—the Kane  
Mahābhārata war
- 1875 Trivedi, A. K. pp. 70-74,  
The perfection that is reality Dhruva II
- 1876 Trivedi, Atisukhashankar - p. 19  
જેન દર્શનમાં ધર્મનું સ્થાન ( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
Atmanand Centenary
- 1877 Trott, W. George pp. 66-67,  
The Last Teacher Mahāvira I
- 1878 Trubetzkoy, N. pp. 359-366,  
Zum urslavischen Intonationssystem Streitberg  
( in German )
- 1879 Tsukamoto Zenryū pp. 568-584,  
The dates of Kumārajīva and Kenkyusyo  
Seng-chao re-examined
- 1880 Tucci, Giuseppe pp. 243-246,  
Animadversiones Indicae Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- The validity of Tibetan historical tradition pp. 309-322,  
India Antiqua (Vogel)
- Tibetan bookcovers pp. 63-68,  
Kumaraswami,  
Art and Thought
- 1881 Tukol, T. K. pp. 213-220,  
The contribution of Jainism to Indian Mahāvira I  
culture

- 1882 Tulpule, S. G.  
तिरुवेळ्ळुकर माधवस्वामी  
( in Marathi ) pp. 88-110,  
Sakaryottejak Sabha  
Raupyamahotsava
- 1883 Turner, R. L.  
Middle Indian -ḍ- and -dd- pp. 34-45,  
Jacobi  
Sanskrit ā-kṣeti and Pali acchati in pp. 795-812,  
modern Indo-Aryan Grierson  
The future-stem in Aśoka pp. 529-537,  
Rapson
- 1884 Tuttle, Edwin H.  
Some Dravidian prefixes pp. 813-815,  
Grierson
- 1885 Tuxen, Poul,  
Ein Vedānta-kompendium ( in German ) pp. 134-138,  
Richard Garbe  
Einige Bemerkungen über die Konstruktion pp. 98-102,  
der Pālitexte ( in German ) Jacobi
- 1886 Udani, M. H.  
Yoga in practical life pp. 297-300,  
Mahā-Rāval
- 1887 Udaya Shankar  
Dancing in India pp. 159-162,  
S. P. Shah
- 1888 Uṇ, Hakuju  
Māitreya as an historical personage pp. 95-102,  
Länman
- 1889 Umarji, Varadaraja  
Aindra School of Sanskrit grammar (Part II) pp. 31-40,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 1890 Umarji, V. R.  
A new approach to Dravidian languages, pp. 190-204,  
with particular reference to Kannada Diwakar,  
Karnataka Darshana
- 1891 Umrigar, R. P.  
The dress of Ardvī Sura and the pp. 95-98,  
" Toilette of the Hebrew lady " Hoshang
- 1892 Uṇavālā, J. M.  
A fragment of the Sanskrit version of pp. 253-276,  
Videvdāt and glossary of select words Sanjana  
An Aramaic incantation vase from Sūsa pp. 410-414,  
Indica

- Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of Yaśna *Gpp.* 472-481, 245 -  
 XIX. *Cursetji Erachji Pavry*
- Notes on Pahlavi lexicography *pp.* 125-148,  
 (Translation) *Jackson*
- On the seven climata of the world *pp.* 131-135,  
*Modi*
- Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms *pp.* 44-84,  
 Khareghat I
- सुसाना खंडिवेश (in Gujarati) *pp.* 181-190,  
*Zoroastrian Association*  
 Silver Jubilee
- The winged disk and the winged human  
 figure on ancient Persian monuments *Modi*
- 1893 Unvala, Maneckji Rustomji *pp.* 201-210,  
 A few Parsee festivals (Jashans) according *Spiegel*  
 to an old Parsee manuscript
- Two Persian passages about the Kabiseh *pp.* 235-238,  
 (Intercalation) *Cama*
- 1894 Upadhyaya, Ambikaprasad *pp.* 587-594,  
 अथ व्याकरणदर्शनम् । (in Sanskrit) *Malaviya*
- 1895 Upadhyaya, Baldeo *pp.* 76-79,  
 मगवान् महावीर-वैशाली की दिव्य विभूति (in Hindi) *Vaisali*
- ऐनघर्मकी विशिष्टता (in Hindi) *pp.* 103-108,  
*Mahāvira I*
- वैदिक आयोंका आर्थिक जीवन (in Hindi) *pp.* 215-230,  
*Nāgarī-Prachārini*  
*Ramnarayana Mishra*
- 1896 Upadhyaya, B. P. *pp.* 70-75,  
 माण्डव्याय और अमात्य माण्डव (in Hindi) *Oza, 3rd section*  
*Bharatiya Anusheelan*
- 1897 Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran *pp.* 187-190,  
 Ministers and the working of the secretariate *K. V. Rangaswami*  
 as depicted by Kalidāsa *Aiyangar*

- 1898 Upadhyaya, Bhavanishāṅkar  
तुलादान की दृष्टि से दान-प्रणाली का विकास  
( in Hindi ) pp. 406-421,  
Mahā-Raval
- 1899 Upadhyaya, G. P.  
हमारा जगत्-विषयक दृष्टिकोण ( in Hindi ) pp. 270-279,  
Mahā-Raval
- 1900 Upadhyaya, Gurusevak  
राष्ट्रभाषा संबंधी कतिपय विचार ( in Hindi ) pp. 311-316,  
Nāgarī-Prachārini  
Ramnarayana Mishra
- 1901 Upadhyaya, Shantilal Chhaganlal  
महाकवि विमलसूरि अने तेमनु रचेलु पडमचरिय  
4th section  
Atmanand Centenary pp. 100-123,
- 1902 Upadhye, A. N.  
A comparative study of Svetāmbara  
and Digāmbara literature 1st section  
Atmanand Centenary pp. 82-84,
- Bhṛngasaṁdeśa : a Prakṛit Kāvya pp. 217-221,  
Karmarkar
- Dhūrtākhyāna in the Nīśithacūrṇi pp. 143-151,  
Vijayavallabhā  
( English section )
- Ghaṇaśyama and his Anandasundari pp. 216-220,  
Hiriyanna
- Hastimalla and Ādipurāna pp. 526-529, Kane
- Interpretation of passages from  
Mṛcchakatika pp. 265-266,  
Siddha-Bhārati Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- जेनधर्म और समाज ( in Hindi ) pp. 241-246,  
Mahāvira I
- Jainas and Jainism pp. 176-183,  
D. V. Potdar
- Jambudvīpa-prajñapti-saṁgraha of  
Padmanandi pp. 188-191,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- Marāṭhī elements in a Prakṛit drama pp. 147-152,  
S. K. Chatterji

- On the date of Vasunandi's commentary  
on Mūlacāra pp. 257-259,  
Woolner
- Śricandra and his Apabhrāmśa Kathakośa pp. 1005-1016,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1903 Upasani, Balshastri pp. 344-350,  
पातञ्जल योगदर्शन ( in Marathi ) *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 1904 Urmil pp. 347-354,  
रामानुजमतदर्शन ( in Gujarati ) Dhruva I
- 1905 Urquhart, W. S. pp. 331-338,  
Śankar and Prof. James Ward *Mookerjee*  
Silver Jubilee Vol. I
- 1906 Vadekar, D. D. pp. 110-128,  
विष्णुतीर्थे मानसशास्त्र ( in Marathi ) Chapekar
- 1907 Vagadia, Surajmal pp. 422-431,  
हृंगरपुरसंबंधी नवीन खोज ( in Hindi ) Maha Raval
- 1908 Vaidya, C. V. pp. 653-656,  
The position of untouchables in Sanātana Malaviya  
Dharma
- 1909 Vaidya, M. V. pp. 222-228,  
The extent of the Mahābhārata Karmarkar
- Tirtha-yātrā in the Aranyāka-parvan and pp. 530-537,  
the Padma-purāna Kane
- 1910 Vaidya, P. L. pp. 358-396,  
नास्तिक अथवा अशैक्षिक दर्शने ( in Marathi ) *Veda Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 1911 Vaidya, Sivashankar Bavabhai pp. 46-52,  
आचार : प्रथम धर्म ( in Gujarati ) 3rd section  
Laxmansastri Dravid
- 1912 Vaidya, V. P. pp. 451-458,  
The Mhers Modi
- 1913 Vaidyanathaswamy, R. pp. 435-444,  
Muthuswami Dikshita's art S. K. Aiyangar

- 1914 Vajapeyi, Krishnadatta      pp. 247-254,  
अभिलेखोंमें काव्य-सौंदर्य ( in Hindi )      Nagari-Prachārini  
Ramnarayana Mishra
- 1915 Vajirā, ( Sister )      pp. 1017-1024,  
A note on the Bhikkhu Saṅgha and      Bhārata-Kaumudī  
the laity      ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1916 Vakaskar, V. S.      pp. 81-89,  
त्रिचक्रजी हेंगळे ( in Marathi )      Sardesai
- 1917 Valavalkar, P. H.      pp. 261-274,  
Social bearings of the Hīndu system      The Anthropological  
of marriage      Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 1918 Vallauri, Mario      pp. 102-117,  
Social psychology of language      Dhruva II
- 1918 Vallauri, Mario      pp. 345-361,  
Fonti Sanscrite di Materia Medica      Kirfel
- 1919 Valyi, Felix      pp. 152-156,  
The place of Jainism in Indian thought      Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1920 Vānikar, A. S.      pp. 214-218,  
समर्थछपेची वचने तो हा दासबोध      Sathkaryottejak Sabha  
( in Marathi )      Suvarnamahotsava
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.      pp. 293-309,  
A study of the contemporary      Ramalinga Reddy  
theories of beauty
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.      pp. 538-544,  
Īśāvāsyoponiṣad —a study according to      Kanē  
Śrī Vedānta Deśika
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.      pp. 123-127,  
The evolution of the concept of 'Śeṣa'      B. C. Law, Part II
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.      pp. 109-114,  
The philosophy of Yādavaprakāśa      Siddha-Bhārati, Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.      pp. 229-234,  
Yoga psychology      Karmarkar
- 1922 Varadachari, K.      pp. 860-867,  
South Indian music      Chettiar

- 1923 Varadachari, V.  
Heivābhāsa-daśakam by a prince of Koti-  
lingapura pp. 213-221,  
Dhruva, III.
- 1924 Varanasi Ramamurti " Renu "  
Buddhist centres in Andhra pp. 529-534,  
Nehru
- 1925 Varma, Dharendra  
Evolution of the myth of Ahalyā Maitreyī  
पृथ्वीराज रासो ( in Hindi ) pp. 427-433, Jha  
( Part II )  
pp. 171-178,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 1926 Varma, K. Goda,  
The change of *a* to *e* in the Indo-Aryan  
loan words of Malyalam pp. 559-562,  
Grierson
- 1927 Varma, Kishorilal  
मांसाहार एवम् पेशाचिक बुद्धिहीनता ( in Hindi ) pp. 285-292,  
Mahāvīra I
- 1928 Varma Raja, Rama K. and Sankaran C. R.  
On the sources of Villiputturar Bhāratam pp. 231-265,  
Sukthankar
- 1929 Varma, Ramnaresha  
प्रवृत्ति-निवृत्ति ( in Hindi ) pp. 286-303,  
Nagari-Prachārini  
Ramnarayana  
Mishra
- 1930 Varma, Siddheshwar  
A terminological lingua-franca for India pp. 34-37, Sarup
- Language and literature pp. 206-208,  
S. K. Chatterji
- Sanskrit ' ardhham ' as a preposition in the  
language of the Brahmanas pp. 545-546,  
Kane
- Syntax of the dative case in the R̥gveda pp. 435-456, Jha  
( Part II )
- Tamil vowels in connected speech pp. 21-24,  
Jules Bloch
- The formation of my child's language pp. 404-410, Ross
- Use of different prepositions in the same  
sense in the language of the Brāh-  
manas pp. 1025-1047,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )



- 1931 Vasmer, M. pp. 367-375,  
Iranisches aus Sudrussland ( in German ) Streitberg
- 1932 Vats, Madho Sarup pp. 342-346,  
The temple of Visnu at Bishepur and later Sarup  
temples of Manipur
- 1933 Vaze, Bhaushastri pp. 7-19, Kashi  
श्रीशङ्कराचार्याणामवतारकालविमर्श ( in Sanskrit ) Vidyapith, ( San-  
skrit section )  
pp. 623-635,  
Vikrama
- 1934 Vedalkar, Chandra Gupta  
Social structure in the works of Kālidāsa
- 1935 Vedi, Ramesh pp. 492-519,  
हम इन सँपो को जानते थे । ( in Hindi ) Maha-Raval
- 1936 Velankar, H. D. pp. 1065-1081,  
Apabhramśa metres Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
pp. 85-92, Sarup  
Magicians in the R̥gveda  
The story of Saptavadhrī and Vadhrimati  
वैदिक वाङ्मयाचा अभ्यास ( in Marathi )  
pp. 547-551, Kane  
pp. 243-247,  
Kevalānanda Sara-  
swati  
Varāhamihira and Utpala ( in relation to  
Sanskrit metres )  
pp. 141-152,  
C. K. Raja  
Vikramāditya in Jain tradition  
pp. 637-670,  
Vikrama
- 1937 Vendryes, J. pp. 173-182,  
Le type verbal \*sk e/o - de l'indo-iranien Sylvain Lévi  
( in French )
- 1938 Venkatakrishna Rao, U. pp. 386-391,  
Daiva and Puruṣakāra in Kālidāsa C. K. Raja
- 1939 Venkataraman, K. R. pp. 44-49,  
A Maratha leaven in the administrative D. V. Potdar  
and cultural history of Pudukkottai  
Avur—a missionary centre  
pp. 249-254,  
Srinivasachari
- 1940 Venkataraman, T. K. pp. 255-261,  
Our epics in relation to history Srinivasachari

- The Rakshasas pp. 191-192,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1941 Venkataramanayya, N.  
Muhammad Shah Lashkary's expedition  
against Kanchi pp. 307-314,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- Rāstrakūṭa conquest of Sapādalakṣa pp. 113-123,  
C. K. Raja
- Vīra Narasimha and Yūsuf Ādil Khān pp. 61-73,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1942 Venkataramiah, D.  
Maitreyī's choice pp. 221-227,  
Hiriyanna
- 1943 Venkatarao, N.  
Mayura Stava—a forgotten work of Mayura pp. 473-478,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- Vasantarājiyam : a forgotten work on Indian  
dramaturgy pp. 401-408,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1944 Venkatasubbiah, A.  
Five similes in the R̥gveda pp. 178-188,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I. ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- Religious catholicism in mediæval Karnatak pp. 264-273,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- The Ganga king and the title Gurjaradhiraja pp. 167-172,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1945 Venkatesiah, M. G. and Sankaran, C. R.  
Totality pp. 60-65, Siddha-  
Bharati, Part I  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 1946 Venkateswara, S. V.  
India's forgotten capital ( Fatehpur Sikri  
1569-1585 ) pp. 334-341, Sarda
- 1947 Venkateswaran, S.  
On the word Kratu pp. 189-192,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )

- 1948 Verma, B. D. pp. 265-268,  
An inscription of Muhammad Masum G. S. Sardesai  
Sufi's stages with special references to the pp. 341-351,  
Hindi works of Malik Muhammad Jayasi D. V. Potdar
- 1949 Verrier Elwin pp. 136-158,  
The functional character of Baiga The Anthropolo-  
mythology gical Society of  
Bombay, Golden  
Jubilee
- 1950 Vesavevala, A. K. pp. 27-31,  
Jamshid, Manu and Noah Hoshang  
The signification of the words "Upazananām pp. 125-129,  
Upāzōit " Spiegel
- 1951 Vidyabhushan Satis Chandra pp. 155-165,  
The ancient Indian school of logic · an R. G. Bhandarkar  
outline
- 1952 ( Pt. ) Vidyadhar, Shastri pp. 31-34,  
कविकुलगुरु कालिदास की आदर्शपूर्ण राज्यभावना Maha-Raval  
( in Hindi )
- 1953 Vidyalkar, Jaychandra pp. 18-20, Vaisāli  
आज के भारत के लिए वैशाली का सन्देश ( in Hindi )  
Sikhs as a factor in 18th century history pp. 277-282,  
of India G. S. Sardesai
- 1954 Vidyanidhi, pp. 193-200,  
वैदिकालंकार-निर्द्शनम् ( in Sanskrit ) Siddha-Bharati  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1955 Vidyasagar, Vidyalamkar pp. 376-383,  
वैशाली गणतन्त्र का अध्यक्ष राजा चेटक ( in Hindi ) Maha-Raval
- 1956 Vidyavijay, pp. 8-16, Oza 4th  
हीरविजय चरित्र और अकबर ( in Hindi ) section, Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 1957 Vijayadharma Suri pp. 139-151,  
Jaina philosophy R. G. Bhandarkar

- 1958 Vijayendra Suri  
अकबरकालीन जैन साधु उपाध्याय मानुचन्द्र  
( in Hindi ) pp. 370-375,  
Maha-Raval
- जैन दृष्टिकोणसे वैशाली ( in Hindi ) pp. 92-94, Vaisāli
- 1959 Viraraghavacharya, T.  
न्यायवैशेषिकयोरीश्वरः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 810-812,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1960 Vishva Bandhu  
An Atharvan hymn to Lac ( Lakṣā ) pp. 201-216,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- उचरत् > उचरत् - a Vedic text critical study pp. 93-98, Sarup
- 1961 Viswanathan, R.  
Society and religion in the age of the pp. 274-283,  
Tolkappiyam S. K. Aiyangar
- 1962 Vogel, J. Ph., pp. 817-822,  
Joan Josua Ketelaar of Elbing, author of Grierson  
the first Hindustāni grammar
- Ptolemy's topography of India : his pp. 226-234,  
sources Ernst Herzfeld
- The author of the first Grammar of pp. 30-36,  
Hindustani *Oza 4th section*  
Bharatiya Anushe-  
elan
- The head-offering to the goddess in pp. 539-543,  
Pallava sculpture Rapson
- The Vyākaraṇa in Indian art pp. 298-304,  
Orientalia Neerlan-  
dica
- 1963 Vora, Rajapal Maganlal pp. 66-73, 4th  
प्रतिमापूजन ( in Gujarati ) section, Atmanand  
Centenary
- 1964 Voretzsch, E. A. pp. 409-416, Hirth  
Der Wu-Tschuan-Ting ( in German )

- 1965 Vreese, K. De  
Skt. Kūtāgāra  
The game of dice in ancient India  
(The Vibhītaka game)  
pp. 323-325, India  
Antiqua (Vogel)  
pp. 349-362,  
Orientalia Neerlandica
- 1966 Vridhagirisan V.  
Character of the earliest Muhammadan  
invasions of South India  
pp. 262-268,  
Srinivasachari
- 1967 Vries, J. D. L. de  
Purāna studies  
pp. 482-487,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1968 Vyas, K. B.  
A historical outline of the languages of  
Western India  
pp. 157-168,  
Vijayavallabha  
(English section)
- 1969 Wackernagel, J  
Altindische und mittelindische miszellen  
(in German)  
Kleine Beiträge zur indischen Wortkunde  
(in German)  
Lateinische-Griechisches (in German)  
Mythologische Etymologika (in German)  
Zur awestischen Wortkunde (in German)  
pp. 823-834,  
Grierson  
pp. 1-17, Jacobi  
pp. 251-271,  
Delbruck  
pp. 158-161,  
E. Kuhn  
pp. 227-233,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 1970 Wadia, A. R.  
Is caste universal  
The philosophical outlook in India and  
Europe  
Tradition in philosophy  
pp. 315-322,  
Ramalinga Reddy  
pp. 87-103,  
Radhakrishnan  
pp. 242-257,  
Hiriyanna
- 1971 Wadia, B. P.  
Jainism-a way of life  
pp. 169-175,  
Vijayavallabha  
(English section)
- 1972 Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir  
Priesthood in Israel and priesthood  
amongst Parsis  
pp. 16-23, Hoshang

- 1973 Wadia, Sophia  
China and India  
pp. 70-73,  
C. K. Raja
- 1974 Wadikar, Narayanshastri  
स्वायत्ता ( in Marathi )  
pp. 155-170,  
*Veda-Shastra-  
Deepika* Hiraka-  
Mahotsava  
pp. 417-420, Hirth
- 1975 Waley, A.  
On the criticism, collection, purchase and  
handling of pictures
- 1976 Walker, John  
Some early Arab and Byzantine Sasanian  
coins from Susa  
pp. 235-243,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1977 Walkey, O. R. & Aiyar Subramania H.  
Galactic co-ordinates  
Stellar distribution  
pp. 428-450,  
Chettiar  
pp. 407-427,  
Chettiar
- 1978 Walleser, Max  
Der aind. Dative sing. masc. neutr.  
( in German )  
The life of Nāgārjuna from Tibetan and  
Chinese sources  
Wesen und Werden des Buddhismus  
( in German )  
pp. 167-176,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
pp. 421-455,  
Hirth  
pp. 317-326,  
Jacobi
- 1979 Ware, Shridhar Annashastri  
धर्मशास्त्र ( in Marathi )  
pp. 67-86,  
*Veda-Shastra-  
Deepika*, Hirakama-  
hotsava
- 1980 Warren, Herbert  
Jaina doctrines of the last Arhat  
pp. 149-150,  
Mahavira I
- 1981 Watve, K. N.  
श्री समर्थ रामदास आणि साहित्यशास्त्र  
( in Marathi )  
pp. 157-167,  
*Satkaryottejaka  
Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava  
pp. 156-165,  
Kevalānand Saraswati
- The psychological nature of the Sthāyi-  
bhāvas  
pp. 235-241,  
Karmarkar

- 1982 Weber, A. pp. 135-138,  
Miscellen aus dem indogermanischen Roth  
Familienleben ( in German )
- 1983 Wedemeyer, A. pp. 456-559,  
Schauplatze und Vorgänge der chinesischen Hirth  
Geschichte gegen Ausgang des dritten  
und zweiten Jahrtausend vor Christus I  
( in German )
- 1984 Weir, T. H. pp. 480-490,  
The revolution in Persia at the beginning Browne  
of the 18th century ( from a Turkish  
Ms. in the University of Glasgow )
- 1985 Weissbach, F. H. pp. 376-385,  
Altpersische Aufgaben ( in German ) Streiberg  
The old Persian inscriptions  
( translated by D. Mackichen ) pp. 673-705,  
Modi
- 1986 Weller, F. pp. 560-574,  
Beiträge zur Erklärung Fahsiens Hirth  
( in German )
- Das Brahmācālasutra des Dīghāgama pp. 260-296,  
übersetzt ( in German ) Woolner
- Dīvyāvadāna, 373-15 p. 642, Hirth
- Über den Aufbau des Pāṭikasuttanta. I. Der pp. 620-639,  
Pāṭitext ( Dīghanikāya XXIV ) Hirth  
( in German )
- 1987 Weller, Hermann pp. 114-125,  
Ein Beitrag zu der Bhāsa-Frage Jacobi  
( in German )
- Über Vergleichen im Rīgveda pp. 54-64,  
( in German ) Richard Garbe
- Zur Textkritik des Mahābhārata pp. 37-40,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 1988 Wenzel, H. pp. 170-172,  
The legend of the origin of the Roth  
Tibetan race

- 1989 Weitzmann, Kurt.  
The Greek sources of Islamic scientific illustrations pp. 244-246,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1990 Wesendonk, O. G. von  
The title ' King of Kings ' pp. 488-490,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1991 West, E. W.  
On the transliteration of Pahlavi pp. 98-121, Cama
- 1992 Whitehead, R. B.  
The so-called Sun-god of Multan pp. 326-329,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1993 Whitney, W. D.  
The native commentary to the Atharvaveda pp. 89-96, Roth
- 1994 Wickremasinghe, M. de Z.  
On the etymology and interpretation of  
certain words and phrases in the  
Aśoka edicts pp. 545-548,  
Rapson
- 1995 Wiget, W.  
Die Endung der weiblichen germanischen  
Lehnwörter im Finnischen ( in German ) pp. 398-409,  
Streitberg
- 1996 Wijesekera, O. H. de A.  
An aspect of Upanisadic Ātman and  
Buddhist ' Anatta ' pp. 115-122,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- Rgvedic river-goddesses and an Indus  
valley seal pp. 428-441,  
C. K. Raja
- 1997 Wijk, N. Van  
Die grossrussische pronominale  
Genitivendung—vo ( in German ) pp. 410-417,  
Streitberg
- 1998 Wiklund, K. B.  
Zur Frage vom germ.  $\bar{e}^1$  in den  
Lehnwörtern im Finnischen und  
Lappischen ( in German ) pp. 418-429,  
Streitberg
- 1999 Wilber, Donald N.  
Recent Persian contributions to historical  
geography of Iran pp. 267-278,  
Ernst Herzfeld



- 2000 Wilhelm, Eugene  
 Analogies in Iranian and Armenian  
 folklore  
 Contributions to the critic of the  
 Avesta text  
 Contributions to the critique and inter-  
 pretations of the Avesta texts  
 pp. 65-83,  
 Spiegel
- 2001 Willman-Grabowska, H. de  
 Le Māh-yašt prière à la lune  
 ( in French )  
 pp. 491-500,  
 Cursetji Erachji  
 Pavry
- 2002 Wilson, C. E.  
 The wall of Alexander against Gog and  
 Magog and the expedition sent out  
 to find it by the Khalif Wāthiq  
 in 842 A. D.  
 pp. 575-612,  
 Hirth
- 2003 Windisch, Ernst  
 Brahmanischer Einfluss im Buddhismus  
 ( in German )  
 Das Tittirajāataka, Nr. 438 ( in German )  
 Eine vedische Weltfahrt? RV. II. 31  
 ( in German )  
 Vedisches ( in German )  
 pp. 1-13, Kuhn  
 pp. 64-67, Weber  
 pp. 139-144,  
 Roth  
 pp. 114-118,  
 Böhtlingk
- 2004 Winstedt, Richard O.  
 Buddhism in Malaya  
 The Malay version of the Ramayana  
 pp. 48-49,  
 Indian Culture  
 ( Barua )  
 pp. 1-2, B. C.  
 Law, Part II
- 2005 Winternitz, M  
 Bhāsa—what do we really know of him  
 and his work  
 Historical dramas in Indian literature  
 Kann uns der Pālikanon etwas über den  
 älteren Buddhismus und seine  
 Geschichte lehre? ( in German )  
 Mahābhārata II. 68. 41 und Bhāsas  
 Dūtavākya ( in German )  
 pp. 297-308,  
 Woolner  
 pp. 359-362,  
 S. K. Aiyangar  
 pp. 63-72  
 Wilhelm Geiger  
 pp. 299-304,  
 E. Kuhn

- Notes on the Guhyasamāja-Tantra and  
the age of the Tantras  
Śaktibhadra's place in the history of  
Sanskrit literature  
Self and non-self in early Buddhism  
pp. 1-10,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- Zur Lehre von den Āśramas  
( in German )  
pp. 215-227,  
Jacobi
- 2006 Wolff, George  
Arch und Weh ( Zu Konrads von  
Würzburg Engelhard Vers 5556-5565 )  
( in German )  
pp. 429-436,  
E. Kuhn
- 2007 Wolff, K. F.  
Das Indogermantum der Räter  
( in German )  
pp. 191-200,  
Ammann
- 2008 Wolff, Robert Lee  
Hopf's so-called ' Fragmentum ' of Marino  
Sanudo Torsello  
pp. 149-159,  
Starr
- 2009 Woods, J. H.  
Integration of consciousness in Buddhism  
pp. 137-139,  
Lanman
- 2010 Woolner, A. C.  
Average word-length in Sanskrit  
The Ṛgveda and the Panjab  
pp. 338-340,  
Modi  
pp. 549-554,  
Rapson
- 2011 Wright, Arthur F.  
Biography and hagiography, Hui-chiao's  
' Lives of eminent monks '  
pp. 383-432,  
Kenkyusyo
- 2012 Wüst, Walther  
Beil und Lauch ( in German )  
Ein weiterer irano-skythischer Eigennamen  
im Ṛgveda ( in German )  
Jīmūta—M  
pp. 363-375,  
Kirfel  
pp. 185-212,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
pp. 255-266,  
S. K. Chatterji  
pp. 835-873,  
Grierson
- 2013 Yabuuti, Kiyosi  
Indian and Arabian astronomy in China  
pp. 585-603,  
Kenkyusyo

- 2014 Yadu Vanshi  
The historical basis of Śaivism  
pp. 123-128,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2015 Yamunacharya, M  
Sarvajña  
Shrī Ramanuja's philosophy of self-  
surrender  
pp. 258-272,  
Hiriyanna  
pp. 251-256,  
*Dravakar*  
Karnataka Dar-  
shana  
The ethics of Pravṛtti and Nivṛtti  
pp. 129-131,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2016 Yash Pal  
Kingship and allied institutions of the  
Buddha's days  
pp. 304-307,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2017 Yellin, David  
The mention of ' Fire ' in Isaiah and  
the downfall of Sennacherib  
pp. 501-503,  
Curseyi Erachji  
Pavry
- 2018 Yih, Z. L.  
Introduction to Mo. Tzu. ( Philosopher  
Mo. )  
pp. 613-619,  
Hirth
- 2019 Yohannan, Abraham  
A note on the breach of treaty between  
Gushtasp and Arjasp  
pp. 490-493,  
Hoshang  
A notice to Manichœism persecution by  
the Sasanian king Kawād in the fifth  
Christian century  
pp. 189-191,  
Sanjana  
Some passages in Persian literature relating  
to Zoroaster  
pp. 150-155,  
Spiegel
- 2020 Yun-Shan, Tan  
Ahimsā in Sino-Indo Culture  
pp. 307-316,  
Mahāvīra I
- 2021 Zachariae, Theodor  
Auf einen ' Termitenhügel steigen '  
( in German )  
pp. 456-460,  
Jacobi

- Berichte über die Jainas bei Autoren des  
16 und 17 Jahrhunderts ( in German ) pp. 174-184,  
Festschrift M.  
Wintesnitz
- Bruchstücke alter Verse in der Vāsavadattā  
( in German ) pp. 38-40, Weber
- Parivāṇikā ( Zaubersand ) ( in German ) pp. 65-71,  
Richard Garbe
- Zu den Ratselhaften Antworten  
( in German ) pp. 11-16,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 2022 Zajtí, Francis pp. 514-525,  
Ethnographical problems of the history Modi  
of India
- 2023 Zamin Ali, S. M. pp. 33-46, Jha  
A Marṣiya writer of the Lucknow School  
of poetry ( Part II )
- 2024 Zarubin, I. I. pp. 875-881,  
Two Yazghulāmi texts Grierson
- 2025 Zimmer, Heinrich pp. 173-178,  
Sind die altindischen Bedingungen der Roth  
Verbalenklise indogermanisch ?  
( in German )
- Zur angeblichen " gemin-Westeuropä-  
ischen Accentregelung " ( in German ) pp. 79-83, Weber
- 2026 Zimmermann, R. pp. 414-423, Modi  
Asha in the Gāthās of the Avesta and  
Rta in the R̥gveda  
Educational elements in the Gāthās
- 2027 Zimmern, H. pp. 83-96,  
Der Kampf des Wettergottes mit der Sanjana  
Schlange Illujankas. Ein hettitischer  
Mythus ( in German ) pp. 430-441,  
Streitberg
- 2028 Zubaid Ahmad, M. G. pp. 9-21, Jha  
Contribution of India to Arabic literature  
during the pre-Ghaznawid period ( Part II )
- 2029 Zwart, H. J. De pp. 363-371,  
R̥gveda X, 95 ( Purūravas and Urvaśi ) Orientalia Neer-  
landica

- 233 Boolchand  
Mahāvīra—His life and work pp. 60-65,  
Mahāvīra I
- 237a Bowen, Harold pp. 105-110,  
Notes on some early Seljuqid viziers Turner
- 243a Bright, William pp. 271-273,  
A note on Visarga Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- Singing in Lushai pp. 24-28,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 247 Brough, John pp. 111-132,  
Some notes on Maitrakanyaka : Turner  
Dīvyāvadāna xxxviii
- 258 Buitenen, J. A. B. van pp. 336-343,  
Kapyāsaṁ Puṇḍarikam Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 261a Burling, Robbins pp. 148-155,  
Lushai phonemics Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 264 Burrow, T. pp. 133-144,  
Sanskrit *Gṛ-gur* ' to welcome ' Turner  
Sanskrit lexicographical notes pp. 3-11,  
Belvalkar
- 266 Burton-Page, J. pp. 145-157,  
" Aziz " and the sack of Dvāraka : a Turner  
seventeenth century Hindi version
- 262a Chainsukhdasji pp. 138-141,  
जैनधर्मसंज्ञाविग्रह ( in Hindi ) Mahāvīra I
- 290a Chakravarti, Taponath pp. 304-309,  
Some information regarding dwelling Belvalkar  
houses, household utensils and  
furniture in ancient Bengal
- 298a Chapekar, B. N. pp. 137-139,  
A late mediæval ( 13th century ) Bronze Taraporewala  
image of Bhairava ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 299 Chapekar, N. G. pp. 36-42,  
Pitarah and Yama Belvalkar

- 305 Chatterjee, S. C. pp. 36-51,  
The Hindu theory of the world Mahendra
- 310 Chatterji, Kshitis Chandra pp. 100-102,  
How Panini has been misunderstood Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 314 Chatterji, Suniti Kumar pp. 228-239,  
Phonetic transcriptions in the historical Taraporewala  
and comparative study of Indian ( Indian Linguistics  
languages
- 334 Chowdhury, Haridas pp. 145-158,  
The Vedanta as Pūrṇadwaitavāda Mahendra  
Renascent India pp. 352-383,  
Mahendra
- 334a Christie, Anthony pp. 159-166,  
Ta-ch'in P'o-lo'men Turner
- 334b Clark, T. W. pp. 167-187,  
The Rāṇi Pokhrī inscription, Kāśhmānu Turner
- 365a Daniels, F. J. pp. 189-201,  
Quantitative equivalence between pieces Turner  
of speech with special reference to verse  
translation, and particularly from Japa-  
nese into English
- 368 Das, G. N. pp. 140-158,  
The funerary monuments of the Nilgiris Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 368a Das, Matilal pp. 136-144,  
The Avesta from the Hindu point of view Mahendra  
The message of the Vedas pp. 55-61,  
Mahendra  
The psychological and ethical teachings of pp. 83-90,  
the Gita Mahendra
- 369a Das, Saroj Kumar pp. 320-326,  
The rise and radiation of eastern lights Mahendra
- 370a Dasgupta, A. C. pp. 327-340,  
A dose of Gandhism Mahendra

- 385 Davane, ( Miss ) G. V.  
The legend of Udayana  
pp. 344-373,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 392 De, S. K.  
A select bibliography for the textual  
study of Kālidāsa's Meghadūta  
pp. 149-162,  
Belvalkar
- 401 Deo, S. B.  
A Pancamukha piece from Poona  
pp. 107-109,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 402a Derrett, J. Duncan M.  
Prohibition and nullity Indian struggles  
with a jurisprudential lacuna  
pp. 203-215,  
Turner
- 413a Deshmukh, C. D.  
Kundalinī Yoga  
pp. 216-219,  
Mahendra
- 421a Deva, B. Chāitanya and Sankaran, C. R.  
Studies in Indian musical scales-I : a Vedic  
chant  
pp. 192-204,  
Taraporewala,  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 42 b Deva, B. Chaitanya  
Action as a measure of accent  
pp. 276-286,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 426 Dhall, G. B.  
The languages and dialects spoken in  
Orissa  
pp. 39-43,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 439 Dikshit, M. G.  
Narji, the one-pan scales in ancient India  
pp. 5-7, Tarapore-  
wala ( Bulletin of  
the Deccan College )
- 443a Dimock, Edward C  
Notes on stem-vowel alternation in the  
Bengali verb  
Symbolic forms in Bengali  
pp. 173-177,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )  
pp. 22-29,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 464 Dumont, P. E. pp. 16-18,  
A note on Taittiriya Saṁhitā, 5.2.8.5 and Belvalkar  
Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa, 7. 5. 1. 1
- 466a Durr, Jacques A. pp. 11-18,  
Die Zusammensetzung bei den Infinitiven Schubring  
und Gerundien im Rigveda ( in German )
- 470 Dutt, Chinmay, pp. 114-120,  
Loan words in Persian Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 474a Dutta, Shib Chandra pp. 52-54,  
The fundamental principles in Indian Mahendra  
culture
- 480 Edgerton, F. pp. 8.-83,  
The specifying suffix *Ka* Belvalkar
- 481a Edwards, E. D. pp. 217-229,  
' Principles of whistling '— *Hsiao Chih*— Turner  
Anonymous
- 485a Elenjittam, Anthony pp. 244-259,  
Modern trends in Christianity Mahendra
- 496 Esteller, A. pp. 29-38,  
Sanskrit '*Kava*' and related words Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 501a Fairbanks, Gordon H. pp. 105-113,  
Frequency and phonemics Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 513 Firth, J. R. pp. 231-241,  
Phonetic observations on Gujarati Turner
- 533 Frauwallner, Erich pp. 148-159,  
Amalavijnānam und Ālayavijnānam Schubring  
Ein Beitrag Zur Erkenntnislehre des  
Buddhismus ( in German )
- 537a Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von. pp. 243-253,  
The inter-relations of castes and ethnic Turner  
groups in Nepal
- 539a Gadd, C. J. pp. 255-265,  
Fragments of Assyrian scholastic Turner  
literature



- 549a Ganeshsundaram, P. C , & Sankaran, C. R. pp. 70-77, .  
A critique of experimental methods in Taraporewala  
Phonetics ( Indian Linguistics )
- 551a Ganeshsundaram, P C. pp. 205-214,  
The process-existence concept and the Taraporewala  
structure in speech ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan college )
- 554a Ganguly, Phalik Chandra pp. 220-243,  
The rise and growth of the Sikh move- Mahendra  
ment in India
- 577a Ghosh, Lotika pp. 275-316,  
Some mystic currents in Bengali literature Mahendra
- 585 Glasenapp, Helmuth von pp. 74-83,  
Die Polemik der Buddhisten und Brahma- Schubring  
nen gegen die Jainas ( in German )  
Jaina Buddhist Parallels as an auxiliary to pp 196-201,  
the elucidation of early Buddhism Belvalkar
- 585a Gledhill, A pp. 267-278,  
Constitutional and legislative development Turner  
in the Indian republic
- 591 Gode, P, K. pp. 169, 174,  
The history of the art of capping verses Belvalkar  
( Pratimalā or Antyāksarikā or Bhandī )  
in India-between c 1st century A. D.  
& A D 1900  
Some notes on the history of the kite in pp. 90-97,  
India and outside Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 598a Gokhale, Malati pp. 186-191,  
Authorship of the Bālabodhinī ascribed to Taraporewala  
Śaṅkarācārya ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 598b Gokhale, Shobhana pp 173-185,  
Cultural significance of the personal and Taraporewala  
place names from Vākāṭaka inscriptions ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 598c Gokhale, V. D. pp. 121-128, Taraporewala  
Unpāpinian forms and usages in the critical edition of the Mahābhārata (Indian Linguistics)
- 604 Gonda, J. pp. 72-80, Belvalkar  
A note on the functions of the accusative as described in the handbooks  
'Attraction' and co-ordination in the Veda pp. 279-289, Turner
- 618a Goswami, Upendra pp. 161-164, Taraporewala  
Onomatopoeic and echo-words in Kamarupi (Indian Linguistics)  
O. I. A. sibilants in Kamarupi pp. 309-312, Taraporewala  
(Bulletin of the Deccan College), pp. 291-303, Turner
- 630a Guillaume, Alfred  
*Al-Lum 'at al, sanīya fit ḥiq al-iqa'*  
*fi-l-umniya* by Ibrāhim al-Kurānī
- 633a Gumperz, John J., & Biligiri, H. S. pp. 6-13, Taraporewala  
Notes on the phonology of Mundari (Indian Linguistics)
- 642 Gupta, Mata Prasad pp. 129-133, Taraporewala  
'Puratana prabandha samgraha' and the date of Chanda and Jalma (Indian Linguistics)
- 652a Hacker, Paul pp. 160-169, Schubring  
Jayantabhatta und Vācaspati Miśra, ihre Zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Chronologie des Vedānta (in German)
- 656a Hall, D. G. E. pp. 305-314, Turner  
Burrey's comments on the court of Āva 1832
- 659a Hamm, Frank Richard pp. 66-73, Schubring  
Jaina Versionen der Sodasa-sage (in German)
- 660 Hansen, Olaf pp. 192-197, Schubring  
Ein nicht identifiziertes Gāndhāra-relief (in German)

- 663a Hardy, P. pp. 315-321,  
The *Oratio recta* of Baranis *Ta'rikh-i-*  
*Firax shahi*—fact or fiction ? Turner
- 675 Heimann, Betty pp. 219-227,  
Contrasts in fundamental postulates Belvalkar
- 680a Henderson, Eugenie J. A. pp. 323-327,  
Colloquial Chin as a pronominalized Turner  
language
- 680b Hendriksen, H pp. 329-333,  
Two problems in new Indo-Aryan Turner
- 681 Henning, W. B. pp. 335-342,  
The inscriptions of Tang-i Azao Turner
- 703a Hla, Pe pp. 343-350,  
Dawn Songs Turner
- 706a Hoffmann, Helmut pp. 140-147,  
Literarhistorische Bemerkungen zur Schubring  
Sekoddesatikā des Nadapāda  
( in German )
- 706b Hoffmann, Karl pp. 19-24,  
Die angebliche Wurzel *bhres* ( in German ) Schubring
- 710 Hooykaas, C. pp. 351-363,  
On some *arthalankāras* in the *Bhattikāvya* Turner
- 733a Ingalls, Daniel H. H. pp. 228-235,  
Human effort versus God's effort in the Belvalkar  
early Nyāya ( Ns. 4 1. 19. 21 )
- 766a Jain, Champatraji pp. 283-286,  
भगवान के अहिंसा धर्ममे अशान्ति मेंटनेकी शक्ति  
( in Hindi ) Mahāvira I
- 818a Joshi, R. V. and Sankalia, H. D. pp. 123-136,  
Man in the Arid and semi-Arid regions Taraporewala  
of the peninsular India ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 820a Joshi, V. L. pp. 265-266,  
Does the root 'Niñj' belong to the 7th Taraporewala  
conjugation ? ( in Sanskrit ) ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 831a Kaikhusru Jāmāspji Jamasp Āsāna pp. 122-129,  
The day Khordad of the month far- Cama  
vardin commonly called Khordādsāl :  
(translated from the original Pahlavi text)
- 831b Kailasachandra Siddhanta Sastri pp. 43-57,  
अन आम्नाय ( in Hindi ) Kashi Vidyapitha  
( Hindi Section )
- 849 Kanga, M. F. pp. 374-380,  
Transcription and translation of the Taraporewala  
first chapter of the second Epistle of ( Bulletin of the  
Manuṣṣīhr Gośnjaman-a text criticism Deccan College )
- 836a Kapadia, D. D. pp. 61-72,  
The Avesta particle " At " and the modern Taraporewala  
legal particle ' Whereas ' ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- The Avesta words denoting the day and pp. 381-388,  
night, their significance and the Gāhs Taraporewala  
of the ancient Persians ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 856a Kar, Tulsidas pp. 260-274,  
The role of theosophical society in Mahendra  
Indian regeneration
- 866 Karve, I. pp. 73-106,  
The Indian Village Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan college )
- 867 Kashikar, C. G. pp. 28-35,  
A critical and exegetical study of the Belvalkar  
ritualistic Sūtras
- 874 Katre, S. M. pp. 365-366,  
On the caste name *Naito* in Konkani Turner  
On some 'LAUKIKA' words cited in the pp. 226-254,  
commentaries of Cakrapānidatta ( on Taraporewala  
Caraka ) and Dalhaṇa ( on Suśruta ) ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 893a Khatri, A. P.  
Palæolithic industry of R. Shivna  
pp. 159-172,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 901 Kirfel, Willibald  
Der Ásvamedha und der Purusamedha  
( in German )  
pp. 39-50,  
Schubring
- 936a Krishnamurti, Bh  
Sandhi in modern colloquial Telgu  
pp. 178-188  
Taraporewala
- 950 Kulkarni, E. D.  
The vocabulary of Yaśastilaka of Soma-  
devasūri ( words peculiar to lexicons  
only )  
pp. 313-335,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan college )
- 953a Kulkarni, F. R.  
An approach to Indian psychology  
pp. 208-215,  
Mahendra
- 963a Laddu, S. D.  
A note on the date of a traditional verse  
pp. 117-122,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 968a Lambton, Ann K. S.  
The administration of Sanjar's empire as  
illustrated in the ' *Atabat al-Kataba* '  
pp. 367-388,  
Turner
- 970a Lang, D. M.  
*The life of the Blessed Iodasaph*  
a new Oriental Christian version of  
the Barlaam and Ioasaph romance  
( Jerusalem, Greek Patriarchal Library  
Georgian Ms. 140 )  
pp. 389-407,  
Turner
- 975 Law, B. C.  
Kuruksetra in ancient India  
Buddhist philosophy  
pp. 249-261,  
Belvalkar  
pp. 113-135,  
Mahendra
- 990a Lewis, Bernard  
The Muslim discovery of Europe  
pp. 409-416,  
Turner
- 999 Lohuizen, De Leeuw, J. E. Van  
Sir William Jones  
pp. 288-297,  
Orientalia Neer-  
landica

- 1001 Lommel, Hermann pp. 25-38,  
Vedische Skizzen ( in German ) Schubring
- 1003 Losch, Hans pp. 51-58,  
Nirājanā ( in German ) Schubring
- 1037 Majumdar, R. C. pp. 292-296,  
The epoch of the Gaṅga era Belvalkar
- 1040 Malkani, G. R. pp. 159-166,  
Vedānta and the ethical consciousness Mahendra
- 1043 Mallik, Madhusudan pp. 44-45,  
Contamination in Pali Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1047 Mangrulkar, A. G. pp. 42-46,  
The time and season of the XIIIth canto of Raghuvamśa Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the Deccan College )
- 1062a Master, Alfred pp. 417-435,  
Some Marathi inscriptions, A. D. 1060-1300 Turner
- 1063a Mate, M. S. pp. 1-4,  
The Trivikrama Temple at Ter Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the Deccan College )
- 1067 Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 103-104,  
Sanskrit *Dharuṇa*-and Greek *Thellumna* Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1067a Mazoomdar, A. K. pp. 167-173,  
The nature of self-gentile and Sankara Mahendra
- 1069a Mcleod, Norma and Robins, R. H. pp. 501-506,  
A Yurok song without words Turner
- 1070 Mehendale, M. A. pp. 16-23,  
Trace of an old paltal  $\tilde{h} < j$  in Sanskrit Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- Vedic Akkhula, Pali Akkula pp. 12-15,  
Belvalkar

- Viśpalā . a possible case of Vedic haplology pp. 55-57,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1093a Meyer-Eppler, W. pp. 59-69,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1100 Minakshisundaram, T. P. pp. 51-58,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1101 Minorsky, V. pp. 437-450,  
Shaykh Bālī-efendi on the Ṣafavids Turner
- 1104 Mirashi, V. V. pp. 286-291,  
Vākātaka Prthiviṣeṇa, the suzerain of Belvalkar  
Vyāghradeva
- 1135 Mookerjee, Satkarī pp. 153-161,  
Impediments to universalhood Sarup  
( Jāti-bādhakas )
- 1141 Morgenstierne, Georg pp. 451-457,  
' Mushroom ' and ' toadstool ' in Indo- Iranian Turner  
Sanskritic words in Khowar
- 1197 Narahari, H. G. pp. 98-99,  
' Idly ' in Kannada literature Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- Jayantabhatta and the Vedas pp. 30-35,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1226 Neog, M. pp. 175-181,  
Śubhankara Kavi and his works on Belvalkar  
music and dance
- 1229 Nikam, N. M. pp. 317-319,  
Courage Mahendra

- 1237 Nobel, Johannes  
Das Zauberbad der Göttin Śarasvatī  
( in German ) pp. 123-139,  
Schubring
- 1269a Palsule, G. B.  
वृक-वृक्कादीनां विमर्शः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 267-270,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1270 Panase, M. G.  
Old Marathi Avasvara and Vedic  
Ava / SVR pp. 47-54,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1278 Pandit, P. B.  
Nasalisation, aspiration and murmur  
in Gujarati pp. 165-172,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1306a Patil, Gajanan M.  
A Warli tale pp. 259-265,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- Priesthood in Avesta and Ṛgveda pp. 221-225,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1338 Pillai, Narayana P. K.  
Anandavardhana's treatment of  
Aprastutapraśaṁsā pp. 36-41,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1347 Pisani, V.  
On the origin of Prakṛtam and Pali as  
language designations pp. 185-191,  
Belvalkar
- 1370 Prasad, Bishwa Nāth  
The position of the nasals in the Bhoj-  
purī phonological system pp. 189-196,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1404 Rahurkar, V. G.  
The word Ṛṣi in the Veda pp. 55-57,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1426 Randle, H. N.  
The patterns of the *triṣṭubh* pp. 459-469,  
Turner



- 1446 Rao, Rama M. pp. 281-285,  
The empire of Gautamīputra Śātakarni Belvalkar
- 1448a Rao, S. Ramchandra and Sastri, K. A. pp. 163-168,  
Nilakantha Belvalkar  
Kālidāsa's quest after the cultured mind
- 1456a Rau, Wilhelm pp. 198-207,  
Ein indisches Soldatenlied aus dem Schubring  
letzten Krieg ( in German )
- 1459a Ray, Anilbaran pp. 62-82,  
Sankar's interpretation of the Gita Mahendra
- 1464 Ray Chaudhari, G. C. pp. 311-316,  
Guhilot origins D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1477 Renou, Louis pp. 471-480,  
Études védiques ( in French ) Turner  
Linguistic remarks on the Paippalāda  
version of the Atharvaveda pp. 63-71,  
Belvalkar
- 1478a Reynolds, C. H. B. pp. 481-486,  
Sigiri graffiti and Sinhalese phonology Turner
- 1481a Rice, D. S. pp. 487-500,  
Two unusual Mamlūk metal works Turner
- 1486a Robins, R. H. and Mcleod Norma pp. 501-506,  
A Yurok song without words Turner
- 1506 Ruben, Walter pp. 170-179,  
Die Lehre vom Handeln in der Schubring  
Bhagavadgītā ( in German )  
Indra's fight against Vṛtra in the  
Mahābhārata pp. 113-126,  
Belvalkar
- 1519 Saksena, Baburam pp. 507-508,  
A note on the derivation of Hindi  
ubar khabar Turner
- 1534a Sankalia, H. D. and Joshi, R. V. pp. 123-136,  
Man in the Arid and semi-Arid Taraporewala  
regions of the peninsular India ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 1535 Sankalia, H. D. pp. 243-244,  
A unique realistic painting of the Belvalkar  
chalcolithic period in the Deccan
- 1535a Shankar Bhoomannanda Teerth pp. 8-17,  
વર્ણનનો કાલિ-નિષ્ઠ ( in Gujarati ) 3rd section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 1537a Sankaran, C. R. and Devn, B. Chaitanya pp. 192-204,  
Studies in Indian musical scales-1 : Taraporewala  
a Vedic chant ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1537b Sankaran, C. R. & Ganeshsundaram, P.C. pp. 70-77,  
A critique of experimental methods in Taraporewala  
phonetics ( Indian Linguistics )
- 1555 Surkar, Benoy Kumar pp. 1-14,  
Hindu culture in Eur-America Mahendra
- 1562a Sarma, Krishnamoorthy K. V. pp. 274-275,  
Jijñāsa ( in Sanskrit ) Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1587a Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha and Rao, S. pp. 163-168,  
Ramachandra Belvalkar  
Kalidasa's quest after the cultured mind
- 1630a Scott, N. C. pp. 509-512,  
Notes on the pronunciation of Sea Turner  
Dayak
- 1651a Segal, J. B. pp. 509-512,  
Two Syriac inscriptions from Harran Turner  
( Appendix by Donald Strong )
- 1658a Sen, Nilmadhav p. 50  
An etymology of Toya Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1661 Sen, Sukumar pp. 4-5,  
Reciprocal instrumental in Bengali Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1694 Sharma, B. R. pp. 294-308,  
On ' Sapta ' in the R̥gveda Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 1695 Sharma, Dasharath  
The Nanānā Grant of Alhana, a  
feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukya,  
V. 1219 and 1220 pp. 297-303,  
Belvalkar
- 1722a Shastry Srinivasa, T. S.  
ध्रुवतत्त्वप्रकाशः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 263-264,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1728 Shende, N. J.  
The theory of the sacrifice in the  
Yajurveda pp. 17-21,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1752a Simon, Walter  
Tibetan *gsab* and cognate words pp. 523-532,  
Turner
- 1753a Singh, Jag Deva  
Verbal prefixes in Bangru pp. 156-160,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1772a Sohoni, S. V.  
Raghuvamśa as a source-book of  
Gupta history pp. 310-316,  
Belvalkar
- 1791a Srivastav, Dayanand  
A note on the use of the genitive  
case in early Hindi prose pp. 134-138,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1791b Srivastava, S. N. L.  
The spirit and ideals of Hinduism pp. 15-35,  
Mahendra
- 1794 Stede, W.  
Angulimāla and liberation pp. 533-535,  
Turner
- 1802 Sternbach, L.  
Juridical studies in ancient Indian Law pp. 127-148,  
Belvalkar  
26. Some Dharmaśāstra verses in the  
Hitopadeśa
- 1822 Suryakanta  
Kikata, Phaliga and Paṇi pp. 43-44,  
Belvalkar
- 1827 Tagare, G. V.  
Acyutaraya Modaka's ' Avidika-  
Dhikkṛti ' pp. 215-220,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 1841a Taskar, A. D.  
An experimental study of the nature  
of accent  
Inner-Ear spectra of vowel sounds  
pp. 78-89,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1843 Tavādia, Jehangir C.  
Indische Seitenstücke zu zwei europäi-  
schen Anekdoten ( in German )  
pp. 208-214,  
Schubring
- 1850 Thieme, Paul  
' P<sub>3u</sub> ' ( in German )  
The interpretation of the learned  
pp. 1-10,  
Schubring  
pp. 47-62,  
Belvalkar
- 1871a Tripathi, K. B.  
The unpublished Sonapur Oriya  
inscription of the time of king  
Bhanudeva  
pp. 46-49,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1873 Tritton, A. S.  
Three inscriptions from Jerusalem  
pp. 537-539,  
Turner
- 1878a Tsuji, N.  
Linguistic features of ' Four  
unpublished Upanishadic texts '  
pp. 19-27,  
Belvalkar
- 1880a Tucker, A. N.  
Philology and Africa  
pp. 541-554,  
Turner
- 1902 Upadhye, A. N.  
Prākṛit language and Kashmir  
Śaivism  
pp. 192-195,  
Belvalkar
- 1921 Varadachari, K. C.  
A little known chapter in the mystic  
experience of the Alvārs  
pp. 236-239,  
Belvalkar
- 1930 Varma, Siddheshwar  
The conceptual machinery of  
Tamil—an approach  
pp. 555-560,  
Turner  
The Shiūtī dialect of North-West  
Pahārī  
pp. 225-227,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )

- Words for wife's sister's husband in  
the languages of India . . . . . pp. 99-101,  
Belvalkar
- 1934a Vedananda Teerth . . . . . pp. 307-313,  
शाकर वेदान्त पर आरोप का आधार  
( in Hindi ) . . . . . Mahā-Raval
- 1958 Vijayendrasuri . . . . . pp. 259-260,  
पञ्चड्या नगरी ( in Hindi ) . . . . . Mahāvīra I
- 1962 Vogel, J. Ph. . . . . pp. 561-567,  
Errors in Sanskrit dictionaries . . . . . Turner
- 1974a Waldschmidt, Ernst . . . . . pp. 84-122,  
Vergleichende Analyse des Catuspari-  
satsūtra ( in German ) . . . . . Schubring  
Sūtra 25 of the Nidānasamyukta . . . . . pp. 569-579,  
Turner
- 1975 Waley, Arthur . . . . . pp. 581-584,  
Chinese-Mongol hybrid songs . . . . . Turner
- 1987 Weller, Hermann . . . . . pp. 180-191,  
Metrica ( in German ) . . . . . Schubring
- 1993a Whitaker, K. P. K. . . . . pp. 585-597,  
Tsaur Jyr and the introduction of  
*Fannbay* into China . . . . . Turner
- 1996 Wijesekara, O. H. de A. . . . . pp. 262-267,  
The symbolism of wheel in the  
Cakravartin concept . . . . . Belvalkar
- 2004a Winstedt, W. R. . . . . pp. 599-600,  
Sanskrit in Malay literature . . . . . Turner
- 2005a Wittek, Paul . . . . . pp. 601-613,  
The castle of violets · from Greek  
*Monemvasia* to Turkish *Menekşe* . . . . . Turner
- 2016 Yazdani, G. . . . . pp. 245-248,  
Chinese artists and the Ajanta  
paintings . . . . . Belvalkar
-

# **Title-Index**



## TITLE-INDEX

- 1 'Abd Al-Qadir Bada'uni and the  
Kathā-Sarīt-Sāgar  
by Storey, C. A. pp. 249-250,  
Woolner
- 2 Abdala Rahamāna's Saṁdeśarāsaka and  
Jayasī's Padumāvatī  
by Bhayani, H. C. pp. 81-89,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 3 Abdul Baha, Zoroaster and,  
by Martinovitch, N. pp. 293-295,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 4 Abhijñānaśākuntala and the  
Bhagavadgītā  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 48-54,  
C. K. Raja
- 5 Abhijñānaśākuntala, Kalidasa's-its  
dramatic setting  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 45-55,  
Vikrama
- 6 अमिलेखें में काव्य-सौंदर्य ( in Hindi )  
by Vajapeyi, Krishnadatta pp. 247-254,  
Nagari-Prachārini,  
Ramnarayan  
Mishra
- 7 Abhinavabhāratī of Abhinavagupta,  
gleanings from,  
by Kane, P. V. pp. 385-400,  
K. B. Pathak
- 8 Abhinavagopānasīguptapāda ( in German )  
by Pischel, Richard pp. 101-102,  
Weber
- 9 Abhinīṣṭhāna or abhinīṣṭāna  
by Surya kanta pp. 488-491,  
Kane
- 10 Ablaut in Flussnamen ( in German )  
by Förster, M. pp. 59-85,  
Streitberg
- 11 Abū 'ubaida', the kitāb Al-khail of,  
by Krenkow, F. pp. 157-160,  
Woolner
- 12 Accent, a study of, in relation to the  
Alpha-phonoid theory pp. 196-203,  
S. K. Chatterji  
by Sankaran C. R., Ganeshsundaram pp. 196-203,  
P.C. Deva, B. Chaitanya & Taskar A.D. S. K. Chatterji



- 13 Accent, action as a measure of,  
by Deva, B. Chaitanya pp. 276-286,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 14 Accent, an experimental study of the  
nature of,  
by Taskar, A. D. pp. 78-89,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 15 Accentregelung, zur angeblichen  
gemein-westeuropäischen (in German)  
by Zimmer, H. pp. 79-83,  
Weber
- 16 Accentual variation in relation to semantic  
variation pp. 133-139,  
Kuppuswami  
by Sankaran, C. R.
- 17 Accentuation, the, of the research-group  
of words pp. 3-19,  
Gayley  
by Bradley, C. B.
- 18 Accch, the, in modern India pp. 24-32,  
Richard Garbe  
by Grierson, George A.
- 19 Accusative, a note on the functions of  
the, as described in the handbooks pp. 72-80,  
Belvalkar -  
by Gonda, J.
- 20 आचार : प्रथम धर्म  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 46-52,  
3rd section  
by Vaidya Sivashankar Bavabhai Laxmansastri Dravid
- 21 Achéménides, Cachets pp. 195-202,  
( in French ) Ernst Herzfeld  
by Seyring, Henri
- 22 Achæmenides, the ostracism of the, from pp. 29-39,  
the Pahlavi works and the Shāh  
Cama  
Nāmeḥ  
by Desai, Palanji Barjorji
- 23 Achæmenids, the religion of the, from the pp. 31-59,  
German of Prof. A.V. William-Jackson Sanjana  
by Mackichan, D.
- 24 Action as a measure of accent pp. 276-86,  
by Deva, B. Chaitanya Taraporewala,  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )

- 25 Acyutaraya Modaka's 'Avaiddika-Dhikkṛti' pp. 215-220,  
by Tagare, G. V. Taraporewala,  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 26 Ādi Parva, iconographical elements in the, pp. 149-161,  
by Sankala, H. D. Sukthankar
- 27 Ādilshāhī kingdom of Bijāpūr, relations pp. 161-170,  
between the, and the Portuguese at Goa Ross  
during the sixteenth century  
by Joshi, P. M.
- 28 Āditya, der siebente pp. 178-193,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
by Schroeder, L.
- 29 Administrative terms in ancient India, pp. 30-32,  
a note on, S. K. Aiyangar  
by Ghoshal, U. N.
- 30 " Adonis Gardens ", of pp. 183-194,  
Lower Bengal, on the, The Anthropolo-  
by Mitra, S. C. gical Society of  
Bombay Golden Jubilee
- 31 Advaita, causality and human freedom pp. 113-151,  
by Sastri, Suryanarayan S. S. La Vallée Poussin
- 32 Advaita Philosophy and Karnatak, pp. 273-284,  
Shankara Diwakar,  
by Kulkarni N. R. Karnataka Darshana
- 33 Advaita, the roots of, in the R̥gveda pp. 319-324,  
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. C. K. Raja
- 34 Advaita Vedānta and Jainism pp. 85-87,  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. Kuppaswami
- 35 Advaitācāryas of the 12th and 13th pp. 201-208,  
centuries Winternitz  
by Sastri, Srikantha S. Memorial number
- 36 Advaita-Siddhi-Khandana, the so-called pp. 288-293,  
Manuscript of, the, Maha-Raval  
by Gode, P. K.
- 37 अद्वैतसर्वेव श्रुतिसंमतत्वम् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 117-120,  
by Pathak, Shridharashastrī K. B. Pathak

- 38 अद्वैत वेदान्त ( in Marathi )  
by Joshi, V. N. pp. 87-108,  
*Veda-Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsva
- 39 Aesthetic Satkāryavāda  
by Iyer, K. A. Subrahmanya pp. 163-172,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 40 Aesthetics, Indian : a critical study  
by Adhikari, P. B. pp. 63-67,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 41 Afghanistan as a factor in India's defence  
by Prasad, Bisheshwar pp. 63-69,  
D. V. Potdar
- 42 Afghanistan, notes on Mongolian groups in,  
by Iwamura Shinobu and  
Shurmann, H. F. pp. 480-515,  
Kenkyusyo
- 43 Africa, philology and,  
by Tucker, A. N. pp. 541-554,  
Turner
- 44 Afridi sepoy, the story of an,  
by Morgenstierne, G. pp. 289-300,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 45 Agalokaka and the kingdom of Agni  
by Chhabra, B. Ch. pp. 170-172,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 46 Āgamic advance, the, on Vedic thought  
by Sastri, Ramaswami K. S. pp. 74-81,  
C. K. Raja
- 47 Agathias, the account of Zoroastrianism  
given by Byzantine historian  
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 197-202,  
Sanjana
- 48 Agni : The two-headed celestial cow  
by Lommel, H. pp. 86-94,  
Jackson
- 49 Agni Vṛtrahan and Verethraghna  
by Magoun, H. W. pp. 197-210,  
M. Bloomfield
- 50 Agnipurāṇa, die Baumzuchtkapitel des,  
in textgeschichtlicher Beleuchtung  
( in German ) pp. 56-65,  
Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- by Meyer, J. J.
- 51 Ahalyā Maitreyī, evolution of the myth of,  
by Varma, Dharendra pp. 427-433, Jha,  
( Part II )
- 52 Ahaṁkāra, der, in den ältern Upaniṣaden  
( in German ) pp. 108-114,  
Richard Garbe
- by Steiner, Margarete
- 53 Ahimsā  
by Badami, S. P. pp. 34-36,  
1st section, Atma-  
nand Centenary

- 54 Ahimsā ( Non-cruelty ) as the supreme  
ethical principle  
by Moore, Charles A. pp. 193-221,  
A. R. Wadia
- 55 अहिंसा और विश्वशांति ( in Hindi )  
by Jain Darbarilal pp. 132-139,  
2nd section, Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 56 Ahimsā in Sino-Indo Culture  
by Yun-Shan Tan pp. 307-316,  
Mahāvira I
- 57 Ahimsā, Jain teachings and,  
by McKay Matthew pp. 142-148,  
Mahāvira
- 58 Ahimsā—The crest-jewel of Indian  
religion and ethics  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 318-321,  
Mahāvira
- 59 Ahimsā, the message of the religion of,  
by Chakravarti, A. pp. 36-40,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 60 Ahimsā, the philosophy of,  
by Rao, P. Nagaraja pp. 376-379,  
Kane
- 61 અહિંસા, વ્યાપક ( in Gujarati )  
by ' Dhumaketu ' pp. 125-126,  
4th section, Atma-  
nanda Centenary
- 62 अहिंसाधर्ममे, भगवानके, अशान्ति में देने की शक्ति  
( in Hindi ) pp. 283-286,  
Mahāvira  
by Vidyavaridhi, Champatraiji
- 63 Ahmad Shah Abdali's ninth invasion  
by Gupta, H. R. pp. 17-26,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 64 Ahmedabad, the foundations of the city  
of : Anquetil du Perron's story about  
it and its parallel in the legendary  
story of the foundation of Vijayanagara.  
by Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji pp. 236-247,  
K. B. Pathak
- 65 Ahnikapaddhati of Śrinivāsāchārya  
between 1750-1850  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 259-265,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 66 Ahom kings, relations of the, with the  
Nagas pp. 345-364,  
Kakati  
by Lakshmi Devi

- 67 आहोम राज्यर शासन-प्रणाली ( in Asamia )  
by Goswami, Mathuranath  
pp. 76-81,  
*Oza 3rd section*,  
Bhāratiya-  
Anusheelan
- 68 Ahorātre, Hemantasiśirau and,  
by Thieme, P.  
pp. 415-419,  
Jha, ( Part II )
- 69 Ahuna Vairya  
by Punegar, Khodabax Edalji  
pp. 7-15,  
Modi
- 70 Ahunavairya prayer, Zarathushtra and the,  
by Pavry, Dastur Cursetji Erachji  
pp. 603-609,  
Modi
- 71 अहुर ( Ahura ), the word, in Sanskrit and  
the Gobhilas  
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.  
pp. 143-148,  
Sanjana
- 72 Ahura Mazda in Assyrian  
by Olmstead, A. T.  
pp. 366-372,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 73 Ahura Mazda, the knowing Lord  
by Pettazzoni, Raffaele  
pp. 149-161,  
Sanjana
- 74 Ahura Mazda, the name  
by Kent, Roland G.  
pp. 200-208,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 75 Ahuramazda, the Rig Veda and the  
followers of,  
by Billimoria, N. M.  
pp. 55-64,  
*Zoroastrian  
Association*,  
Silver Jubilee
- 76 Ahura Mazda's Fravashi  
by Dhalla, M. N.  
pp. 115-116,  
Sanjana
- 77 Aindra School of Sanskrit grammar  
( Part II )  
by Umarji, V.  
pp. 31-40,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 78 Airyana-Vaejo, the Iranian Paradise, the  
location of the,  
by Munshi, Rustamji Nasarvanji  
pp. 99-104,  
Hoshang
- 79 Aistischen ( baltischen ) Stämme im  
Lichte der Ortsnamenforschung,  
die Vorgeschichte der ( in German )  
by Buga, K.  
pp. 22-35,  
Streitberg

- 80 દેવિદાનિજ્ઞ લેખો, 'અમારે' પાલનના બે અપ્રકટ  
( in Gujarati ) [ Two unpublished  
historical edicts about non violence ]  
by Makati, Nagkumar pp. 134-136,  
Vijayavallabha,  
( Gujarati Section )
- 81 Ajanta pp. 51-64,  
by Tarachand S P. Shah
- 82 Ajanta paintings, Chinese artists and the,  
by Yazdani, G. pp. 245-248,  
Belvalkar
- 83 Ajanta, the art of,  
by Pratniddhi, Bhavanrao pp. 350-352,  
Sarda
- 84 Ajativāda of Gaudipāda, the,  
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. pp. 308-320,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 85 Ajitodaya pp. 605-653,  
by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K Mookerji )
- 86 Ajitsingh ( Maharaja ), and Emperor  
Bahadur Shah pp. 291-293,  
by Reu, B. N. India Antiqua,  
( Vogel )
- 87 Ajmer, some historical associations of,  
by Seshadri, P. pp. 139-145,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 88 Ajñāna, some criticism of the traditional  
concept of,  
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 143-152,  
Sarup
- 89 Ajñā-patra of Rāmchandrapant, is the,  
spurious ? pp. 447-455,  
by Shejwalkar, T. S. Kane
- 90 Akbar as a sun-worshipper pp. 137-140,  
by Sastri, Hirananda Haraprasada Sastri
- 91 અક્ષયકાલીન જૈન સાધુ ડગધ્યાય માનુચન્દ્ર  
( in Hindi ) [ Jaina monk-preceptor  
Bhānucandra a contemporary of Akbar ] pp. 370-375,  
by Vijayendra Soori Maha-Raval
- 92 Akabariya-Kālīdāsa alias Govindabhatta pp. 565-573,  
( 6th century ) Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
by Raghavacharya, E V. Vira ( R. K Mookerji )

- 93 Akbar's eclecticism and parliament of religions  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 981-1000,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 94 Akkusativ Pluralis der geschlechtlichen  
n-Stämme, der, ( in German ) pp. 351-354,  
by Thurneysen, R. Streitberg
- 95 *Akṣṇoti akṣnute* das Vieh zeichnen  
( in German ) pp. 48-49,  
by Delbruck, Berthold Weber
- 96 Āla, Ali und ( in German ) pp. 313-325,  
by Lüders Heinrich E. Kuhn
- 97 Alamkāra, the meaning of the word,  
by Gonda, J. pp. 97-114,  
Thomas
- 98 Alamkāra, the role of, in Indian  
Philosophy pp. 131-140,  
by Stede, Dorothy D. R. Bhandarkar
- 99 Ālāol, Jāyasī and,  
by Ghoshal, Satyendranath pp. 124-127,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 100 Al-Aqabah, Jordan, the Mamluk  
origin of the fortified Khan at, pp. 116-118,  
by Glidden, Herold W. Ernst Herzfeld
- 101 Ālayavijnānam, Amalavijnānam und,  
Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des  
Buddhismus ( in German ) pp. 148-159,  
by Frauwallner, Erich Schubring
- 102 Alberuni and the Rāma-kathā  
by Bulcke, C. pp. 77-81,  
Al-Bīrūnī
- 103 Alberuni as a thinker  
by Pope, Arthur Upham pp. 281-285,  
Al-Bīrūnī
- 104 Al-Beruni et la valeur internationale  
de la science Arabe ( in French ) pp. 217-219,  
by Massignon, Louis Al-Bīrūnī
- 105 Alberuni, on the minor tracts of Abu-  
Raihan Muhammad bin Ahmad pp. 171-175,  
by Khan, Abdur Rahman Al-Bīrūnī
- 106 Alberuni, the Advaita doctrine in,  
by Heras, H. pp. 119-123,  
Al-Bīrūnī

- 107 Al-Biruni pp. 251-279,  
by Nadvi, Abdus Salam Al-Birūnī
- 108 Al-Birūnī and orientalisties pp. 287-291,  
by Tavadin, J. C. Al-Birūnī,
- 109 Al-Biruni and Sanskrit pp. 83-100,  
by Chatterji, S. K. Al-Birūnī
- 110 Al-Biruni et l'alchimie Indienne pp. 101-105,  
( in French ) Al-Birūnī  
by Filliozat, Jean
- 111 Al-Birūnī, l'arte dell'esporre in, pp. 209-215,  
( in Italian ) Al-Birūnī  
by Moreno, Martino Mario
- 112 Al-Birūnī, le citazioni delle Leggi pp. 107-110,  
Platoniche in, ( in Italian ) Al-Birūnī  
by Gabrieli, Francesco
- 113 Al-Biruni sugli inizi del cristianesimo pp. 221-231,  
a Merv Al-Birūnī  
by Messina, Giuseppe
- 114 Al-Birūnī's contribution to comparative pp. 125-160,  
religion Al-Birūnī  
by Jeffery, A.
- 115 Al-Biruni's quotations from Sanskrit pp. 111-118,  
texts, remarks on, Al-Birūnī  
by Gonda, J.
- 116 Al Ghazali pp. 107-110,  
by Ahmad Rashid S. K. Aiyangar
- 117 Al Ghazzālī of beauty pp. 160-165,  
by Ettinghause, Richard Kumarswami  
*Art and Thought*
- 118 Al Jāhiz, a volume of essays by, pp. 200-209,  
by Hirschfeld, Hartwig Browne
- 119 Alexander an der Indusmündung, die pp. 287-297,  
Opfer, ( in German ) Festschrift,  
by Ehrenberg, Victor M. Winternitz
- 120 Alexander, the wall of, against Gog and pp. 575-612,  
Megog and the expedition sent out to Hirth  
find it by the Khalīf Wāthiq in 842 A.D.  
by Wilson, C. E.



- 121 Alexander's invasion of India : a revised study  
by Tripathi, Rama Shankar pp. 320-341,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 122 Alhana, the Nanānā Grant of, : a feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukyā, v 1219-1220  
by Sharma, Dasharath pp. 297-303, Belvalkar
- 123 Alī Adil Shah of Bijapur, a chapter on the reign of,  
by Basu, K. K. pp. 1-13, Ross
- 124 Ali und Āla ( in German )  
by Luders Heinrich pp. 313-325, E. Kuhn
- 125 *Al-Lum'at al-sanīyafitahqiq al-ilqā' fi-l-umūiyya* by Ibrāhīm al-Kurānī  
by Guillaume, Alfred pp. 291-303, Turner
- 126 Alphabet, the origin of the,  
by Balsara, Sohrab Jamshedjee pp. 378-404, Modi
- 127 Alphabet, the origin of the Avestan,  
by Jünker, Hch. F. J. pp. 766-774, Modi
- 128 Alphabetic notation, on the, of certain phonetic features of Malayalam  
by Butlin, Raymond T. pp. 437-447, Grierson
- 129 Alphabets and phonology in India and Burma  
by Firth, J. R. pp. 517-546, Grierson
- 130 Alphabets, the Semitic and Sanskrit  
by Faddegon, B. pp. 261-272, Orientalia Neerlandica
- 131 Alvārs, a little-known chapter in the mystic experience of the,  
by Varadachari, K. C. pp. 236-239, Belvalkar
- 132 Amalavijnānam und Ālayavijnānam. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des Buddhismus, ( in German )  
by Frauwallner, Erich pp. 148-159, Schubring
- 133 Amara's contribution to Indian lexicography  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 199-212, Vikrama

- 134 अमात्यमाधव, माधवाचार्य और, ( in Hindi ) pp. 70-75,  
[ Amātyamādhava and Mādhavācārya ] *Oṛa 3rd section*  
by Upadhyaya, B. P. Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 135 अम्बपाली ( in Hindi ) [ Ambapālī ] p. 75,  
by Agrawal, V. S. Vaiśālī
- 136 Ambaṣṭha, Ambaṣṭhā and Āmbaṣṭha pp. 127-140,  
by Sūrya Kānta B. C. Law, Part II
- 137 Amṛt by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs ) C.A.F. pp. 57-67,  
K. B. Pathak
- 138 अम्मणिगि ताम्रपत्र, विजयादित्य का, (in Hindi) pp. 16-19,  
[ Ammanigī copper-plate of *Oṛa 5th section*  
Vijayāditya ] Bharatiya Anusheelan  
by Tailang, Veerabhadraśarma
- 139 Amohini copper tablet of Mathura pp. 49-52,  
the date of, Lanman  
by Raspon, E. J.
- 140 Amṛtakunda, die arabische Übersetzung pp. 208-212,  
des, ( in German ) Roth  
by Pertsch, Wilhelm
- 141 Amṛtānandas, two, — both Vedāntins pp. 345-350,  
by Radhakrishnan, E. P. Kane
- 142 Aṁśhaspands, Pahlavi Pāzand and pp. 21-29,  
Persian references to the double Sanjana  
nature of,  
by Gray, Louis H.
- 143 Āmuktamālyada, the authorship and pp. 207-212,  
importance of the, as a source of Vijayanagara  
history for the reign of Śrī Kṛṣṇa-  
devaraya  
by Murty, Ramachandra V. S.
- 144 Anagārika Dharmapāla pp. 9-65,  
a biographical sketch Maha Bodhi  
by Sangharakshita Bhikshu Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 145 Anandaranga Pillai in the Mackenzie pp. 162-171,  
manuscripts Srinivasachari  
by Raghavan, V.

- 146 Ānandasundarī, Ghaṇśyāma and his,  
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 216-220,  
Hiriyanna
- 147 Ānandavardhana's theory of Dhvani,  
some critics of,  
by Krishnamoorthy, K. pp. 162-178,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 148 Ānandavardhana's treatment of  
Aprastutaprasāmsā pp. 36-41,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 149 Ānandavardhana's treatment of Dosa  
by Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 357-364,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part I
- 150 ' Ananyatvam ', what is ?  
by Hiriyanna, M. pp. 221-224,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 151 Andamanese language, a general note  
on the,  
by Basu Dwijendra Nath pp. 214-225,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 152 Andarz-I-Kōtakān  
by Freiman, A. pp. 482-489,  
Hoshang
- 153 Andhra art  
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar pp. 333-342,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 154 Andhra, Buddhist centres in,  
by Varanasi Ramamurti " Renu " pp. 529-534,  
Nehru
- 155 Andhras, the, and their position in  
Brahmanical society pp. 342-348,  
La Vallée Poussin  
by Sircar, D. C.
- 156 Andhras, the, in ancient India  
by Law, B. C. pp. 278-281,  
Kane
- 157 Āndhradeśa, Buddhism in,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 346-353,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 158 अनेकान्तवाद ( in Hindi ) [ Anekāntavāda ]  
by Tripathi, Girījadatta, pp. 202-205,  
2nd section,  
Atmanand Centenary

- 159 Anekārinadhvanimañjarī, the date of  
Mahākṣapanaka's  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 89-91,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 160 Angkor Thom, the Causeway  
of Giants at,  
by Coedès, George pp. 407-412,  
Winternitz  
Memorial Volume
- 161 Anglo-Maratha war, the eve of the,  
of 1803 pp. 53-58,  
by Thompson E. G. S. Sardesai
- 162 Anglo-Mysore war, first, 1767-1769  
by Sinh, N. K. pp. 129-142,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 163 Anglo-Saxon charm, an,  
by Carter, G. E. L. pp. 313-320,  
Modi
- 164 Angra, Spenta and, the two spirits  
in the Avesta pp. 213-219,  
by Khandalavala, N. D. Sanjana
- 165 अंग्रेजी, हिंदी और, ( in Hindi )  
[ English and Hindi ] pp. 199-207,  
by Napier, Charles Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
(Ramnarayan Mishra)
- 166 Aṅgulimāla and liberation  
by Stede, W. pp. 533-535,  
Turner
- 167 Animadversiones Indicae  
by Tucci, Giuseppe pp. 243-246,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 168 Animal sacrifice, Vasu Uparichara and,  
by Aiyānagar, S. Kṛṣṇaswami pp. 317-318,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 169 अंकप्रणाली की उत्पत्ति, आधुनिक, ( in Hindi )  
[ Origin of modern numerals ] pp. 105-109,  
by Sinh, Avadhīsha Narayan Kāshī Vidyapīṭh  
( Hindi section )
- 170 Aṅka-yantra-cintāmaṇi, Harṣa the author  
of the, and his relatives pp. 496-503,  
by Devasthali, G. V. B. C. Law, Part I
- 171 Anna-Virāj ( in French )  
Mauss, Marcel pp. 333-341,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 172 Anonymous document, introduction  
to an, pp. 161-166,  
by Gupta, P. C. G. S. Sardesai

- 173 Antaka  
by Stede, W. pp. 53-56,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 174 अतर्क्या देवावहल शंका व समाधान (in Marathi)  
[ Doubts and their removal about the ' Inner God ' ] pp. 128-138,  
by Gogate, G. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 175 Anthropology, instinct in, a comment  
on the criticism of the instinct-doctrine pp. 51-58,  
by Kar, B. C. Kakati
- 176 Anthropology of the Roman Catholic  
of the Latin rites, in Malabar,  
Cochin and Travancore pp. 295-325,  
by Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K. Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee,  
III vol
- 177 Anthropology, on the comparative  
method in, pp. 117-125,  
by Ackerknecht, E. H. Wilson D. Wallis
- 178 Anthropology, the contribution of, to  
Indian history pp. 154-160,  
by Fuchs, Stephen Indica
- 179 Antinomien, über die Struktur von,  
( in German ) pp. 51-57,  
by Scheffler, P. Ammann
- 180 Antiochus, King of the Yavanas  
Charpentier, Jarl pp. 303-321,  
Rapson
- 181 Antiochus Epiphanes, a Persian prince  
by Kincaid, Charles A. pp. 209-219,  
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 182 Anu, atom and,  
by Leidecker, Kurt F. pp. 219-221,  
Kumarswami  
*Art and Thought*
- 183 Anumiti-nirūpana of Rāmanārāyana  
by Devasihali, G. V. pp. 155-160,  
Kane
- 184 Anuttama and Anuttara 'Unexelled and  
Supreme '  
by Edgerton Franklin pp. 35-37,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 185 Aogemadaechā, the Pahlavi text of,  
by Dhabhar, B. N. pp. 117-130,  
Sanjana

- 186 અવધંશ-કાવ્ય, કુમારપાલના સમયનું એ, ( in Gujarati ) [ An Apabhramśa-poem at the time of Kumārapāla ] by Deshai, M. D. pp. 246-259, 4th section Atmanand Centenary
- 187 ' Apabhramśa, Materialien zur Kenntnis des ', Bemerkungen zu Pischels, ( in German ) by Alsdorf, Ludwig pp. 29-36, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 188 Apabhramśa metres by Velankar, H. D. pp. 1065-1087, Bhārata-Kaumudi ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 189 અવધંશ સાહિત્યમાં પ્રદાન, જૈન વંશરાજ, ( in Gujarati ) [ The contribution of Jaina-tradition to Apabhramśa-literature ] by Bhayani, Harivallabha C. pp. 31-40, Vijayavallabha ( Gujarati Section )
- 190 Apādāna, Avadāna and, by Thomas, Edward J. pp. 32-36, Haraprasad Sastri
- 191 Apādāna, ' Buddhakhetta ' in the, by Barua, Dwijendralal pp. 183-190, B. C. Law, Part II
- 192 Āpadeva, the author of Mīmāṃsānyāya-prakāśa and Mahāmahopādhyāya Āpadeva the author of the Adhikarāṇa-candrikā and the Smṛticandrikā—are they identical ? by Gode, P. K. pp. 89-96, Thomas
- 193 Apāmārga, prepositional element in the word, by Sehgal, S. R. pp. 162-163, Siddha-Bhārati, Part I, ( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 194 અપરિગ્રહવાદ, ભગવાન મહાવીરકા, ( in Hindi ) [ Aparigrahavāda of Bhagavan Mahāvira ] by Bhanavat, Narendrakumar pp. 35-38, Vijayavallabha ( Hindi section )
- 195 Āpastamba Dharmasūtra, some additional sūtras of, by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N. pp. 392-397, C. K. Raja

- 196 Āpastamba Smṛiti, the,  
by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N. pp. 367-369,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 197 Āpastamba Śrautasūtra, Bemerkungen  
zur, ( in German ) pp. 33-37,  
by Garbe, R. Weber
- 198 Appaya Dikṣita—the authenticity of his  
quotations pp. 573-578,  
by Sastrī, P. P. S. K.V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 199 Aprastutaprasāmsā, Ānandavardhana's  
treatment of, pp. 36-41,  
by Pillai, Narayana P. K. Taraporewala,  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 200 Āptya-devatās, the legend of the, - Trita,  
Dvita and Ekata pp. 316-324,  
by Karnik, H. R. K. M. Munshi,  
Part I
- 201 Arab and Byzantine-Sasanian coins,  
some early, from Susa pp. 235-243,  
by Walker, John Ernst Herzfeld
- 202 Arab conquest, of Sind, the, pp. 378-386,  
by Dhar, S. N. La Vallée Poussin
- 203 Arabe illustré du XVI Siècle,  
un Herbar, ( in French ) pp. 84-88,  
by Farès Bishr Ernst Herzfeld
- 204 Araber, Nautische Instrumente der, im  
Indischen Ozean, ( in German ) pp. 176-184,  
by Kahle, Paul Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 205 Arabes, à propos de l'origine chiffres,  
( in French ) pp. 323-328,  
Coedès, G. Rapson
- 206 Arabian astronomy in China, Indian and,  
by Yabuuti Kiyosi pp. 585-603,  
Kenkyusyo
- 207 Arabian Nights, a preliminary classifica-  
tion of some Mss of the, pp. 304-321,  
by Macdonald, D. B. Browne

- 208 Arabic literature, contribution of India to, during the pre-Ghaznawid period by Zubaid Ahmad, M. G. pp. 9-21, Jha, ( Part II )
- 209 Arabic manuscript dated 707 A. H , the Caesarian section in an, by Arnold, T. W. pp. 6-7, Browne
- 210 Arabic Mss., a note on Persian, Turkish and, by Khan, Fuzal Ahmad pp. 334-337, B. C. Law, Part II
- 211 Arabic poetry, early Persian poetry, and its relation to, by Daudpota, U. M. pp. 341-351, Modi
- 212 Arabic poetry, the use of writing for the preservation of ancient, by Krenkow, F. pp. 261-268, Browne
- 213 Arabic, translations of the Mahabharata into, and Persian. pp. 267-280, Sukthankar  
by Shaikh, C. H.
- 214 Arabic versification, a freak of, by Tritton, A. S. pp. 472-479, Browne
- 215 Arabisch *Salub* = Feuerstein, ( in German ) pp. 224-225, E. Kuhn  
by Seybold, C. E.
- 216 Arabische Handschrift Ahlwardt , die Berliner, ( in German ) pp. 371-382, Browne  
by Mittwoch, Eugen
- 217 Arabischen, Ausdrücke per merismum im, ( in German ) pp. 46-58, Streitberg  
by Fisher, A.
- 218 Arabischen Nachrichten über Balkh, Bemerkungen zu den, ( in German ) pp. 434-443, Cursetji Erachji Pavry  
by Schwarz, P.
- 219 Arabischen Spragistic, ein Beitrag zur, ( in German ) pp. 134-138, Ernst Herzfeld  
by Grohmann, Adolf
- 220 Arabs, trade and trade routes of the early, pp. 25-30, Ramalinga Reddy  
by Nainar, S. Muhamad Husayn



- 221 Aramaic incantation vase from Susa, an, pp. 410-414,  
by Unvala, J. M. Indica
- 222 Aranya-kānda, the plot in, pp. 65-74,  
by Aiyar, Narayana R. 4th section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 223 Āranyakaparvan, Tirtha-yātrā in the, pp. 530-537,  
and Padma-purāna Kane  
by Vaidya, M. V.
- 224 " Arch und weh " ( Zn Konrads von pp. 429-436,  
Würzburg Engelhard Vers 5556-5565 ), E. Kuhn  
( in German )  
by Wolff, George
- 225 Archæological discoveries, recent, along pp. 213-231,  
the Mainamati and Lalmai ranges, B. C. Law,  
Tippera district, east Bengal Part II  
by Ramachandran, T. N.
- 226 Archæological explorations in Bellary pp. 213-224,  
by Subbarao, B. K. N. Dikshit
- 227 Archæological observations on Satara fort pp. 200-205,  
by Goetz, H. Kane
- 228 Archæological research, a note on the pp. 143-145,  
fields for Zoroastrian, in Persia and Spiegel  
in India  
by Schuyler, Montgomery
- 229 Archæological researches, recent, by the pp. 114-120,  
Ecole Francaise d'extreme-orient Jones  
by Levy, Paul
- 230 Archæology pp. 15-25,  
by Bernet Kempers, A. J. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 231 Archæology and archæological pp. 293-316,  
excavations, method of, D. V. Potdar  
by Dikshit, S. K.
- 232 Archæology, early and national pp. 51-53,  
education Indica  
by Burkitt, M. C.
- 233 Archæology in Baroda pp. 61-63,  
by Sastri, Hirananda Kuppuswami

- 234 Archaeology in British Isles, pp. 103-112,  
Indian art and the, Sarda  
by Sitaram, K. N.
- 235 Archaeology of Karnatak, pre-history and, pp. 68-81,  
by Panchamukhi, R. S *Duvakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 236 Archaeology of Malaysia and Indonesia, pp. 244-265,  
India and the, La Vallée Poussin  
by Nag, Kalidas
- 237 Architect, the, and Indian archaeology pp. 17-24,  
by Narasimham, V. M. *4th section*, Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 238 Architecture, art and science of pp. 235-247,  
by Acharya, P. K. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 239 Architecture, Indo-Persian pp. 3-13, Cursetji  
Acharya, P. K. Erachji Pavry
- 240 Architecture of Gujrat, Jain influence pp. 63-66,  
on the, *1st section*,  
by Sastri, Hiranand Atmanand Centenary
- 241 Arcot, Nawab Muhammad Ali and the pp. 345-352,  
siege of, ( 1751 ) Winternitz  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. Memorial number
- 242 ( L' ) Ardā Virāf Nama, de, quelques pp. 49-54,  
notes, ( in French ) Cursetji Erachji  
by Blochet, E. Pavry
- 243 Ardae Viraf and his trance pp. 231-238,  
by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji Hoshang
- 244 ' Ardham ', Sanskrit, as a preposition pp. 545-546,  
in the language of the Brāhmanas Kane  
Varma, Siddheshwar
- 245 Ardhamāgadhī, Māgadhī and Sanskrit pp. 207-212,  
Belvalkar, S. K. Mahāvīra I
- 246 Ardharcādīgana [ अर्धर्चादिगण ] ( Pā 2. pp. 82-90,  
4. 31 ), the evolution of the, Karmarkar  
by Koparkar, D. G.
- 247 Ardibehest Yasht, diseases in the, pp. 205-223,  
by Bana, Hormazd R Davoud II

- 248 Ardvi Sura, the dress of, and the  
"Toilette of the Hebrew lady"  
by Umrigar, R. P. pp. 95-98,  
Hoshang
- 249 Arhat, the concept of,  
by Jaini, Padmanabh S. pp. 74-76,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 250 Arische Urzeit, einige Bemerkungen  
über die, ( in German ) pp. 4-9,  
by Bradke, Peter von, Böhrlingk
- 251 Arischen Kulturgeschichte, wort-  
kundliche Beiträge zur, und  
Welt-Anschauung II ( in German ) pp. 835-873,  
by Wust, Walther Grierson
- 252 Aristotele, the Gathic doctrine of  
dualism in, pp. 163-170,  
by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji Sanjana
- 253 Arjasp and Gushtasp, a note on the  
breach of treaty between, pp. 490-493,  
by Yohannan, Abraham Hoshang
- 254 Arjunamīśra pp. 565-568,  
by Sukhthankar, V. S. Modi
- 255 Ārlengs ( Mikirs ), a study on the  
physical characters of, pp. 29-42,  
by Pakrasi, K. B. Kakati
- 256 Armenia, the military colonization of  
the Caucasus and, under Sassanids pp. 613-618,  
by Kramers, J H. Grierson
- 257 Armenian folklore, analogies in  
Iranian and, pp. 65-83,  
by Wilhelm, Eugene Spiegel
- 258 Armenischen Personennamen, die (Alt)  
( in German ) pp. 99-106,  
by Hübschmann, Heinrich Roth
- 259 Arnorāya of Śākambhari, Kumārapāla  
Chaulukya's war with, pp. 875-886,  
by Sharma, Dasharatha Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R K. Mookerji )
- 260 आरोग्यविद्यको निबन्ध. ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 83-88,  
[ An essay on Health J. ] Jha ( Part I )  
by Abhyankar, Vasudevasastri

- |     |  |   |
|-----|--|---|
| 261 | आर्षज्ञानस्य मौलिहता ( in Sanskrit )<br>[ The value of Ārsajñāna. ]<br>by Muithani, Netramani.           | pp. 333-334,<br>Maha-Raval                            |
| 262 | Ārshānukramani des R̥gveda, über die<br>dem Śaunaka zugeschriebene,<br>( in German )<br>by Macdonell, A. | pp. 107-113,<br>Roth                                  |
| 263 | Art and history<br>by Chatterji, S. K  | pp. 27-30,<br>S. P. Shah                              |
| 264 | Art education<br>by Jha, Amaranatha  | pp. 9-14,<br>S. P. Shah                               |
| 265 | Art experience<br>by Hirivanna, M.   | pp. 176-188,<br>Radhakrishnan                         |
| 266 | Art in the age of the Guptas<br>Dandekar, R. N.  | pp. 227-242,<br>Kevalānand<br>Saraswati               |
| 267 | Art, modern views of,<br>by Halder, Asit Kumar   | pp. 33-41,<br>Kashi Vidyapith,<br>( English section ) |
| 268 | Art, nationalism and contemporary,<br>by Mukerji, Benode Bihari  | pp. 474-480,<br>Nehru                                 |
| 269 | Art of Gāndhāra, the,<br>by Banerji, Gauranganath  | pp. 65-80,<br>Mookerjee. Silver<br>Jubilee, III Vol.  |
| 270 | Art of Karnatak<br>by Hebbar, K. K.  | pp. 368-370,<br><i>Diwakar</i><br>Karnataka Darshana  |
| 271 | Art philosophy of India and China,<br>some features of the,<br>by Narasimhayya, P                        | pp. 62-72,<br>Gandhi Memorial<br>Vol 1st              |
| 272 | Art, purpose of,<br>by Rajendra Shankar  | pp. 43-48,<br>S. P. Shah                              |
| 273 | Art, the unity of,<br>by Sheshadri, P.   | pp. 39-42,<br>S. P. Shah                              |

- 274 Art, the value of, in daily life,  
by Kulapati Jayaram pp. 31-34,  
S. P. Shah
- 275 Arthaguna "Śleṣa".  
by Devdhar, C. R. pp. 145-154,  
Kane
- 276 *Arthāṅkaras* in the *Bhāṭṭikāvya* X,  
on some,  
by Hooykaas, C. pp. 351-363,  
Turner
- 277 Arthaśāstra, guild and state in  
Kautilya's,  
by Krishna Rao, M. V. pp. 64-74,  
Hiriyanna
- 278 Arthaśāstra, lexicalesches aus dem,  
( in German ) pp. 204-210,  
by Jolly, J. Delbrück
- 279 Arthaśāstra, the, . a critical study of  
its contents and material [ or The  
Arthaśāstra, . a blend of old and new ]  
by Barua, B. M. pp. 85-119,  
Bhārata Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 280 Arthaśāstra, the age of the  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 477-495, B. C.  
Law, Part I
- 281 Arthaśāstra, the date of the,  
by Shamsastry, R. pp. 122-126,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 282 Arthaśāstra, the place of the, in the  
literature of Indian polity  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 145-150,  
Hiriyanna
- 283 Arthaśāstra-state, the system of inter-  
state relations and of foreign policy  
in the early,  
by Ghoshal, U. N. pp. 136-145,  
India Antiqua,  
( Vogel )
- 284 Arthavādas  
by Sastri, V. A. Ramaswami pp. 165-170,  
Sarup
- 285 Arts, thoughts on,  
by Bose, Nandalal pp. 441-442,  
Nehru
- 286 Artursage, eine verschollene,  
( in German ) pp. 63-67,  
by Meyer, Kuno Windisch

- 287 · आर्यमञ्जुश्रिमूलकल्प ( in Hindi )  
[ Āryamañjuśrīmūlakalpa ]  
by Jnyaswal, K. P. pp. 10-14, Oza  
2nd section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 288 आर्य संगीत ( in Hindi )  
[ Aryan Music ]  
by Dev, K. P. pp. 153-170,  
Zoroastrian Associ-  
ation, Silver Jubilee
- 289 Aryan and Dravidian elements, the fusion of, in Malayalam language and literature, Chettiar  
by Nambiyar, Sankaran P. pp. 371-379,
- 290 Aryan expansion in India, the Mahābhā-  
rata data for,  
by Shejwalkar, T. S. pp. 201-219,  
Sukthankar
- 291 ' Aryan invasion of India '— is it a myth ?  
by Jha, Ganganatha pp. 1-2, D. R.  
Bhandarkar
- 292 Aryan languages and peoples in Europe,  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 1-4, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part I.  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 293 Aryan morality in the Brāhmana period,  
by Banerji, Bhaves Chandra pp. 15-22, K. B.  
Pathak
- 294 ( A' ) Aryan moyen, emprunts  
Dravidiens, ( in French ) pp. 34-35,  
Thomas
- 295 Aryan origins,  
by Horowitz, E. P. pp. 16-21, Modi
- 296 Aryan origins according to Purāṇas.  
by Pusalkar, A. D. pp. 269-272,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 297 Aryan womanhood, the ideal of,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S., pp. 69-75,  
Zoroastrian Associ-  
ation, Silver Jubilee
- 298 Aryans, Indus Valley civilization and the,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 58-66, Oza
- 299 Aryans, Mohenjo-Daro and the,  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 127-130,  
Winternitz Memo-  
rial number

- 300 Aryans, religious routine of the, pp. 335-341,  
by Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas Maha-Raval
- 301 Āryāvarta, routes between, and Dakshinā- pp. 519-526,  
patha, B. C. Law, Part I  
by Shende, S. R.
- 302 Āryaviññapti, the, and the Sabhyābharana pp. 96-100,  
of Rāmacandra Hiriyanna  
by Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna
- 303 Asad Beg's mission to Bijapur. 1603-1604 pp. 184-196,  
by Joshi, P. M. D. V. Potdar
- 304 Asaṅga's Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4 nach pp. 21-38,  
Wogihara's Ausgabe des Werkes. Über- Wilhelm Geiger  
sichtlicher neu herausgegeben,  
(in German)  
by Leumann, Ernst
- 305 Asha in the Gāthās of the Avesta and Rta pp. 414-423, Modi  
in the Ṛgveda,  
by Zimmermann, R.
- 306 અસેમ વોહુ (in Gujarati) pp. 65-68,  
[ Asema Vohu ] Zoroastrian Associ-  
by Ankalesaria, K. E. ation, Silver Jubilee
- 307 Ashemaogha, or the Heretic, pp. 54-56,  
by Dhalla, M. N. Davoud II
- 308 Asia, foreign materials for the historical pp. 660-672,  
geography of, from the most ancient Modi  
times to the 15th century,  
by Saldanha, J. A.
- 309 Asia, the cradle of humanity, pp. 131-137,  
by Raghavan, M. D. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 310 Asian documents, some words found pp. 789-794,  
in central, Grierson  
by Thomas, F. W.
- 311 Aslvat Erata p. 225, Hoshang  
by Soderblom, Nathan
- 312 'Asmad', accusative singulars of, and pp. 241-245,  
'Yuṣmad', Siddha-Bhārati,  
by Kulkarni, E. D. Part I (Siddhe-  
shwar Varma)

- 313 (सम्राट्) अशोक और उनका शासन (in Hindi) pp. 349-369,  
[ ( Emperor ) Aśoka and his admini- Maha-Raval  
stration ]  
by Bhandari, Chandraraj
- 314 'Aśoka Cakra, the'-its Symbolism, pp. 179-183,  
by Raychaudhari, H. C. Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 315 Aśoka edicts, on the etymology and inter- pp. 545-548,  
pretation of certain words and phrases Rapson  
in the,  
by Wickremasinghe, M. de Z.
- 316 Aśoka et la Magadhi ( in French ) pp. 291-295,  
by Bloch, Jules Rapson
- 317 Aśoka, kleine Bemerkungen zum fünften pp. 303-3 2,  
Säulenedikt des ( in German ) Festschrift, M.  
by Charpentier, Jarl Winternitz
- 318 Aśoka Maurya, a historical character in pp. 329-340,  
the reign of, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Chatterjee, C. D.
- 319 Aśoka, on the edicts of, ( some points of pp. 365-369  
-interpretation ) D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Barua, B. M.
- 320 Aśoka, remarks on the fourth rock- pp. 76-87,  
edict of, Haraprasad Sastri  
by Charpentier, Jarl
- 321 Aśoka, the future-stem in, pp. 529-537,  
by Turner, R. L. Rapson
- 322 Aśoka, the thirteenth rock-edict of, pp. 68-76,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. Woolner
- 323 Aśoka, was, an unqualified pacifist ? pp. 525-527,  
by Sathianathaier Chettiar
- 324 अशोक की सहत्ता ( in Hindi ) pp. 255-262,  
[ Magnanimity of Aśoka ] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
by Tripathi, Ramshankar ( Ramanarayan  
Mishra )
- 325 Aśokan forms, survival of some, in pp. 417-419,  
seventeenth century Bengali, Kane  
by Sen, S. N.



- 326 Aśokan inscription, a proposed interpretation of an,  
by Mookerji, Radha Kumud pp. 275-279,  
K. B. Pathak
- 327 Aśokan inscriptions, an intriguing statement in,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 25-30, K. V.  
Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 328 Aśokan inscriptions, the author of the  
'Silathambhas' of,  
by Rao, Gurty Venkat pp. 32-37, D. V.  
Potdar
- 329 Aśokan notes,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 269-274,  
K. B. Pathak
- 330 Aśokan notes,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 445-450,  
Modi
- 331 Aśoka's Dhamma ( Dharma )  
by Rao, Gurty Venkata pp. 252-263,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 332 Aśoka's edict II, Satiyaputra of,  
by Pai, M. Govind pp. 33-47,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 333 Aśoka's examples : their formative  
influence,  
by Barua, B. M. pp. 23-36, K. M.  
Munshi, Part I
- 334 Aśoka's minor rock-edict, the Yerragudi  
copy of,  
by Barua, B. M. pp. 113-120,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 335 Asparṣayoga  
by Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidhuśekhara pp. 17-20,  
Woolner
- 336 Aspirate-dissimilation in the Veda, two  
cases of,  
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 156-157,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 337 अस्पृश्यत्व-मीमांसा । ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Reflections on untouchability ]  
by Joshi, Lakshman Shastri pp. 425-431,  
Bhavanrao
- 338 Āśrama system, the,  
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 183-194,  
Ghurye
- 339 Āśramas, zur Lehre von den,  
( in German )  
by Winternitz, M. pp. 215-227,  
Jacobi
- 340 Assam, a place of Vāsudeva worship in,  
by Neog, Maheswar pp. 123-131,  
Kakati

- 341 Assam, fungi of, pp. 287-312,  
by Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah H. K. Kakati
- 342 Assam, general elections in, pp. 133-168,  
by Rao, Venkata V. Kakati
- 343 Assam, notices of Buddhism in, pp. 26-28,  
by Barua, B. K. D. V. Potdar
- 344 Assam, the *Kalita* caste of, pp. 171-178, Ross  
by Kakati, B.
- 345 Assyrian, Ahura Mazda in, pp. 366-372,  
by Olmstead, A. T. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 346 Assyrian scholastic literature, frag- pp. 255-265,  
ments of, Turner  
by Gadd, C. J.
- 347 Aṣṭādhyāyī, on arrangement of Taddhita pp. 209-214,  
Sūtras in the, Bhārata Kaumudī  
by Chaturvedi, S. P. ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 348 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, games and amuse- pp. 1-8,  
ments in, Srinivasachari  
by Agrawala, V. S.
- 349 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, Interpolationen in, pp. 27-52, Kirfel  
( in German )  
by Birwé, R.
- 350 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, political data in, pp. 182-196,  
by Agrawal, V. S. Sarup
- 351 Aṣṭādhyāyī, Pāṇini's, the fauna in, pp. 213-222,  
by Agrawala, V. S. Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 352 Aṣṭāṅgahrdaya of Vāgbhaṭa, Nidāncintā- pp. 285-290,  
mani : a commentary on the, Thomas  
by Sharma, Hardutta
- 353 Āstikya, a humble apologia for my, pp. 547-564,  
by Chatterji, Ramanand Malaviya
- 354 Astrology, is, a science ? pp. 477-488,  
by Raman, B. V. Maha-Raval
- 355 Astronomy and astrology, the problem of pp. 310-315,  
the introduction of *raśis* in Indian, K. M. Munshi,  
by Kane, P. V. Part I

- 356 *Astronomy in China, Indian and Arabian*, pp. 585-603,  
by Yabuuti Kiyosi Kenkyusyō
- 357 *Asuras, the Devas and the*, pp. 262-270,  
by Paranjape, V. G. Kharéghat (Vol. I)
- 358 *Asuras, zur Frage nach dem*, (in German) pp. 259-264,  
by Konow, Sten Jacobi
- 359 *Āśvaghoṣa, a few unrecognised stanzas of*, pp. 203-211,  
by Sreekantaia, T. N. Hiriyanna
- 360 *Āśvaghoṣa, the Rāstrapāla nāṭaka of*, pp. 261-264,  
by Bagchi, P. C. G. S. Sardesai
- 361 ( *Der* ) *Āśvamedha und der Purusamedha* pp. 39-50,  
( in German ) Schubring  
by Kirfel, Willibald
- 362 *Āśvins, l' hymne aux, de l' Ādīparvan* pp. 177-187,  
( in French ) Thomas  
by Renou, Louis
- 363 *Ātash, Ādar and, in the Pāzand writing* pp. 239-240,  
by Kateli Kharshedji-Minocherji Cama
- 364 *Ātātāyin : an old legal term*, pp. 37-40,  
by Pargiter, F. E. Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee III Vol.
- 365 *Ātātāyivadhā, ( The right of private* pp. 197-232,  
defence in Hindu Dharmaśāstra )  
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami, K. V. C. K. Raja
- 366 *Atharvan hymn, an, to Lac ( Lākṣā )* pp. 201-216,  
by Viśva Bandhu Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
sbwar Varma )
- 367 *Atharvan hymn, three versions of an*, pp. 26-28,  
by Barret, Le Roy Carr Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 368 *Atharvan, Proben aus einer Übersetzung* pp. 95-99,  
des, ( in German ), Böhtlingk  
by Roth, Rudolf
- 369 *Atharvan rite, a query about an—Sāyana's* pp. 312-318,  
Peukā, C. K. Raja  
by Aiyappan, A.

- 370 Atharvaveda, Brahman in the, pp. 207-216,  
by Shende, N. J. Karmarkar
- 371 Atharvaveda, cultural coalescence in the, pp. 224-227,  
by Sharma, Mathura Lal Sarda
- 372 ( Atharvaveda XII. i ), Ein vedischer pp. 248-258,  
Lobgesang auf die Mutter Erde als die Jacobi  
grosse Allgotttheit ( in German )  
by Lindenau, Max
- 373 Atharvaveda, Kauṣika and the, pp. 78-81, Thomas  
by Edgerton, Franklin
- 374 Atharvaveda, linguistic remarks on the pp. 63-71,  
Paippalāda version of the, Belvalkar  
by Renou, L.
- 375 Atharvaveda, the native commentary pp. 89-96, Roth  
to the,  
by Whitney, W. D.
- 376 Atharvaveda, the philosophic materials pp. 117-136,  
of the, M. Bloomfield  
by Edgerton, Fr.
- 377 अथर्ववेद का १५ वाँ काण्ड, ब्राह्म्यसमस्या और, pp. 13-23, Oza  
( in Hindi ) 1st section  
[ The 15th Kānda of Atharvaveda  
and the problem of the Vratyas ]  
by Jacobe, Wilhelm Hauer Bhāratiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 378 अथर्ववेद का परिचय ( in Hindi ) pp. 11-29,  
[ An approach to Atharvaveda ], Kashi Vidhyapith  
by Sampurnananda ( Hindi section )
- 379 Athènes, la nouvelle communauté pp. 231-239, Starr  
Juif de, ( in French )  
by Molho, Michael
- 380 Ātma-hita, pp. 518-522,  
by Thomas, F. W. C. K. Raja
- 381 આત્મા સ્વરૂપ ( in Gujarati ) pp. 129-136,  
[ Refutation of Ātman ] Zoroastrian Associa-  
by Saraf, D. F. tion, Silver Jubilee

- 382 Ātman . Subjectivism and objectivism in  
Hindu Philosophy, the problem of,  
by Heimann, Betty pp. 36-43,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 383 Ātmanepada, Parasmaipada and,  
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 411-413,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 384 ( श्री ) आत्मरामजी तथा ईसाई मिशनरी  
( in Hindi ) pp. 44-49,  
Vijayavallabha  
[ ( Shri ) Ātmārāmaji and the Christian ( Hindi Section )  
Missionaries ]  
by Jain, Pṛthviraj
- 385 Attention and mystical discipline :  
a psychological approach,  
by Sen Gupta, N. N. pp. 779-816,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 386 (Sri) Aurobinda—a Mystic or philosopher ? pp. 341-351,  
by Bhattacharya, Abhoy Chandra Mahendra
- 387 Austrisch-indochinesische Parallelen,  
neue ( in German ) pp. 23-66, Hirth  
by Conrady, A.
- 388 Austro-asiatischen Sprachen, einiges  
über das Infix 'mn' und dessen  
Stellvertreter 'p' in den, ( in German ) pp. 457-474,  
E. Kuhn  
by Schmidt, P. W.
- 389 Avadāna and Apādāna,  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 32-36,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 390 Avanti in ancient India,  
by Law, B. C. pp. 281-288,  
Vikrama
- 391 Avanti-deśa, the birth-place of Mahārāṣṭra pp. 547-556,  
by Shende, S. R. Vikrama
- 392 Avantisundarikathā, the Purāṇic geneo-  
logies in,  
by Sastriar, G. Harihar pp. 351-358,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 393 Avantivarman, Bharcu and,  
by Dikshit, S. K. pp. 161-164,  
Kane
- 394 Avatāra, the doctrine of, in Bengal  
Vaiṣṇavism,  
by De, S. K. pp. 25-37,  
Kuppuswami

- 395 Avataras of Vishnu, the, and their enumeration in some early Indian texts  
by Banerji, J. N. pp. 61-68,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 396 Avataras, the ten, and their birth date  
by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 31-33,  
Thomas
- 397 Avesta, a concensus of opinion in the exegesis of the,  
by Mills, L. H. pp. 27-30,  
Spiegel
- 398 Avesta, a few statements of the, as understood by the writers of the Revāyet  
by Antia, Edalji Keresaspji pp. 154-169,  
Cama
- 399 Avesta and R̥gveda, priesthood in,  
by Patil, G. M. pp. 221-225,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 400 Avesta as—  
by Geldner, K. pp. 139-140,  
Cama
- 401 Avesta, Asha in the Gāthās of the, and R̥ta in the R̥gveda  
by Zimmermann, R. pp. 414-423,  
Modi
- 402 Avesta, concerning some words of,  
by Gūntert, Hermann pp. 130-131,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 403 Avesta, die Göttin im, mit vergleichenden Ausblicken nach Indien und Hellas  
( in German ) pp. 407-433,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry  
by Schultz, Wolfgang
- 404 Avesta from the Hindu point of view, the,  
by Das, Moulal pp. 27-32, Indian  
Culture ( Barua )
- 405 Avesta from the Hindu point of view, the,  
by Das, Motilal pp. 136-144,  
Mahendra
- 406 Avesta, Mount Arezūra of the, a volcanic mountain  
by Modi, J. J. pp. 188-196,  
Spiegel

- 407 Avesta, on the accurate pronunciations of the,  
by Bharucha, S. D. pp. 50-64, Spiegel
- 408 Avesta, on the derivation of, pp. 274-279, Cama  
by Noshervan, Dastur Kaikobad Adarbad
- 409 Avesta particle "At" and the modern legal particle "Whereas", the,  
by Kapaḍia, D. D. pp. 61-72,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 410 Avesta, sur le nom de Babylon dans le,  
( in French ) p. 302  
by Meillet, A. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 411 Avesta text, contribution to the critic of the,  
by Wilhelm, Eugene pp. 40-46, Cama
- 412 Avesta texts, contributions to the critique and interpretation of the,  
by Wilhelm, Eugene pp. 215-224,  
Hoshang
- 413 Avesta, the fall of man in the,  
by Heras, H. pp. 150-176,  
Khareghat I
- 414 Avesta, the Gāthās and the,  
by Madan, Ervad M. P. pp. 547-555,  
Modi
- 415 Avesta—the human spirit : its origin, aim and end according to the,  
by Hormusjee, Byramjee pp. 63-69,  
Hoshang
- 416 Avesta, the Hūnas in the, and Pahlavi  
by Modi, J. J. pp. 65-80,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 417 Avesta, the modern, of Milton pp. 79-97, Cama  
by Dhabar, Bahmanji Nassarwanji
- 418 Avesta, the two spirits—Spenta and Angra—in the,  
by Khandalavala, N. D. pp. 213-219,  
Sanjana
- 419 Avesta, the Veda and the,  
by Gupta, Nagendranath pp. 121-128,  
*Zoroastrian Association* Silver Jubilee
- 420 Avesta, three notes on,  
by Caland, W. pp. 61-62,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry

- 421 ( L' )Avesta, une differenciation de  
vocabulaire dans, ( in French )  
by Benveniste, E. pp. 219-226,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 422 ( L' )Avesta, une fausse lecture dans,  
( Avesta, the false reading in the, )  
( Translation ) ( in French )  
by Meillet, A. pp. 47-49,  
Hoshang
- 423 Avesta Urvatō and old Persian Ušabarim  
by Jackson, A. V. Williams pp. 17-20,  
Sanjana
- 424 Avesta words denoting the day and night,  
their significance and the Gāhs of the  
ancient Persians, the,  
by Kapadia, D. D. pp. 381-388,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 425 Avestan Afrīngān-i-Dahmān and Afrin-  
i-Khšathryān, Neriosengh's Sanskrit  
version of the, rendered into English  
by Dhalla, M. N. pp. 256-268,  
Spiegel
- 426 Avestan ages of the world and Theo-  
pompos  
by Soderblom, Nathan pp. 228-230,  
Hoshang
- 427 Avestan alphabet, the origin of the,  
by Jūnker, Hch. F. J. pp. 766-774,  
Modi
- 428 Avestan conception of fire, middle  
Persian evidence for,  
by Tavadia, Jehangir C. pp. 237-247,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 429 Avestan driwi,  
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 1-6, Jackson
- 430 Avestan, etymological studies in Ormaz-  
dian and Ahrimanian words in,  
by Frachtenberg, Leo J. pp. 269-289,  
Spiegel
- 431 Avestan fragment on the Resurrection  
( Fr. W. 4. ) with translation and  
notes, an,  
by Hass, George, C. O. pp. 181-187,  
Spiegel
- 432 Avestan grammar, a few idiosyncrasies  
of the,  
by Punegar, K. E. pp. 280-284,  
Hoshang



- 433 Avestan 'Gufra', Vedic Ga(m)bhira, pp. 38-40,  
by Mayrhofer, Manfred S. K. Chatterji
- 434 Avestan, Indoeuropean "kh" in Sanskrit p. 131, Haraprasad Sastri  
and,  
by Shahidullah, Muhammad
- 435 Avestan instrumentals, the, ending pp. 221-222,  
in -Iš and -Uš Sanjana  
by Reichelt, Hans
- 436 Avestan literature, traces of the mystery pp. 85-87,  
religion in the extant, Khareghat I  
by Dhalla, M. N.
- 437 Avestan, some, texical and grammatical pp. 130-133,  
notes Cama  
by Jackson, A. V. Williams
- 438 Avestan, the spirants in, pp. 73-80, Modi  
by Dewhurst, R. P.
- 439 Avestan translations, some, pp. 55-64,  
by Moulton, J. H. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 440 Avestan *urvan*, 'soul', pp. 127-128,  
by Casartelli, L. C. Browne
- 441 Avestan words, interpretation of a few, pp. 95-102,  
by Punekar, K. C. Jackson
- 442 Avestawörter, zwei, ( in German ) pp. 444-449,  
by Schwyzler, E. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 443 Avestique *ṭkaēša*, ( in French ) pp. 234-236,  
by Meillet, A. Wilhelm Geiger
- 444 Avestiques Dvandvas, sur quelques, pp. 405-409,  
( in French ) Grierson  
by Benveniste, E.
- 445 Avestischen Wortkunde, zur, pp. 227-233,  
( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Wackernagel, J.
- 446 Avidyā-psychology pp. 139-150,  
by Shamasastri, R. K. B. Pathak

- 447 Avita, Vita und, ( in German )  
by Jacobi, Hermann pp. 8-16,  
Richard Garbe
- 448 Avur—a missionary centre  
by Venkataraman, K. R. pp. 249-254,  
Srinivasachari
- 449 अक्षयानाम्, कतिपयानाम्, अभिधानिकवैचित्र्याणि  
( in Sanskrit ) [ Difference in  
designations of some particles ]  
by Choudhary, Tarapad pp. 31-37,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 450 Awromāni material, some new, prepared  
from the collections of Age Meyer  
Benediction pp. 467-476,  
Grierson  
by Christensen, Arthur
- 451 Ayodhyā, the city of the gods  
by Shamasastri, R. pp. 17-19,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 452 आयुर्वेद ( in Marathi ), [ Āyurveda ]  
by Gune, Gangadharshastri pp. 219-237,  
*Veda-Shastra-*  
*Deepika* Hiraka-  
mahotsava
- 453 Āyurveda, antiquity of,  
by Bhatta, Sudhir Bimal pp. 471-476,  
Maha-Raval
- 454 Āyurveda, the six *rasas* in,  
Bhattacharya, B. pp. 317-321,  
Belvalkar
- 455 Āyurvedic Samhitās, glimpses from the,  
Pathak, B. A. pp. 241-246,  
Dhruva III
- 456 Ayyappa, a brief note on, the south  
Indian deity pp. 238-343,  
Ghurye  
by Srinivas, M. N.
- 457 Āz, the Zoroastrian demon, in the  
Manichaean fragments from Turfan pp. 193-195,  
Sanjana  
by Haas, George C. O.
- 458 "Aziz" and the sack of Dvārakā : a  
seventeenth century Hindi version pp. 147-157,  
Turner  
by Burton-Page, J.
- 459 Bābā Tāhīr, a visit to the tomb of,  
at Hamadān pp. 257-260,  
Browne  
by Jackson, A. V. Williams

- 460 Bābā Tāhīr Uryān, nouveaux quatrains  
de, ( in French ),  
by Huart, Cl. pp. 290-302,  
Spiegel
- 461 Bāber e Bīrūnī : l'India vista da due  
grandi personalit  Musulmane :  
( in Italian ) pp. 55-76,  
Al-Bīr n   
by Bausoni, Alessandro
- 462 B ble, the tower of,  
by Munshi, Rustamji Nasarwanji pp. 32-36,  
Hoshang
- 463 Babylon and India  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 67-72,  
Kuppuswami
- 464 Babylon, sur le nom de, dans l' Avesta  
( in French ), p. 302,  
by Meillet, A. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 465 Babylonia, relations between India  
and, in early times pp. 559-564,  
by Saye, A. H. Modi
- 466 Babylonian and Iranian mythology,  
some, in the seventh chapter of  
Daniel pp. 228-231,  
by Kraeling, Emil G. H. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 467 Babylonisch-griechische Parallele,  
eine neue, ( in German ) pp. 226-235,  
by Bezold, C. , und Boll, Fr. E. Kuhn
- 468 Bacitra N tak  
by Banerji, Indu Bhusan pp. 537-544,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 469 Badarayana and Pa charatra  
by Srinivasacharya, K. pp. 793-800,  
Chettiar
- 470 Baghaura N r yana image-inscription  
of Mah p la pp. 413-420,  
by Ray, H C. La Vall e Poussin
- 471 Baghela dynasty, the, of Rewa  
( V ras mhadeva ), pp. 53-57,  
by Nizami Akhtar Hussain K. M Munshi  
Part II
- 472 ( Sultan ) Bahadur, imperialism of,  
of Gujarat pp. 91-95,  
by Hosain, M. Hidayat D. R. Bhandarkar

- 473 ( Emperor ) Bahadur Shah, Maharaja  
Ajitsingh and,  
by Reu, B. N. pp. 291-293,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 474 Bahmani coinage as a source of  
Deccan history pp. 204-218,  
by Sherwani, H. K. D. V. Potdar
- 475 Baiga Mythology, the functional  
character of, pp. 136-158,  
by Verrier Elwin The Anthropo-  
logical Society of  
Bombay, Golden  
Jubilee
- 476 Bālabodhini ascribed to Śaṅkarācārya,  
authorship of the, pp. 186-191,  
by Gokhale, Malati Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 477 Bālacarita, the problem of,  
by Pusalkar, A. D. pp. 339-344,  
Kane
- 478 Bāla-Gopāla-Stutih  
by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 285-289,  
Malaviya
- 479 Balinese painting, illustrations from  
the Pauṣyaparvan on a, pp. 131-135,  
by Gālestin, Th. P. Indian Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 480 Baltische Beiträge ( in German )  
by Endzelin, J. pp. 41-45,  
Streitberg
- 481 Bāmiyan, studies in the Buddhist  
art of, pp. 46-50,  
by Rowland, Benjamin Kumarswami  
Art and Thought
- 482 Bāṇa, the prose kāvyas of Daṇḍin,  
Subandhu and, pp. 112-144,  
by De, S. K. Kane
- 483 Bāṇa's Harṣacarita, historical  
portraits in, pp. 362-367,  
by Ghoshal, U. N. B. C. Law  
Part I
- 484 Bangru, verbal prefixes in, pp. 156-160,  
by Singh, Jag Deva Taraporewala  
( Indian  
Linguistics )

- 485 Bankim Chandra Chatterjee pp. 5-21,  
1838-1894, a pioncer of Neo-Hinduism Indica  
by Antoine, S. R.
- 486 Bapu Vithal Mahadev — a Maharashtrian pp. 416-420,  
diplomat Nehru  
by Sinh, Raghubir
- 487 Bargina ( in German ) pp. 171-175,  
by Herbig Gustav E. Kuhn
- 488 Baroda, the Maratha state of, pp. 121-126,  
by Kamdar, K. H. D. V. Potdar
- 489 Basava's treasure of devotion pp. 290-298,  
by Deshpande, M. S. *Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- 490 Basic education, the possibilities in, pp. 309-316,  
by Pires, Edward, A. Indica
- 491 बौद्धधर्मकी चीनविजय ( in Hindi ) pp. 58-70,  
[ The conquest of China by Kashi Vidyapith  
Bauddha-dharma ]  
by Panthari, Bhagavatiprasad
- 492 Ba'zı Fawâ'id-i Lıghawıy-ı Kitâb-al- pp. 237-249,  
Jamâhır-ı-Birûnî, Al-Birûnî  
by Moin, Mohammad
- 493 Beauty, a study of the contemporary pp. 293-309,  
theories of, Ramalinga Reddy  
by Varadachari, K. C.
- 494 Behistun inscription of Darius, pp. 361-365,  
a note on the chronology of the, Cursetji Erachji  
by Ogden, Charles J. Pavry
- 495 ( King ) Behram Gour, a new medal of, pp. 225-230,  
by Modi, J. J. Cama
- 496 Beil und Lauch ( in German ) pp. 363-375,  
by Wüst, Walther Kırfel
- 497 Being and negation pp. 109-114,  
by Malkani, G. R. Hiriyanna
- 498 Belur ( Mysore state ), the history of pp. 330-333,  
the Sri Vijaynarayana temple of, B. C. Law  
by Krishna, M. H. Part II

- 499 Benares Art, influences of, pp. 514-528,  
by Banerji, Adris Nehru
- 500 Bengal and the Rajputs in the early pp. 382-388,  
medieval period Ross  
by Sircar, D. C.
- 501 Bengal, Buddhist survivals in, pp. 75-87,  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar B. C. Law, Part I
- 502 Bengal, domestic element in the pp. 155-176,  
popular creeds of, Mookerjee, Silver  
by Sen. Dineshchandra Jubilee III Vol.
- 503 Bengal, glimpses into the history of, pp. 153-160,  
by Roy, N. B. G. S. Sardesai
- 504 Bengal, on the "Adonis Gardens" pp. 183-194,  
of lower, The Anthropol-  
by Mitra, S. C. ogical Society of  
Bombay, Golden  
Jubilee
- 505 Bengal, new forms in the art of, pp. 87-92,  
by Ghose, Ajit S. P. Shah
- 506 Bengal, physical features of ancient, pp. 341-364,  
by Majumdar, R. C. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 507 Bengal smārta vrata, Purāṇic basis of the, pp. 218-224,  
by Banerji, Sures Chandra Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I (Siddhe-  
shwar Varma)
- 508 Bengal, some information regarding dwell- pp. 304-309,  
ing houses, household utensils and Belvalkar  
furniture in ancient,  
by Chakravarti, Taponath
- 509 Bengal, some women writers of, pp. 382-384,  
by Dasgupta, J. K. Sarda
- 510 Bengal, the Ostend company in, pp. 411-412,  
by Datta, Kalikinkar, La Vallée Poussin
- 511 Bengal transactions, a narrative of, pp. 1-16,  
by Das Gupta, J. N. Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee I Vol.
- 512 Bengal Vaiṣṇavism, the doctrine of pp. 25-37,  
Avatāra in, Kuppuswami  
by De, S. K.

- 513 Bengālā, the city of, pp. 34-42, Singhi  
by Sircar, Dines Chandra
- 514 Bengali, dubitative word 'Hay(a)to' in, pp. 141-142,  
by Basu, Dwijendranath Jules Bloch
- 515 Bengali folk-lore, the art of stealing in, pp. 230-232,  
by Chakravarti, Chinaharana Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 516 Bengali literature, some mystical cur- pp. 255-316,  
rents in, Mahendra  
by Ghosh, Lotika
- 517 Bengali, reciprocal instrumental in, pp. 4-5,  
by Sen Sukumar, Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 518 Bengali, survival of some Aśokan forms pp. 417-419,  
in seventeenth century, Kane  
by Sen, S N
- 519 Bengali, symbolic forms in, pp. 22-29,  
by Dimock, E. C. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 520 Bengali, the influence of, on Gujarati pp. 447-449,  
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee III Vol.
- 521 Bengali Vaisnavism, Sanskrit lyrics of, pp. 417-426,  
by Sen, Sukumar K. B. Pathak
- 522 Bengali verb, notes on stem-vowel alter- pp. 173-177,  
nation in the, Taraporewala  
by Dimock, Edward C. ( Indian  
Linguistics )
- 523 Bengal's contribution, early, to Brahma- pp. 82-90, Indian  
nical philosophy Culture ( Birua )  
by Das Gupta, Nalini Nath
- 524 Berufsname, ein verkannter ( in German ) p. 278, Festschrift  
by Steinmetzer, Franz X. M Winternitz
- 525 Bērūnī and the Ms Sultan Fāṭih pp. 195-208,  
No 3386 Al-Bīrūnī  
by Krenkow, F.

- 526 ( Father ) Beschi, Vira-Māmunivar,  
by Ceyrac, P. pp. 54-60, Indica
- 527 ( श्री ) भद्रबाहु स्वामी ( in Gujarati )  
[ Śrī Bhadrabāhu Swāmī ] pp. 20-26,  
by Chaturvijay 4th Section  
Atmanand Cente-  
nary
- 528 Bhagavadgītā, Abhijñāna Śakuntala  
and the, pp. 48-54,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. C. K. Raja
- 529 Bhagavadgītā and Jain literature, the, pp. 80-87, K. M.  
by Raghavan, V. Munshi, Part II
- 530 Bhagavadgītā and the gāthās of Zoro-  
thustra pp. 197-199,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Sukthankar
- 531 Bhagavadgītā and Upaniṣads pp. 132-142, Sarup  
by Devasthali, G. V.
- 532 Bhagavadgītā, authorship and date of, pp. 151-156,  
by Divanji, P. C. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 533 Bhagavadgītā, bhakti in, pp. 29-35, Siddha-  
by Devasthali, G. V. Bhārati, Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 534 Bhagavadgītā, die Lehre vom Handeln  
in der, ( in German ) pp. 170-179,  
by Ruben, Walter Schubring
- 535 Bhagavadgītā - its teachings and the  
harmony of its adhyāyas, pp. 51-6,  
by Modi, P. M. Dhruva, III
- 536 Bhagavadgītā, Karma in the, pp. 243-252,  
by Devasthali, G. V. D. V. Poddar
- 537 Bhagavadgītā, neues über die,  
( in German ) pp. 171-183,  
by Schrader, F. Otto Richard Garbe
- 538 Bhagavadgītā, practical teachings of, pp. 222-245,  
by Nikhilananda Swami A. R. Wadia



- 539 Bhagavadgītā, Rezensionen der,  
( in German )  
by Schrader, F. Otto pp. 41-50,  
Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- 540 Bhagavadgītā, Śaṅkara and the 'Mokṣa'  
passages in the,  
by Mainkar, M. G. pp. 101-105,  
Karmarkar
- 541 ( श्रीमद् )भगवद्गीतासारांशसंक्षेपः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 1-4, 2nd section  
[ The gist of the purport of the Śrīmad-  
bhagavadgītā ] Gopalkrishnamā-  
charya  
by Annangacharya, Shrikanth P.
- 542 भगवद्गीता, श्री समर्थोच्ची शिक्षण व,  
( in Marathi ) [ Teachings of  
Śrī Samarth and Bhagavadgītā ] pp. 130-136,  
Sātkaryotejak  
Sabha Suvarna  
mahotsava  
by Chiplunkar, V. L.
- 543 Bhagavadgītā, Śrīkṛṣṇa and the source of,  
by Ray, Amarnath pp. 188-196,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 544 Bhagavadgītā, terms in Statu Nascendi  
in the,  
by Heimann, Betty pp. 125-135,  
Ross
- 545 Bhagavadgītā, the idea of conflict in the,  
by Maitra, S. K. pp. 517-538,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 546 Bhagavadgītā, the so-called Kashmir  
recension of,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 14-54, Ross
- 547 Bhagavadgītā, the trend of the,  
by Śarma, Krishnamurti B. N. pp. 179-195,  
Karmarkar
- 548 Bhagavadgītā . Trichotomy versus  
Triune-unity  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 1-6,  
Kurmarkar
- 549 Bhagavadgītā, two mishandled passages  
from the,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 1-11,  
Hiriyanna
- 550 Bhagavadgītā, über vier Purānische  
Nachbildungen der,  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von, pp. 139-147,  
Richard Garbe

- 551 भगवद्गीतेतील पूर्णत्वास पोचलेला पुरुष  
( in Marathi ) [ The Perfect Person  
in the Bhagavadgītā ] pp. 57-69,  
by Devasthali, G. V. Kevalananda  
Sarasvati
- 552 ( श्रीमद् ) भगवद्गीतेतील व्याकरणदोष, भाषादोष,  
अर्थदोष ( in Marathi ) pp. 115-148,  
[ The lapses in the Śrīmad Bhagavad-  
gītā from the point of view of grammar,  
language and sense ] Karmarkar  
by Modak, G. K.
- 553 ( श्री ) भगवान् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 818-823,  
[ Śrī Bhagavan ] K. V. Rangaswami  
by Nilameghacharya, K. V. Aiyangar
- 554 भगवान का धर्म ( in Hindi ) pp. :09-111,  
[ The religion of Bhagavan Mahavīra, I  
( Mahavīra ) ]  
by Malvania, Dalsukh
- 555 Bhāgavata-daśama skandha, an illustrated pp. 106-114,  
Gujarātī verse-version of, Karmarkar  
by Majumdar, M. R.
- 556 Bhagavatam pp. 1-2, Kuppu-  
by Jha, Ganganatha swami
- 557 ( श्रीमद् ) भागवतांत छंदोभंग टाळण्याचे योजलेले  
उपाय ( in Marathi ) pp. 72-79,  
[ The devices used in Śrīmad Bhāgavata Chitrav  
to avoid faulty metre ]  
by Phaphe, Y. G.
- 558 Bhakti in Bhagavadgītā pp. 29-35,  
by Devasthali, G. V. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 559 भक्ति सम्प्रदायनु जुनूं साहित्य pp. 59-64,  
( in Gujarati ) 3rd section  
[ Old literature of Bhakti-school ] Laxmansastri  
by Shah, Jethalal Govardhandas Dravid
- 560 Bhakti, the psychology of the Navadhā, pp. 527-545,  
by Mehta, G. P. Malaviya

- 561 Bhāmaha, Dandin and,  
by Kaith, A. B. pp. 167-185,  
Lanman
- 562 Bhāmaha's views on Guna  
by De, S. K. pp. 353-358,  
K. B. Pathak
- 563 માનુચંદ્ર અને સિદ્ધિચંદ્ર, જ્ઞાસન પ્રભાવક ગુરુ-જિજ્ઞાસુ,  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 225-245,  
4th section  
[ Bhānucandra and Siddhicandra—the  
preceptor and the disciple influencing  
the administration ] Atmanand  
Centenary  
by Deshai, M. D.
- 564 Bhanudatta's Alamkāratilaka  
( in German ) pp. 180-186,  
Jacobi  
by Schmit, Richard
- 565 Bhāradvāja-Śrauta-Sūtra Praśnas VI and  
VIII, a critical study of the ritualistic  
Sūtras, pp. 41-48,  
Sarup  
by Kashikar, C. G.
- 566 Bhāradvāja Śrauta Sūtras Praśna VII.  
ritual notes—a study of, pp. 238-242,  
D. V. Potdar  
by Kashikar, C. G.
- 567 Bharata, sur le texte tibétain de quelques  
stances morales de, ( in French ) pp. 305-312,  
Sylvain Lévi  
by Huber, Ed.
- 568 ભાગ્વતની ઇતિહાસિક દ્રષ્ટિએ ( in Marathi ) pp. 172-189,  
[ Historical perspective of India ]  
by Mangarulkar, Arvind Kevalanand  
Sarasvati
- 569 भारतका आदर्श और नीति, स्वाधीन, ( in Hindi ) pp. 15-126,  
[ Ideal and moral policy for  
independent India ] Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )  
by Atreya, B. L.
- 570 ભારતમાં મનુષ્યવિજ્ઞાનો અભ્યાસ, સ્વતંત્ર,  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 66-75,  
Thakkar Bapa  
[ The study of humanities in indepen-  
dent India ]  
by Shah, P. G.

- 571 भारतमें देशकी एकता, प्राचीन, ( in Hindi ) pp. 55-64,  
[ The national unity in ancient India ] Vijayavallabha  
by Agrawal, Vasudeo Sharan ( Hindi section )
- 572 Bharata's experiment with the two Vinās pp. 61-67,  
by Bake, A. A. Turner
- 573 भारतांतील भौतिक विद्यांच्या इतिहासाची साधने pp. 47-54,  
( in Marathi ) [ The means of history Chitrav  
of material sciences in India ]  
by Gode, P. K.
- 574 Bharati and Keats pp. 84-94, Kane  
by Chettiar, A. C.
- 575 भारतीय आर्यधर्मकी प्रगतिशीलता ( in Hindi ) pp. 71-85,  
[ The progressive nature of Indian Kashī Vidyapith  
Aryan religion ] ( Hindi section )  
by Sastri, Mangaldev
- 576 भारतीय चित्रकला ( in Marathi ) pp. 461-468,  
[ Indian Painting ] Bhavanarao  
by Dabhade, B. M.
- 577 भारतीय दुसरा रणसंग्राम ( in Marathi ) . pp. 3-7, Oza 4th  
[ The second Indian war ] section, Bharatiya  
by Bendre, V. S. Anusheelan
- 578 भारतीय दर्शन और जीवन ( in Hindi ) pp. 322-327,  
[ Indian philosophy and life ] Maha-Raval  
by Mishra, J P.
- 579 भारतीय ज्योतिर्गणितचा अभ्यास ( in Marathi ) pp. 94-97,  
[ The study of Indian astrology ] Jyotisha Tattva  
by Apte, D. V. Darshana
- 580 भारतीयललनासु सरस कविता-निर्माण-कौशलम् । pp. 150-157,  
( in Sanskrit ) Maha-Raval  
[ The ability of Indian women in  
creating excellent poems ]  
by Pt Shreenivasacharya
- 581 भारतीयमहिलानां परिस्थिति । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 442-448,  
[ The position of Indian Women ] C. K Raja  
by Kshama Bai

- 582 भारतीय संस्कृति का सूत्रपात ( in Hindi )  
[ The beginning of Indian culture ]  
by Cattopadhyaya, S. K. pp. 81-95,  
*Oza 1st Section*  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 583 भारतीय संस्कृति की प्रेरक शक्ति ( in Gujarati )  
[ The propelling power of Indian  
culture ] pp. 56-58, 3rd  
section, Laxman-  
sastri Dravid  
by Dixit, Prasannavadan Chhabilaram,
- 584 भारतीयराजनीत्यनुसारी अध्ययनक्रम ।  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 4-42, Chitrav  
[ The method of learning according to  
Indian polity ]  
by Dravid, Rajeshvarsastri
- 585 भारतीय शिक्षण, प्राचीन, ( in Marathi ) pp. 129-139,  
[ Ancient Indian education ]  
by Kulkarni, K. P. Chapekar
- 586 भारतीय यान, प्राचीन, ( in Hindi ) pp. 317-338,  
[ Ancient Indian vehicles ]  
by Joshi, N. P. Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
( Keshava-Smṛti )
- 587 Bharṇu, a forgotten Sanskrit poet and  
his poetic fragments ( about 550-62,  
A. D. , ) pp. 461-471,  
by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 588 Bharṇu and Avantivarman pp. 161-164, Kane  
by Dikshit, S. K.
- 589 Bhartṛhari, à propos de la religion de,  
( in French ) pp. 116-120,  
by Filliozat, Jean Kenkyusyo
- 590 Bhartṛhari's Vākyapadīya, Itsing and,  
by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 285-298,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 591 Bhāsa and Kauṭalya pp. 165-167, Kane  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R.
- 592 Bhāsa and Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra pp. 87-94,  
by Pusalker, A. D. K. V. Rangaswami,  
Aiyangar

- 593 Bhāsa, sul commento di T. Ganapati pp. 131-134,  
Śāstri al "Cārudatta" di, ( in Italian ) Jacobi  
by Belloni-Filippi, F.
- 594 Bhāsa—what do we really know of him pp. 297-308,  
and his work Woolner  
by Winternitz, M.
- 595 Bhāsa-Frage, ein Beitrag zu der, pp. 114-125,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Weller, Hermann
- 596 Bhāsa-question, contribution to, pp. 433-459,  
by Stein, Otto Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 597 Bhāsas Bālacarita, Bemerkungen zu, pp. 126-130,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Garbe, R.
- 598 Bhastrika, the meaning of, pp. 41-42,  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S. 4th section, Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 599 भट्टारक कनककुशल और कुंभरकुशल ( in Hindi ) pp. 65-74,  
[ Bhattaraka Kanakakusala and Vijayavallabha  
Kumarkusala ] ( Hindi Section )  
by Nahata, Agarchaandaji
- 600 Bhaṭṭavṛtti pp. 162-166,  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. La Vallée Poussin
- 601 Bhaṭṭikavya X, on some arthalankāras pp. 351-363,  
in the, Turner  
by Hooykaas, C.
- 602 भौतिक शास्त्राचा पाया खचला ? pp. 445-459,  
अथवा Bhavanrao  
बैज्ञानिकांची नवीन विचारसरणी  
( in Marathi )  
[ Has the basis of material sciences  
lost ground ?  
or  
New line of thought of the scientists ]  
by Mahajani, G. S.
- 603 Bhavabhūti and Mīmāṃsa pp. 490-495,  
by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. Chettiar

- 604 भावलिङ्गनु प्राधान्य ( in Gujarati )  
[ Predominance of Bhāvaliṅga ]  
by Maheta, B. M. pp. 120-125,  
Vijayavallabha  
(Gujarati Section)
- 605 Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa, Varāhamihira's  
Br̥hat Saṁhitā c. 58 und das,  
( in German ) pp. 51-55,  
by Scheftelowitz, J. Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 606 Bhikkhu Sangha and the laity,  
a note on the,  
by Vajirā ( Sister, ) pp. 1017-1024,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 607 Bhīmastava, the,  
by Bosch, F. D. K. pp. 57-62, India  
Antiqua ( Vogel )
- 608 Bhojadeva, a new grant of Parmāra king,  
from Modāsā pp. 37-40, Singhi  
by Shastri, Hariprasad ( Supplement )
- 609 Bhoja's Śrngāra-prakāśa, Prākṛta works  
known from,  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 199-206,  
Siddha-Bhāratī,  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 610 Bhojpuri phonological system, the  
position of the nasals in the,  
by Prasad, Bishwa Nath, pp. 189-196,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 611 Bhojpuri verb roots  
by Tiwari, Uday Narain pp. 64-76,  
Jules Bloch
- 612 *Bhres*, die angebliche Wurzel,  
( in German ) pp. 19-24,  
by Hoffmann, Karl Schubring
- 613 Bhṛngasaṁdeśa : a Prākṛit Kāvya  
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 217-221,  
Karmarkar
- 614 Bhṛngasaṁdeśa, Vasudeva's,  
by Pisharoti, K. R. pp. 190-198,  
Siddha-Bhāratī,  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 615 Bhujyu, the legend of,  
by Chapekar, N. G. pp. 44-46,  
Chitrav
- 616 *Bhanaba*, Pali,  
by Saksena, Baburam pp. 711-714,  
Grierson

- 617 Bihar, the glories of, - p. 80,  
by Houlton, J. W. Vaiśālī
- 618 Bihari pp. 97-99,  
by Jha, Amarnath Chettiar
- 619 Bihārī Lal pp. 8-11,  
by Jha, Amaranath Ramalinga Reddy
- 620 Bijapur, history of the leading nobles  
of the kingdom of, 1627-1686. pp. 251-259,  
by Sarkar, Jadunath Modī
- 621 Binābayī, the authoress, pp. 362-367,  
by Chaudhari, J. B. La Vallée Poussin
- 622 Bird-names in Indian dialects pp. 599-601,  
by Johnston, E. H. Grierson
- 623 Birūnī's informants, on some of, pp. 233-236,  
by Minorsky, V. Al-Bīrūnī
- 624 Bistāmī 874 ( in German ) pp. 397-405,  
by Horten, Max Jacobi
- 615 Blackburne, Sir William—an ideal pp. 127-136,  
political resident Srinivasachari  
by Mahalingam, T. V.
- 626 Boar, the, in mythology and folk-lore pp. 38-43,  
by Kakati, B. D. V. Potdar
- 627 Bodhisattva Avalokiteśvara in Ceylon pp. 15-18,  
by Paranavitana, S. B. C. Law, Part II
- 628 Bodhisattva, a Persian, pp. 267-273,  
by Sten, Aurel Wilhelm Geiger
- 629 Bodhisattva-bhūmi 181-4, Asaṅgas, pp. 21-38,  
nach Wogiharas Ausgabe des Werkes. Wilhelm Geiger  
Übersichtlicher neu herausgegeben.  
( in German )  
by Leumann, Ernst
- 630 Body, philosophy of the : a new approach pp. 315-331,  
to the body problem from Western Radhakrishnan  
and Indian philosophies  
by Datta, D. M.
- 631 Bombay docks and ship-building, early pp. 323-336,  
history of the, D. V. Potdar  
by Agaskar, M. S.



- 632 Bombay in the eleventh century  
by Shastri Haraprasad pp. 249-254,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 633 Boro, an analysis of the syllable in,  
by Burton-Page, J. pp. 334-344,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 634 Boro folksongs, glimpses from,  
by Bhattacharya, Pramoda Chandra pp. 240-244,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 635 Bouddhique, " connexion " en vedique,  
" cause " en, ( in French ) pp. 55-60,  
C. K. Raja  
by Renou, Louis
- 636 Bouddhique Tāra, note sur la déesse,  
( in French ) pp. 35-39,  
Sylvain Lévi  
by Blonay, Godfroy de
- 637 Bouddhisme de basse époque dans l'Inde,  
un nouveau document sur le, pp. 417-429,  
Rapson  
( in French )  
by Lévi, Sylvain
- 638 Bouddhisme, la critique d'authenticité  
dans le, ( in French ) pp. 213-222,  
India Antiqua,  
by Lamotte, E. ( Vogel )
- 639 Brahma, space, time and,  
by Bhattacharjee, U. C. pp. 67-83, Jha,  
( Part II )
- 640 ब्रह्म ब्रतेषु ब्रह्म ( in Gujarati ) pp. 141-148,  
[ Celibacy, the vow of vows ]  
by Maheta, M. T. Vijayavallabha,  
( Gujarati section )
- 641 Brahma-Ākāśa equation its origin and  
development pp. 148-153,  
by Diwanji, P. C. K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 642 Brahmacālasūtra des Dīghāgama  
übersetzt, das, ( in German ) pp. 260-296,  
by Weller, F. Woolner
- 643 Brahmagulal, Kavi, and his Hindi works pp. 50-58,  
by Jain, K. P. Karmarkar
- 644 Brahma Nandin, fragments from,  
by Hiriyanna, M. pp. 151-158,  
K. B. Pathak
- 645 Brahman ( in German ) pp. 265-270,  
by Hillebrandt, A. Jacobi

- 646 Brahman in the Atharvaveda  
by Shende, N. J. pp. 207-216,  
Karmarkar
- 647 Brahman, new theories as to,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 199-215, Jha  
( Part II )
- 648 Brāhman, the role of the, in Andhra-  
deśa in the eastern Chalukyan period  
by Aiyar, Subrahmanya, K. R. pp. 222-225,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 649 Brahman und dharma ( in German )  
by Schrader, F. Otto pp. 271-275,  
Jacobi
- 650 Brahmana aristocracy in ancient  
Hindu states,  
by Sastri, Shama R. pp. 267-270,  
Sarda
- 651 Brāhmaṇa period, Aryan morality in the,  
by Banerji, Bhaves Chandra pp. 15-22,  
K. B. Pathak
- 652 Brāhmaṇa-quotations in the Nirukta  
by Gune, P. D. pp. 43-53,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 653 Brāhmaṇa tradition, the, and the  
Kṣatriya tradition,  
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 151-155,  
Hiriyanna
- 654 Brāhmanas, the meaning of Niśhnu,  
in the,  
by Brough, John pp. 131-136,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 655 Brāhmanas, use of different preposi-  
tions in the same sense in the  
language of the,  
by Varma, Siddeshwar pp. 1025-1047,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 656 Brāhmanas, zu den, ( in German )  
by Caland, W. pp. 69-73,  
E. Kuhn
- 657 Brahmanen gegen die Jainas, die Polemik  
der Buddhisten und, ( in German )  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von pp. 74-83,  
Schubring
- 658 ब्राह्मणत्वनी प्राप्ति ( in Gujarati )  
[ Attainment of Brahminhood ]  
by Delwadakar, Revashankar Meghaji pp. 74-76,  
3rd section Laxman-  
sastri Dravid
- 659 Brahmanic revival  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 29-30,  
Thomas

- 660 Brahmanical conception of the science of politics, the, by Ghosal, Upendranath pp. 53-64, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III Vol.
- 661 Brahmanical sculptures, identification of some, by Ganguli, Dharendra Chandra pp. 161-169, Haraprasad Sastri
- 662 Brahmanischer Einfluss im Buddhismus ( in German ) by Windisch, Ernst pp. 1-13, E. Kuhn
- 663 Brahmanism and Jainism by Roy, Phani Bhusan pp. 527-529, B. C. Law Part I
- 664 Brahma-sūtra Vṛtti of Praudhadevarāya by Raghavan, V. pp. 377-380, Vijayanagara
- 665 ब्रह्मसूत्रकारना मने जगत्प्रतीति ( in Gujarati ) [ The comprehension of the world according to the author of the Brahmasūtras ] pp. 335-346, Dhruva I  
by Shah, Jethalal G.
- 666 ब्रह्मविहार—जने अने जनेतर दृष्टि ( in Gujarati ) , [ Brahmavihāra—Jaina and others view ] pp. 66-69, Vijayavallabha  
by Dave, J. B. (Gujarati Section)
- 667 Brahuis, racial affinity between, and Dravidians pp. 115-119, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Roy, C. R.
- 668 Braj-Bhāshā, sieben Erzählungen in, ( in German ) pp. 40-58, E. Kuhn  
by Hertel, Johannes
- 679 Bratachari movement, the, by Chakrabarty, N. pp. 85-90, Maha-Raval
- 670 Brhadāranyaka, Chāndogya and, Upaniṣads ( Philosophical notes ) pp. 29-33, Woolner  
by Carpani, E. G.
- 671 Brhaspati in the vedic and epic literature pp. 225-251, K. N. Dikshit  
by Shende, N. J.

- 672 Brhaspati-Nitisāra in Garuḍa-purāna  
by Karmarkar, A. P. pp. 239-240,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 673 Brhatkathā, Tamil versions of,  
by Desikar, S. Somasundara pp. 352-354,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 674 Brhatkathā, the original Paśācī,  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 575-588,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī
- 675 Brhatkathā, Vikramāditya in the,  
by Pusalkar, A. D. pp. 262-270,  
C. K. Raja
- 676 British and the Nawwab Muhammad  
Ali Walajah, new light on the  
relationship between the,  
by Nainar, Muhammad Husayn pp. 165-175,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 677 British contacts, first, with Kashgar  
by Prasad, Bisheshwar pp. 41-46,  
Srinivasachari
- 678 British occupation of  
Malaca, 1795 pp. 74-82,  
by Das Gupta, S. N. Srinivasachari
- 679 Buddha pp. 424-432,  
by Albers, A. C. B. C. Law Part II
- 680 Buddha, der, als "ernst-bedacht  
und vollbewusst" ( in German ) pp. 327-330,  
by Franke, R. Otto Jacobi
- 681 Buddha, did the, kill the child in  
man ( bhūna ) ? pp. 61-75,  
by Bhagwat, N. K. B. C. Law  
Part II
- 682 Buddha image, origin of the,—a study  
by Banerji, Adris pp. 197-203,  
Sarup
- 683 बुद्ध, महावीर और, ( in Hindi ) pp. 31-36,  
[ Mahāvira and Buddha ] Mahāvira I  
by Jain, Kāmatāprasād
- 684 Buddha, on some Tibetan names  
of the, pp. 46-48,  
by Schrader, Otto Haraprasad Sastri
- 685 Buddha, the, and his maternal clan  
by Jean, Prezluski pp. 3-5,  
Oza 2nd section  
Bharatiya-Ausheelan

- 686 Buddha, the doctrine of the,  
by Keith, A. Berriedale pp. 393-404,  
Rapson
- 687 Buddha-bildes, zur Vorgeschichte des,  
( in German ) pp. 3-6,  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von *Oza 6th section*  
Bharatiya-Anusheelan
- 688 बुद्धधर्माचा प्रसार ( in Marathi ) pp. 1-11,  
[ The expansion of Buddhism ] Kevalānand  
by Niyogi, Bhavanīshankar Saraswati
- 689 Buddha Gaya Temple Question . pp. 177-181,  
by Bhikkhu Silabhadra Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 690 Buddhaghosa's commentary, the legend  
of Raṭṭhapāla in the Pāli Apādāna and, pp. 183-192,  
by Bode, Mabel Sylvain Lèvi
- 691 'Buddhakhetta' in the Apādāna pp. 183-190,  
by Barua, Dwijendralal B. C. Law Part II
- 692 Buddha-kult, die Herstellung der  
Metallgüsse für den biramanischen, pp. 122-128,  
( in German ) Richard Garbe  
by Scherman, Lucian
- 693 'Buddhalehre, der "Negativismus"  
in der altern, ( in German ) pp. 336-344,  
by Franke, R. Otto E. Kuhn
- 694 Buddha's alms-bowl, the romantic  
history of, pp. 146-148,  
by Cunningham, A. Vaiśālī
- 695 Buddha's birth, Burmese records  
corroborate the Puranic date of, pp. 392-399,  
by Raja Rao, M. B. C. Law, Part I
- 696 Buddhas, der Schnitter und der  
Erleuchtung, ( in German ) pp. 236-249,  
by Scherman, L. Thomas
- 697 Buddha's last meal pp. 1-3,  
by Thomas, E. J. Indian Culture  
( Barua )

- 698 Buddhism, a point of distinction in the concept of *Khandha* in, by Chatterjee, C. D. pp. 161-181, Bhārata-Kaumudi ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 699 Buddhism, an interpretation of the term 'Samvṛti' ( convention ) in, by Nagao, Gadjin M. pp. 550-561, Kenkyusyo
- 700 Buddhism and India by Kailas Nath Katju pp. 150-151, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Diamond Jubilee
- 701 Buddhism, basis and ideal in, by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs. ) C. A. F. pp. 370-375, Kane
- 702 Buddhism, decline of, by Bhattacharya, S. N. pp. 657-675, Malaviya
- 703 Buddhism, early, and the taking of life by Horner, I. B. pp. 436-455, B. C. Law, Part I
- 704 Buddhism, early, and women by ( Miss ) Horner, I. B. pp. 182-184, Maha Bodhi Society of India, Diamond Jubilee
- 705 Buddhism in Andhradeśa by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 346-353, B. C. Law, Part I
- 706 Buddhism in China, an Iranian prince of the Parthian dynasty as the first promulgator of, by Modi, J. J. pp. 249-258, Jha, ( Part II )
- 707 Buddhism in Gujarat, further archaeological traces of, by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 282-283, D. V. Potdar
- 708 Buddhism in Gujarati literature by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. pp. 116-117, B. C. Law, Part II
- 709 Buddhism in Malaya by Winstedt, Richard O. pp. 48-49, Indian Culture ( Barua )
- 710 Buddhism in Si-Hia, Indian literature in central Asia , by Mukherjee, Prabhar, pp. 85-93, Gandhi Memorial, Vol. 1st
- 711 Buddhism in south India by Dikshitar, V. R. R., pp. 83-92, Srinivasachari

- 712 Buddhism in south India, an episode in the history of,  
( by Nilakanta Sastri, K. A. pp. 35-49,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 713 Buddhism, integration of consciousness in,  
by Woods, J. H. pp. 137-139,  
Lanman
- 714 Buddhism, Jain-Buddhist parallels as an auxiliary to the elucidation of early,  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von, pp. 196-201,  
Belvalkar
- 715 Buddhism, notices of, in Assam by Barua, B. K. pp. 26-28,  
D. V. Potdar
- 716 Buddhism, on "Ko Yi" the earliest method by which Indian, and Chinese thought were synthesized  
by Tang Yung Tung pp. 267-275,  
Radhakrishnan
- 717 Buddhism, place of faith in,  
( by Dutt, N. pp. 421-428,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 718 Buddhism, reformation of the Saṅgha and revival of, in Ceylon in the eighteenth century  
by Jayatilaka, D. B. pp. 7-11,  
B. C. Law, Part II,
- 719 Buddhism, self and non-self in early,  
by Winternitz, M. pp. 457-468,  
Jha, ( Part II )
- 720 Buddhism, the home of Tāntric,  
by Bhattacharyya, Benoytosh pp. 354-361,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 721 Buddhism, the question of Zoroastrian influence on early,  
( by Thomas, E. J. pp. 279-289,  
Modi
- 722 Buddhismus, Amalaviññānam und Ālayaviññānam. Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnislehre des, ( in German )  
( by Frauwallner, Erich pp. 148-159,  
Schubring
- 723 Buddhismus, Basileides und der,  
( in German ) pp. 74-77,  
Richard Garbe  
( by Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh

- 724 Buddhismus, Brahmischer Einfluss im, pp. 1-13,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by Windisch, Ernst
- 725 Buddhismus, die bedeutungsvolle Zahl pp. 85-88,  
108 in Hinduismus und, Wilhelm Geiger  
( in German )  
by Scheltelowitz I
- 726 Buddhismus und seine Geschichte, pp. 63-72,  
kann uns der Pālikanon etwas über Wilhelm Geiger  
den älteren, lehre ? ( in German )  
by Winternitz, M.
- 727 Buddhismus, wessen und werden des, pp. 317-326,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Walleser, Max
- 728 Buddhist 'Anattā', an aspect of pp. 115-122,  
Upaniṣadic 'Ātman' and, Siddha-Bhārati,  
by Wijesekera, O. H. de. A. Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 729 Buddhist art of Bāmiyān, studies pp. 46-50,  
in the, Kumaraswami  
by Rowland, Benjamin, Art and Thought
- 730 Buddhist Bronzes, some remarkable, pp. 26-39,  
in Baroda India Antiqua,  
by Bhattacharya, B. ( Vogel ),
- 731 Buddhist centres in Andhrā pp. 529-534,  
by Varanasi Ramamurti " Renu " Nehru
- 732 Buddhist conception of negation, the, pp. 162-170,  
by Raju, P. T. Hiriyanna
- 733 Buddhist constitutional concepts, pp. 161-165,  
Dhammiko Dhammarāja--a study in, Indica  
by Gokhale, B. G.
- 734 Buddhist council of Vaiśālī, the second, pp. 133-135,  
( from the Mahāvaiśālī ) [translated] Vaiśālī  
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 735 Buddhist culture pp. 143-144,  
by Baḡchi, P. C. Maha Bodhi Society  
of India, Diamond Jubilee



- 736 Buddhist culture, expansion of,  
in north-east Asia  
by Dutt Nalinaksha pp. 168-176,  
Maha Bodhi Society  
of India, Diamond Jubilee
- 737 Baddhist dhāranī, a, worshipped by  
Jainas pp. 309-313,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
by Jain, Benarsidas ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 738 Buddhist explanation of the cause of  
experience pp. 68-72,  
by Narhari, H. G. Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II,  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 739 Buddhist form of obeisance,  
Pradakshinā : a,  
by Nakamura, Susumu W. pp. 345-354,  
Popper
- 740 Buddhist hybrid Sanskrit  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 313-322,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 741 Buddhist iconography, plural forms in,  
by Pott P. H. pp. 284-290,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 742 Buddhist iconography, some sources of,  
by Coomaraswamy, Anand K. pp. 463-476,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 743 Buddhist literature, Cetiya in,  
by Law, B. C. pp. 42-48,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 744 Buddhist literature, change of sex in,  
by Bapat, P. V. pp. 209-215,  
Belvalkar
- 745 Buddhist literature in south India  
by Nair, V. G. pp. 157-168,  
Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1st
- 746 Buddhist manuscripts at Gilgit, the,  
by Dutt, Nalinaksha pp. 227-236,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 747 Buddhist monks in Chinese Turkestan,  
life of,  
by Agrawal, R. C. pp. 173-181,  
Sarup
- 748 Buddhist motifs in Byzantine architecture  
by Talwalkar, V. R. pp. 176-183,  
D. V. Potdar
- 749 Buddhist pantheon, the, and its  
classification pp. 80-93,  
by Bhattacharyā, B. K. B. Pathak

- 750 Buddhist parallels to Humata, Hukhta, Huvashtha  
by Nariman, G. K. pp. 311-316,  
Hoshang
- 751 Buddhist philosophy pp. 113-135,  
by Law, B. C. Mahendra
- 752 Buddhist philosophy in the *Vṛttikāra-*  
grantha of Śabarabhāṣya, pp. 115-127,  
references to, Jha, ( Part II )  
by Chattopādhyāya, Kshetreśachandra
- 753 Buddhist rules of decorum pp. 381-402,  
by Law, B. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 754 Buddhist sects, the, : a survey pp. 282-292,  
by Dutt, Nalinaksha B. C. Law, Part I
- 755 Buddhist secular literature pp. 121-139,  
by Sastri, Aiyaswami N. *Gandhi Memorial*,  
Vol. 1st
- 756 Buddhist survivals in Bengal pp. 75-87,  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar B. C. Law, Part I
- 757 Buddhist texts, social, economical and pp. 68-79,  
religious conditions of ancient India K. B. Pathak  
according to,  
by Law, B. C.
- 758 Buddhist theory of causation, pp. 485-491,  
Nagarjuna on the, K. V. Rangaswami  
by Sastri, Aiyaswami, N. Aiyangar
- 759 Buddhist-Zoroustrian legend of the pp. 105-116,  
seven marvels M. Bloomfield  
by Burlingame, E. W.
- 760 *Buddhisten und Brahmanen gegen die* pp. 74-83,  
*Jainas, die Polemik der, ( in German )* Schubring  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von,
- 761 *Buddhistic Hybrid Sanskrit, the* pp. 501-516,  
*Prakrit underlying,* Grierson  
by Edgerton, Franklin
- 762 *Buddhistic mysticism* pp. 113-134,  
by Hopkins, E. W. Lanman

- 763 Buddhistische Dichter 'Sūra', der,  
( in German ) pp. 50-51,  
by Kern, Heinrich Böhlingk
- 764 Buddhistischen Versenkungsstufen, die,  
( in German ) pp. 357-387,  
by Heiler, Friedrich, E. Kuhn
- 765 Buddhistisches in den apokryphen  
Evangelien ( in German ) pp. 116-119,  
by Kuhn, Ernst Weber
- 766 Buddhists, did Pusyamitra Śunga  
persecute the, ? pp. 210-217,  
by Ghosh, N. N. B. C. Law,  
Part I
- 767 Buddhists, four auspicious things of the  
Śrīvatsa, Svastika, Nandyāvarta and pp. 38-46,  
Vardhamāna Indica  
by Bapat, P. V.
- 768 Buddhists, slavery as known to early,  
by Law, B. C. pp. 365-371,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part I
- 769 Bundahish, a new translation of two  
passages from the, pp. 133-135,  
by Asa, Kaikhosru Jamaspji Jamasp Spiegel
- 770 Bundahish, the, and the 'Paradise Lost', pp. 136-142,  
by Asa, Minocher Jamaspji Jamasp Spiegel
- 771 Burma, alphabets and pp. 517-546,  
phonology in India and, Grierson  
by Firth, J. R.
- 772 Burmese, the use of numeral  
classifiers in, pp. 191-200,  
by Haas, Mary R. Popper
- 773 Burney's comments on the court  
of Ava, 1832 pp. 305-314,  
by Hall, D. G. E. Turner
- 774 Byzantine architecture, Buddhist  
motifs in, pp. 176-183,  
by Talwalkar, V. R. D. V. Potdar

- 775 Byzantine empire, a note on the population and cities of the, in the thirteenth century  
by Charanis, Peter pp. 135-148,  
Starr
- 776 Byzanz, Kriegsgottesdienst in, ( in German )  
by Heisenberg, A. pp. 244-257,  
E. Kuhn
- 777 Cahamānas, a new light on the history of,  
by Ganguly, D. C. pp. 349-355,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 778 Caityas, on the early history of,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 240-251,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 779 Cakkavatti  
by Rhys Davids T. W. pp. 125-131,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 780 Cakravartikṣetram  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 81-86,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 781 Cakravartin and his kṣetra  
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 315-325,  
Sarup
- 782 Calendar, our future,  
by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 117-119,  
Srinivasachari
- 783 Calendar through ages and its reform  
by Saha, M. N. pp. 84-103,  
B. C. Law. Part II
- 784 Calendars, the Parsi and French  
revolutionary, : a study in the history  
of chronology  
by Karkaria, R. P. pp. 146-153,  
Cama
- 785 Calukya copper-plate grants, on some  
spurious,  
by Dikshit, Moreshwar pp. 570-573,  
B. C. Law. Part I
- 786 Cambodia and Java, the influence of  
Indian art on,  
by Foucher, A. pp. 1-36, Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
- 787 Cambodian China, a traveller's impressions  
of Hindu-Buddhist ruins in,  
by Brunton Paul pp. 137- 45,  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerjī )

- 788 Camoens and his epic of India  
by Seshadri, P. pp. 328-338,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 789 Cānakya, the recension of,  
used by Galanos pp. 49-74,  
M. Bloomfield  
by Bolling, G. M.
- 790 Candēśvara, the political ideas of, Mādhava pp. 224-232,  
and Vaiśampāyana Woolner  
by Sarkar, B. K.
- 791 Candradvīpa, island of Kunlun and, pp. 47-54,  
by Bagchi, P. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 792 Candra-gomin pp. 56-60,  
by De, S. K. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 793 Candragupta, war between Seleucus  
and, in the Rāmāyana pp. 51-52,  
by Chhabra, B. Ch. Woolner
- 794 Candramatī und sein Daśapadārthaśāstram pp. 65-85,  
( in German ) Kirtel  
by Frauwallner, E.
- 795 Cankam literature, a study of pp. 170-178,  
personal names in, S. K. Chatterji  
by Subramaniam, V. I.,
- 796 Capping verses, ( Pratimālā or Antyākṣari pp. 169-174,  
or Bhandī ) the history of the art of, Belvalkar  
in India between C. 1st century A. D.  
& A. D. 1900  
by Gode, P. K.
- 797 Carnatic music, the place of pp. 832-836,  
T. Lakshmana Pillai of Travancore in, Chettiar  
by Aiyar, Subramani H.,
- 798 Cartesian cogito, the, pp. 304-308,  
by Naidu, P. S., Chettiar
- 799 Caste, a note on the change in the, pp. 266-276,  
by Desai I. P. and Damle Y. B. Ghurye
- 800 Caste dialect of the Mucis in pp. 16-20,  
South-East Bardwan, the, S. K. Chatterji  
by Sen, Sukumar

- 801 Caste in free India pp. 20-26,  
by Bhaskaran, R. Srinivasachari
- 802 Caste in Travancore pp. 236-260,  
by Iyer K. L. A. The Anthropological  
Society, Golden  
Jubilee
- 803 Caste, is, universal ? pp. 315-322,  
by Wadia A. R. Ramalinga Reddy
- 804 Caste, Varna and, pp. 357-364,  
by Shrinivas, M. N. A. R. Wadia
- 805 Catalan altar frontal, a, in the pp. 32-38,  
Worcester museum Ernst Herzfeld  
by Cook, Walter W. S.
- 806 Caturāṅgadīpikā of Śūlapāni, pp. 267-275,  
lexicographical notes on, S. K. Chatterji  
by Kulkarni, E. D.
- 807 Catuskoṭi pp. 85-91, Jha  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara ( Part II )
- 808 Catuspariṣatsūtra, vergleichende Analyse pp. 84-122,  
des, ( in German ) Schubring  
by Waldschmidt, Ernst
- 809 Caucasus and Armenia, the military pp. 613-618,  
colonization of the, under the Sassanids Grierson  
by Kramers, J. H.
- 810 Cave-inscription, the third : Barābar hill pp. 78-81, Indian  
by Mitra, Sailendranath Culture, ( Barua )
- 811 Cedi-Aera, die Epoche der, (in German) pp. 53-56, Roth  
by Kielhorn, Franz
- 812 Cedi king, did Tailapa II defeat a, ? pp. 132-136,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Haraprasad Sastri
- 813 ( Les ) " Cent mille Nāga " (in French) pp. 79-81,  
by Lalou, Marcelle Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 814 Cera of the Śaṅgam period, the last great, pp. 217-221,  
by Aiyar, Sesha K. G. S. K. Aiyangar

- 815 Ceraman Perumal—a new study  
by Ayyar, K. V. Krishna pp. 19-45,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 816 Ceramics, proto-Indian,  
by Sastri, Srikantha S pp. 295-305,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 817 Cere nadu and Tamil  
by Mudliyar, Arumuga S. pp. 123-144,  
Chettiar
- 818 Ceremonies, ancient additions and  
improvements made in them pp. 165-192,  
by Pavri, Khurshedji Erachji Hoshang
- 819 Ceremony, form, variation and meaning pp. 60-102,  
of a, Wilson D. Wallis  
by Mandelbaum, D. G.
- 820 ( राजा ) चेटक, वैशाली गणतन्त्र का अध्यक्ष,  
( in Hindi ) [ King Cetaka, the  
president of Vaiśālī-republic ] pp. 370-383,  
by Vidysagar Vidyalaṅkar Maha-Raval
- 821 "Cetiya" in Buddhist literature  
by Law, B. C. pp. 42-48,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 822 Ceylon, army and war in mediaeval,  
by Geiger, Wilhelm pp. 311-331,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 823 Ceylon chronicle, the chronological  
position of, pp. 167-172,  
by Law, B. C. Siddha Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 824 Ceylon, Hindu gods in,  
by Raghavan, M. D. pp. 486-489,  
Nehru
- 825 Ceylon, Kenntnis der indischen  
Nütiliteratur in, ( in German ) pp. 418-421,  
by Geiger, Wilhelm Jacobi
- 826 Ceylon, south India and,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 91-106,  
Indian Culture ( Barua )
- 827 Ceylon, the capitals of,— ancient  
and modern pp. 184-190,  
by Nell Andreas S. K. Aiyāngar

- 828 Ceylon, the Saṅgama dynasty and, pp. 403-409,  
by Mahalingam, T. V. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 829 Ceylon, Vijayanagar and, pp. 231-239,  
by Mahalingam, T. V. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 830 Ceylons, Königsnamen in den pp. 313-321,  
Brahmī-Inschriften, ( in German ) Festschrift,  
by Geiger, Wilhelm M. Winternitz
- 831 Chāhamāna central administration pp. 307-314,  
( c. 1000-1300 A. D. ) Sarup  
by Sharma, Dasharatha
- 832 ( Śrī ) Chaitanya and his Śikṣāṣṭaka pp. 579-582,  
by Ayyar, Śeshadri P. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 833 ( श्री ) चैतन्यदेव कोन शके अन्तर्हित इन pp. 82-84,  
( in Bengali ) Oza 3rd Section  
[ In what Śaka( era ) did Bharatiya Anusheelan  
Śrī Chaitanyadeva die ? ]  
by Bhattacharya, D. C.,
- 834 Chait Sing tragedy, the, pp. 395-414,  
by Chatterjee, Nirmal chandra Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 835 Chakravartin concept, the symbolism of pp. 262-267,  
wheel in the, Belvalkar  
by Wijesekara, O. H. de A.
- 836 Chālukya rule, the collapse of the pp. 184-189,  
early, in the Western Deccan Indian Culture  
by Raychaudhari, G. C. ( Barua )
- 837 Chālukya, western, relations with central pp. 278-281,  
Indiā D. V. Potdar  
by Dikshit, G. S.
- 838 Chālukyan architecture pp. 336-345,  
by Kamalapur, J. N. Diwakar  
Karnataka-Darshanā



- 839 Chalukyas, the, pp. 30-41,  
by Rao, Lakshminarayan, N., *Diuakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 840 Cham, la plus ancienne inscription, pp. 46-49,  
en langue ( in French ) Thomas  
by Coedes, G.
- 841 चमत्कार pp. 39-43,  
( in Gujarati ) 3<sup>rd</sup> Section  
[ Miracle ] Laxmansastri  
by Maheta, Kaushikram Vighnahraram Dravid
- 842 Chamba rulers, Brāhmans from Gauda in pp. 57-59, Indian  
the service of, Culture ( Barua )  
by Chhabra, B. ch.
- 843 चण्डीदास, विद्यापति और, ( in Hindi ) pp. 106-114,  
[ Vidyāpati and Candīdāsa ] Sarup  
by Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya
- 844 Chāndogyā and Brhadāranyaka pp. 29-33,  
Upaniṣads ( Philosophical notes ) Woolner  
by Carpani, E. G.
- 845 Chāndogyā Upaniṣad pp. 193-196,  
by Roerich Nicholas *Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 846 Chāndogyā Upaniṣad, zur, pp. 134-138,  
( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Oertel, Hanns,
- 847 Chandra of the Meharauli inscription pp. 279-284,  
by Ojha, K. C. Indica
- 848 ( Mahāmahopādhyāya ) Chandra pp. 241-247,  
by Mishra, Umesh Jha ( Part II )
- 849 Chandragupta Maurya, early life of, pp. 590-610,  
by Chatterjee, C. D. B. C. Law, Part I
- 850 Chandragupta Maurya, some aspects of pp. 43-54 Singhi  
the administration of,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramachandra
- 851 Chandragupta Maurya, the origin of, pp. 93-99,  
by Mookerji, Radhakumud S. K. Aiyangar

- 852 Chandragupta II Vikramāditya pp. 323-359,  
by Mookerji, Radha kumud Vikrama
- 853 ચંદ્રવિજયવલ્લભ સ્થૂલિમદ્ર કોશના ચામ્પાસ ( in Gujarati ) pp. 169-175,  
[ The ' Twelve months ' of Sthūli- 4th Section  
bhadrā-Kośa by Chandravijaya ] Atmanand  
by Deshai, M. D. Centenary
- 854 Character pp. 345-348,  
by Agarwal, R. S., Maha-Raval
- 855 Charm, an Anglo-Saxon, pp. 313-320,  
by Carter, G. E. L. Modi
- 856 Charsadda inscription, a new, pp. 305-310,  
by Konow, Sten D. R. Bhandarkar
- 857 चतुर्भुजदाम की मधुमालती ( in Hindi ) 187-192,  
[ Madhumālātī by Caturbhujadāsa ] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
by Gupta, Mataprasad (Ramnarayan Mishra)
- 858 चौथ आणि सरदेसमुखी ( in Marathi ) pp. 37-52,  
[ The practices of taking the one-fourth 4th Section  
and one-tenth of the revenue ] Bharatiya Anusheelan  
by Khare, Y. V.
- 859 Chetiya Giri Vihara, the new, pp. 187-189,  
by Taimuri, M. H. R., Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 860 Chidambaram shrine, vignettes from the pp. 380-406,  
history of the, Chettiar  
by Srinivas, C. S.,
- 861 Chidambaram, the temple of pp. 381-383,  
Siva Nataraja at, S. K. Aiyangar  
by Naidu, B. V. Narayanswamy,
- 862 चिदनुवाद. ( in Marathi ) pp. 46-62,  
[ Doctrine of Cit-anu ] Chapekar  
by Kevalananda Sarasvati
- 863 चिकित्सा, मय्या की; ? ( in Marathi ) pp. 7-16,  
[ Faith or Reason ? ] Sutkaryottejak Sabha  
by Chipalunkar, V. L. Raupya mahotsava

- 864 Child of promise, the, pp. 27-30, 1st Sect.  
by ( Mrs. ) Rhys Davids Atmanand Centenary
- 865 *Chi-min Yao-shu*; dry farming and, pp. 451-465,  
by Amano Motonosuke Kenkyusyo
- 866 Chin, colloquial, as a pronominalised language pp. 323-327,  
by Henderson, Eugénie J. A. Turner
- 867 China and India pp. 70-73,  
by Wadia, Sophia C. K. Raja
- 868 China, authority and law in ancient, pp. 34-42,  
by Bodde, Derk Kenkyusyo
- 869 China, Gandhi and, pp. 20-21,  
by Ten, Yun-Shan, Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1st
- 870 China, Indian and Arabian astronomy in, pp. 585-603,  
by Yabuuti Kiyosi Kenkyusyo
- 871 China, Jainism and, pp. 73-84,  
by Jain, K. P., Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1st
- 872 China, Persian Buddhist translators in, pp. 509-513,  
by Hori, Kentoc Hoshang
- 873 China, some cults and legends of ancient Persia and, pp. 161-181,  
by Cozjee, J. C. Modi
- 874 China's ancient silk-trade, central Asian relics of, pp. 367-374,  
by Stein, Aurel Hirth
- 875 Chinese artists and the Ajanta paintings pp. 245-248,  
by Yashni, G. Belvalkar
- 876 Chinese conceptions of supreme beings, the development of the, pp. 298-366,  
by Schreder, B. Hirth

- |     |   |   |
|-----|---|---|
| 878 | Chinese landscapists<br>by Ferguson, John C.  | pp. 87-100<br>Hirth                           |
| 879 | Chinese moveable type printing in the<br>eighteenth century<br>by Rudolph, R. C.  | pp. 317-335,<br>Kenkyusyo                     |
| 880 | Chinese origin, cultural words of,<br>by Mahdihassan, S.  | pp. 97-100,<br>Kaimarkar                      |
| 881 | Chinese pictorial art, on the oldest<br>known specimen of,<br>by Meyer, A. E.   | pp. 222-234,<br>Hirth                         |
| 882 | Chinese, shortened formulae in modern<br>newspaper,<br>by Ellegiers, Daniel   | pp. 64-115,<br>Kenkyusyo                      |
| 883 | Chinese thought, on trends in,<br>by Liebenthal, Walter   | pp. 262-278,<br>Kenkyusyo                     |
| 884 | Chinese-Indian contacts prior to the<br>latter half of the first century<br>by Cutts, Elmer H.  | pp. 286-302,<br>Winternitz<br>Memorial number |
| 885 | Chinese-Mongol hybrid songs<br>by Waley, Arthur   | pp. 581-584,<br>Turner                        |
| 886 | Chinesischen, ethnographische<br>Sagen der, ( in German )<br>by Laufer, Berthold  | pp. 198-210,<br>E. Kuhn                       |
| 887 | Chinesischen Flutsage, zur, ( in German )<br>by Grill, Julius   | pp. 9-14,<br>Roth                             |
| 888 | Chinesischen Geschichte, Schauplatze<br>und Vorgänge der, gegen Ausgang<br>des dritten und zweiten Jahrtausend<br>vor Christus. I ( in German )<br>by Wedemeyer, A. | pp. 456-559,<br>Hirth                         |
| 889 | Chinesischer Clans, Beiträge zur Sied-<br>lungsgeschichte, I Der Clan Fêng.<br>( in German )<br>by Haloun, G.   | pp. 165-181,<br>Hirth                         |

- 890 Chinesischer Schriftzeichen im Abendlande, die ersten Kenntnisse, ( in German )  
by Nachod, O. pp. 235-273, Hirth
- 891 Chinois, contributions à l'analyse des caractères, ( in French )  
by Karlgren, B. pp. 206-221, Hirth
- 892 Chitor, Shah Jahan and the fortress of,  
by Sharma, Sri Ram, pp. 407-411, Sarda
- 893 चित्रकला, भारतीय, ( in Marathi )  
[ Indian painting ] pp. 461-468, Bhavanrao  
by Dabhade, B. M.
- 894 चित्रप्रश्नम् ( in Malyalam )  
[ Citrapraśnam ] pp. 24-25,  
by Achan, Anujan, Oza 5th Section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 895 Cholas, the imperial,  
by Pillai, Kunjan Suranad P. N. pp. 209-222, K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 896 Chorasmic, le nom de la, ( in French )  
by Duchesne-Guillemin, M. J. pp. 37-39, Jackson
- 897 Christentum, Tiefe über, und Orient  
( in German ) pp. 165-167, E. Kuhn  
by Eysinga, G. A Vanden Bergh
- 898 Christianity, modern trends in,  
by Elenjmittam, Anthony, pp. 244-259, Mahendra
- 899 Christianity, the cult of fire in,  
by Hopkins, E. Washburn, pp. 142-150, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 900 Chronological considerations, some  
traditional, : Puranic : Buddhist : Jain pp. 19-34,  
by Mankad, D. R. K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 901 Chu Hao-ku, ' Maitreya in Ketumati ' by, pp. 1-7, India Antiqua  
by Bachhofer, L. ( Vogel )
- 902 Chughtai  
by Gupta, P. C., pp. 127-130, S. P. Shah

- 903 Chū-yūan studies  
by Hightower, James R. pp. 192-223,  
Kenkyusyo
- 904 Chyavan and Asvini, or the science of  
rejuvenation pp. 445-450,  
by Agrawala, V. S. Saida
- 905 Cidananda's Nītatvāvirbhava  
by Sastri, V. A. R. pp. 182-191,  
K. M. Munshi,  
Part II.
- 906 Citizenship, old and new  
by Puntambekar S. V. pp. 45-49, Sarda
- 907 Ciita and Sambhūta, the story of,  
by Alsdorff, L. pp. 202-208,  
Belvalkar
- 908 Civilisations, ancient,  
by Parker, E. H. pp. 280-285, Hirth
- 909 Classification, ancient view of, with  
outline of a modern workable system pp. 206-213, Kane  
by Guha, S. C.
- 910 Clive, the bimetallie scheme of,  
by Chatterji, N. L. pp. 183-191,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 911 Cloth for letter-writing, the use of,  
in the court of Harṣa ( A.D. 606-647 ) pp. 15-21,  
by Gode, P. K. Hiriyanna
- 912 Cochin, education in ancient,  
by Menon, T. K. Krishna pp. 377-383,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar,
- 913 Cochin, glimpses into the ancient history  
of, pp. 303-310,  
by Pisharoti, K. Rama Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 914 Coin devices, Indian elements in the, of  
the early foreign rulers of India pp. 93-108,  
by Banerjea, Juendra Nath Winternitz Memo-  
rial number
- 915 Coinage, Bahamani, as a source of Deccan  
history pp. 204-218,  
by Sherwani, H. K. D. V. Potdar
- 916 Coinage of the Vijayanagara dynasties, the,  
by Panchmukhi, R. S. pp. 101-118,  
Vijayanagara

- 917 Coins, a large hoard of Satavāhana,  
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 285-287,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 918 Coins, devices of some tribal,  
by Banerjea, Jitendra Nath pp. 279-284,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 919 Coins from Indian megaliths  
by Das, G. N. pp. 205-212,  
K. N. Dikshit
- 920 Coins, some early Arab and Byzantine-  
Sasanian, from Susa pp. 235-243,  
Ernst Herzfeld  
by Walker, John
- 921 Coins, the attribution of ancient Indian,  
by Burn, Richard pp. 147-159,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 922 Colas, education under the,  
by Sastri Nilkantha, R. N. pp. 413-418,  
Sarda
- 923 Colas, Nancinad and the,  
by Pillay, K. K. pp. 101-110,  
Srinivasachari
- 924 Colas, the fiscal administration under the  
early, pp. 223-235,  
R. G. Bhandarkar  
by Krishnashastri
- 925 Cola-Sailendra relations, further light on,  
from Tamil inscriptions pp. 420-423,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
by Ayyar, Venkata Rama K R.
- 926 Comets, the correlation of Mahābhārata,  
with those of Vrddhagarga pp. 286-295,  
Sarup  
by Rao, M. Raja
- 927 Communism, a Pahlavi text on,  
by Tavadia, Jehangir C. pp. 479-487,  
Modi
- 928 Concani, historia de gramática,  
by Saldanha, Mariano pp. 715-735,  
Grierson
- 929 Consciousness, comparative study of,  
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 231-257,  
Radhakrishnan
- 930 Contrasts in fundamental postulates  
by Heimann, Betty pp. 219-227,  
Belvalkar
- 931 Copper coins of the Śālikāyana King  
Chandavarman pp. 213-217,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Ramchandran, T. N

- 932 Corfū, Jewish immigration and cultural conflicts in seventeenth century, by Baron, Salow pp. 169-182, Starr
- 933 Cormacs Glossar, zu, ( in German ) by Thurneysen, R. pp. 8-37, Windisch
- 934 Courage by Nikam, N. M. pp. 317-319, Mahendra
- 935 Cow veneration, a note on, in ancient India by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 75-77, Thomas
- 936 ( Prof. ) Cowell and his pupils by Ridding, C. M. pp. 461-468, Rapson
- 937 Cult of devotion in Karnatak, the, by Pandurangi, H. R. pp. 320-326, *Diwakar*, Karnataka Darshana
- 938 Cult of Dharma, is the, a living relic of Buddhism in Bengal ? by Sen, Sukumar pp. 669-674, B. C. Law, Part I
- 939 Cult of Pañcānana, a Tantra work on the, by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 77-81, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 940 Cult of the Mountain of the East in Summer, the, by Heras, H. pp. 43-45, 4th section, Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 941 Cultural anthropology of Orissa, a leaf from the, by Roy, S. N. pp. 88-112, The Anthropologica Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee
- 942 Cultural anthropology, the humanities in, by Spencer, R. F. pp. 126-144, Wilson D. Wallis
- 943 Cultural descendants of Rāvana ( the ruler of Lankā ) by Kibe, M. V. pp. 264-266, Kane
- 944 Cultural movements by Adhikari, P. B. pp. 251-257, Sarda
- 945 Culture and economics, reflections on, by Ramanujam, T. V. pp. 15-16, 4th Section, Gopalkrishnamacharya



- 946 Culture-change, adventures in,  
by Holmberg, A. R. pp. 103-113,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- 947 Culture, the fundamentals of,  
by Amiruddin, Begum Sultan Mir pp. 155-162,  
Chettiar
- 948 Culture, the idea of,  
by Krishnaswami, P. R. pp. 329-331, Sarda
- 949 Cymrischen, die lateinischen romanischen  
germanischen Lehnwörter des,  
( in German ) pp. 249-348,  
by Muhlhausen, L. Windisch
- 950 Cyrus, the rise of the Great, as described pp. 465-481,  
by Nicolaus Damascenus Hoshang  
by Ogden, Charles J.
- 951 'Dacca'  
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 384-386,  
Maha-Raval
- 952 Dacca, conflict of sovereignty at, 1819 pp. 147-153,  
by Sen, S. N. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 953 Daenā, the, in the Gathas  
by Kramers, J. H. pp. 232-237,  
Curseji Erachji  
Pavry
- 954 Dakshināpatha, routes between Āryāvarta  
and,  
by Shende, S. R. pp. 519-526,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 955 Dakshinavartanātha and his commentary pp. 17-24,  
on the Meghadūta  
by Chattopadhyaya, K. C. Kuppuswami
- 956 Dalavai family of Mysore, the,  
by Krishna, M. H. pp. 347-367,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 957 Dāmaka-prahasanam, über das,  
( in German ) pp. 115-121,  
by Jolly Julius Richard Garbe
- 958 दानच्छेदाच्चा निषेध कर्णारे श्लोक, प्राचीन  
राजशासनांतील, ( in Marathi ) pp. 3-15,  
[ Verses from ancient exhortations to  
kings forbidding the discontinuation  
of gifts ] Oza 5th Section  
by Kane, P. V. Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan

- 959 दान-प्रणालीका विकास, तुलादान की दृष्टि से,  
( in Hindi ) [ The development of  
giving gifts from the point of view of  
giving gift equal in one's weight ]  
by Upadhyaya, Bhavanishankar pp. 406-421,  
Maha-Raval
- 960 Dancing, a layman's thoughts on,  
by Padmanabhan, D. pp. 193-196,  
S. P. Shah
- 961 Dancing in India  
by Udaya Shankar pp. 159-162,  
S. P. Shah
- 962 Daṇḍakāraṇya  
by Bhandarkar, D R pp. 47-59, Jha  
( Part II )
- 963 Daṇḍin and Bhāmaha  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 167-185,  
Lanman
- 964 Daṇḍin, the prose kāvyas of Subandhu  
and Bāna pp. 112-144,  
Kane  
by De, S. K.
- 965 Dante et Firdausi ( in French ) pp. 141-142,  
( Dante and Firdausi ) (Translation)  
by Pizzi, Italo Hoshang
- 966 Daphne Paper of Nepal, the,  
by Abdul Ali, A. F. M. pp. 377-391,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 967 ( Prince ) Dara Shikoh, the unpublished  
translation of the upanishads by,  
by Prasad, Mahesh pp. 622-638,  
Modi
- 968 Dardic, conjunct consonants in,  
by Grierson, George A. pp. 349-368,  
Rapson
- 969 Darius, a note on the chronology of the  
Behistūn inscription of,  
by Ogden, Charles J, pp. 361-365,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 970 दर्शन, इतिहास अने, ( in Gujarati ) pp. 36-43,  
[ History and Philosophy ]  
by Susheela 4th section,  
Atmanand Centenary
- 971 Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrantika and Sarvāsti-  
vādin pp. 28-36,  
La Vallée Poussin  
by Prżyluski, Jean
- 972 Darun, on the symbolism of the,  
by Asa, J. J. pp. 201-205,  
Hoshang

- 973 Daryāi Noroz, the, pp. 118-130,  
by Khareghat, M. P. Modi
- 974 दासबोध, जुना, आणि नवा दासबोध (in Marathi) pp. 393-409,  
[ Old Dāsabodha and new Dāsabodha ] *Satkaryottejak*  
by Karandikar, J. S. *Sabha*, Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- 975 दासबोध, समर्थकृपेचो वचने तो हा, (in Marathi) pp. 214-218,  
[ Dāsabodha is the expression of the *Satkaryottejak*  
grace of St. Samartha ] *Sabha*  
by Vanikar, A. S. Suvarnamahotsava
- 976 दासबोधातील कांहीं व्याकरणविशेष ( in Marathi ) pp. 324-346,  
[ Some grammatical peculiarities in *Satkaryottejak*  
Dāsabodha ] *Sabha*  
by Nene, H. N. Suvarnamahotsava
- 977 Dāśarājña . a new approach pp. 70-79,  
by Pusalker, A. D. K. M. Munshi,  
Part II.
- 978 ' Daśavaikālīka sūtra ', the title, pp. 232-239,  
by Ghatge, A. M. Winternitz Memo-  
rial number
- 979 D<sup>3</sup>tastān i Mēnūk i Xrat, some remarks pp. 392-396,  
on the, Hoshang  
by Junker, H.
- 980 Date of a traditional verse, a note on the, pp. 117-122,  
by Laddu, S. D. Taraporewala,  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 981 Dative der a-Stämme auf-a i und das pp. 14-17,  
Ašəm Vohū, die angeblichen, *Festschrift*, M.  
( in German ) Winternitz  
by Lesny, V.
- 982 Dative Sg. der i-Stämme in Litauischen, pp. 423-426,  
der, ( in German ) Delbrück  
by Porzezinski, V.
- 983 Dātrākarna Über den Ursprung und die pp. 267-277,  
kulturgeschichtliche Wichtigkeit der *Festschrift*, M.  
Ohrmarken an Haustieren ( in German ) Winternitz  
by Paudler, Fritz

- 984 दौलताबादचा यशस्वी (?) घेडा ( इ. स. १७६० ) pp. 80-91,  
( in Marathi ) D. V. Potdar  
[ The victorious ( ? ) siege of Daulatabad ( A. D. 1760 ) ] ( Marathi section )  
by Chitale, V. S.
- 985 Dawn songs pp. 343-350,  
by Hla Pe Turner
- 986 Death, the joys of, pp. 37-42,  
by Ajit, Prasad 1st Section  
Atmanand Centenary
- 987 Deccan money market, the, during c. 750 pp. 462-465,  
c. 1000 A. D. K. B. Pathak  
by Altekar, A. S.
- 988 Deccan, struggle for supremacy in the, pp. 413-432,  
by Katare, S. L. Winternitz Memorial number
- 989 Deity, what a, represents ? pp. 40-45,  
by Bhattacharya, B. Haraprasad Sastri
- 990 Democracy and Islam, Science, pp. 332-347,  
by Kabir Humayun Radhakrishnan
- 991 Democracy in India pp. 337-340,  
by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A. Nehru
- 992 Denkart 9.39.13-16, on an allusion to pp. 34-36, Modi  
Māni in,  
by Jackson, A. V. Willims
- 993 Deogarh in mediæval times pp. 235-240, Jha  
by Mirza, M. Wahid ( Part II )
- 994 Der aind Dative sing masc. neutr. pp. 167-176,  
( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Walleser, Max
- 995 Der König der dunklen Kämmer pp. 98-116,  
( in German ) Festschrift M.  
by Meyer Benfey, Heinrich Winternitz
- 996 देरेवाली कहावते ( in Hindi ) pp. 42-100,  
[ Proverbial sayings form Derevali Oza 9th Section  
dialect ] Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan  
by Narang, Sumitradevi

- 997 ( Althoch ) deutsch *antlegen* und Verwand- pp. 110-113,  
tes ( in German )  
by Sievers, Edward Böhlingk
- 998 Deutsch *Eren* ( in German ) pp. 340-343,  
by Schroder, Fr. R. Streiberg
- 999 Deutschen Wortforschung, zur, pp. 359-376,  
by Sommer, Ferdinand Delbrück
- 1000 देवदेवतार्चन, समर्थकालीन, ( in Marathi ) pp. 69-74,  
[ The worship of gods in the times of *Satkaryottejak*  
Samartha ] *Sabha*, Raupyama-  
by Karve, C. G. hotsava
- 1001 Devadūta Sutta, Urvan and the, pp. 109-114,  
by Davids, Rhys C. A. F. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1002 देवाजीपंत चोरघडे यांचे एक वाङ्मय स्मार्क pp. 143-155,  
( in Marathi ) Sardesai  
[ A literary memorial of Devajipant  
Chorghade ]  
by Katre, S. L.
- 1003 'Devānāmpriya,' the semantics of the pp. 200-205,  
expression, Dhruva III  
by Raghavan, V.
- 1004 Devaputra pp. 305-320,  
by Thomas, F. W. B. C. Law, Part II
- 1005 Devarakumḍa, der Gottertopf (in German) pp. 332-335,  
by Müller, E. H. E. Kuhn
- 1006 Devas, the, and the Asuras pp. 262-270,  
by Paranjpe, V. G. Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 1007 Devotion in Karnataka, the cult of, pp. 320-326,  
by Pandurangi, H. R. *Diwakar*,  
Karnataka Darshan
- 1008 Devotional element, the, in Raghunan- pp. 225-229,  
dana's works Siddha-Bhārati,  
by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1009 Dhamma-Cakka pp. 337-341,  
by Kausambi, D. D. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )

- 1010 Dhammapada, fanciful etymologies in the, pp. 315-318,  
by Saksena, Babu Ram Jha ( Part II )
- 1011 Dhanika, the story of, the potter's son, as pp. 419-435,  
told in the different Vinayas B. C. Law, Part  
by Bagchi, P. C.
- 1012 Dhanvantari, one of the nine jewels of pp. 137-152,  
Vikramāditya's court and his Vikrama  
name-sakes in legend and literature  
by Gode, P. K.
- 1013 Dhanya, the story of, pp. 89-96, 1st Sec-  
tion, Atmanand  
by Patwardhan, C. N. Centenary
- 1014 Dhariyaikal Christians of Tiruvancode pp. 317-319,  
by Placid Indica
- 1015 धर्म अने संस्कृति ( in Gujarati ) pp. 149-152,  
[ Dharma and Civilisation ] Vijayavallabha  
by Kalyanachandrajī ( Gujarati Section )
- 1016 धर्म धृतं ज्ञानम् । pp. 1076-1081,  
( in Sanskrit ) Chettiar  
[ Knowledge in the form of characteristic ]  
by Seshadriacharya, V. K.,
- 1017 Dharma, Brahman und, pp. 271-275,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Otto Schrader, F.
- 1018 धर्म, हमारा, pp. 318-321,  
( in Hindi ) Maha-Raval  
[ Our Dharma ]  
by Jha, Yogendra,
- 1019 धर्माचें स्थान, विद्यार्थ्यांच्या शिक्षणांत, pp. 80-84,  
( in Marathi ) Chitrav  
[ The place of Dharma in the education  
of students ]  
by Apte, P. S.,
- 1020 Dharmakīrti, the grounds of inference as pp. 63-67,  
classified by, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Mookerjee, Satkarī Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )

- 1021 धर्ममीमांसा । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 615-637,  
[ Analysis of Dharma ] Malaviya  
by Shastri, Radhaprasad
- 1022 Dharma of Ashoka and the Gita pp. 327-335,  
by Shastri, Shrikantha S. *Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- 1023 Dharmapala and the cultural renaissance pp. 160-167,  
in India and Ceylon Maha Bodhi  
by Chatterji, Sunil Kumar Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 1024 Dharmapala at the meridian of his mission pp. 145-149,  
by St. Nihal Singh Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 1025 Dharmapala, the stone-boat of, pp. 603-604,  
by Ray Chaudhari, H. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1026 धर्मप्रचार, श्री समर्थ आणि, ( in Marathi ) pp. 231-235,  
[ Śrī Samartha and the propagation of Dharma ] *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
by Dani, V. K., Suvarnamahotsava
- 1027 धर्मशास्त्र ( in Marathi ) pp. 67-86,  
[ Dharmaśāstra ] *Veda-Shastra Deepika*  
by Ware, Shridhar Annashastra Hirakmahotsava
- 1028 धर्मशास्त्र, पंचांग ज्योतिष आणि, pp. 36-42,  
[ Almanac, astronomy and Dharmaśāstra ] Kevalānand  
( in Marathi ) Saraswati  
by Kokaje, Raghunathshastri
- 1029 धर्मशास्त्रांतील टीकाकार व प्रबंधकार यांची कामगिरी pp. 43-48,  
( in Marathi ) Kevalānand Saraswati  
[ The work done by commentators  
and authors on Dharmaśāstra ]  
by Altekar, A. S.,
- 1030 Dharmaśāstra-Handschriften, Notizen pp. 46-47,  
über einige, ( in German ) Böhlingk  
by Jolly, Julius

- 1031 धर्मशास्त्रज्ञांची दृष्टिका, तत्त्ववादी, ( in Marathi ) pp. 160-167,  
[ The standpoint of the philosophic law-givers ]  
by Gajendragadkar, K. B. Chapekar
- 1032 Dharmasūtras and other works, the pp. 128-133,  
Mahābhārata verses and very ancient, Thomas  
by Kane, P. V.,
- 1033 Dharma Vijaya : a new interpretation pp. 280-286,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. K. B. Pathak
- 1034 धार्मिक कोमोना सपनी जरूर ( in Gujarati ) pp. 44-45,  
[ The necessity of harmony 3rd Section  
among the religious communities ] Laxmansastri David  
by Sastri, Jatashankar
- 1035 ( काव्य ) धोयी और उमरु पवनदूत काव्य pp. 7-14, *Oza*  
( in Hindi ) 3rd Section  
[ Poet Dhoyi and his poem 'Pavanadūta' ] Bharatiya  
by Dhruva, K. H. Anusheelan
- 1036 ध्रुवतत्त्वप्रकाशः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 263-264,  
[ Light on the essence of ' Dhruva ' - Taraporewala  
story ] ( Bulletin of the  
by Shastry, Srinivasa T. S. Deccan College )
- 1037 Dhu'r Rummah, a short account of, pp. 293-303,  
by Macarthey, C. H. H. Browne
- 1038 Dhūrtākhyāna in the Nisīthacūrnī pp. 143-151,  
by Upadhye, A. N. Vijayavallabha  
( English Section )
- 1039 ध्वजोक्ता, प्राचीन, एक अध्ययन ( in Hindi ) pp. 231-246,  
[ A study of ancient flags ] Nāgarī-Prachārini  
by Joshi, N. P. Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1040 Dhvani, some critics of Ānandavardhana's pp. 162-178,  
theory of, Indian Culture  
by Krishnamoorthy, K. ( Barua )
- 1041 Dhvanyāloka, a dissertation on the pp. 179-193,  
identity of the author of the, B. C. Law  
by Mookerji, Satkarī Part I
- 1042 Dhyāna, more about, pp. 81-87,  
by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs. ) C. A. F. La Vallée Poussin



- 1043 Dialects, some material for the study of Indian,  
by Ivanow, W. pp. 113-115,  
Woolner
- 1044 Dialects, the languages and, spoken in Orissa  
by Dhall, G. B. pp. 39-43,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1045 Dice, the game of, in ancient India  
( The Vibhitaka game ) pp. 349-362,  
by Vreese, K. De., Orientalia  
Neerlandica
- 1046 Dichtung, Grundbedingungen der quantitierenden und der  
akzentuierenden, ( in German ) pp. 15-19,  
by Blumel, R. Streitberg
- 1047 Digambaras, das Trisastilakṣanamahā-  
purāṇa der, ( in German ) pp. 331-345,  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth von, Jacobi
- 1048 Digambara-texte, Mitteilungen über,  
( in German ) pp. 160-168,  
by Denecke, W. Jacobi
- 1049 Dignāga und anderes ( in German ) pp. 237-242,  
by Frauwallner, E. Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 1050 Dignāga's Nyāyapraveśa and Haribhadra's  
commentary on it pp. 37-46,  
by Mironov, N. D. Richard Garbe
- 1051 Dikshatars of the sixteenth  
century A. D., Chidambaram and the,  
by Sastriar, Subrahmanya P. P., pp. 837-839,  
Chettiar
- 1052 दिल्ली के सिंहासन पर बनिया  
( in Hindi ) pp. 387-389,  
[ A merchant on the throne of Delhi ]  
by Jain, Banarasidas Maha-Raval
- 1053 Dindima family, some poets of the,  
by Aiyangar, A. N. Krishna pp. 1-6,  
Kane
- 1054 Dindima poets, the, and Arunagirinatha  
of the Tiruppuhal pp. 176-183,  
by Aiyar, Narayana C. V. S. K. Aiyangar

- 1055 Dīpaṃkara und Sumedha, die Legende von, ( in German )  
by Müller, Eduard pp. 54-58,  
Weber
- 1056 *Diśati* ' says ', note on, Indic p. 88,  
by Edgerton, F. Woolner
- 1057 Diti in the R̥gveda, is, a mere reflex of Aditi ? pp. 14-22,  
by Apte, V. M. K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 1058 Divyāvadāna XXXVIII, some notes on Maitrakanyaka : pp. 111-132,  
by Brough, Jones Turner
- 1059 Divyāvadāna 373.15 p. 642,  
by Weller, B. Hirth
- 1060 Divyāvadāna, sur le formes et l'emploi du verbe << etre >> dans le, pp. 151-158,  
( in French ) Sylvain Lévi  
by Marouzeau, J. et E.
- 1061 Dolanische Wörterliste, eine, pp. 152-157,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by Ccq. A. Von Le.,
- 1062 Dorischen Phylennamen, die drei, pp. 218-223,  
( in German ) Streitberg  
by Lagercrantz, O.
- 1063 ' Drain ' theory restated, the, pp. 154-156,  
by Muniswami, M. K. Srinivasachari
- 1064 Drama, the origin of the, pp. 107-117,  
by Appanna, T., Chettiar
- 1065 Dramas, historical, in Indian literature pp. 359-362,  
by Winternitz, M. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1066 Dramida, Tanka and. pp. 222-225,  
by Krishnamacharya, V. Dhruva III
- 1067 Draupadī, the myth of the five husbands of, pp. 311-316,  
by Lachhmi Dhar Woolner
- 1068 Dravida and Mundā languages, on the pp. 751-762,  
' Uralian ' element in the, Grierson  
by Schrader, F. Otto

- 1069 Dravidian elements, the fusion of Aryan and, in Malayalam language and literature  
by Nambiyar, Sankaran P., pp. 371-379,  
Chettiar
- 1070 Dravidian family, an introduction to the, pp. 179-187,  
by Chettiar Chidambaranatha Chettiar
- 1071 Dravidian languages, a new approach to, with particular reference to Kannada *Dravakā*  
by Umarji, V. R., pp. 190-204,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1072 Dravidian, old Tamil, ancient Tamil and primitive,  
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 1-19,  
Jules Bloch
- 1073 Dravidian philologist, the, pp. 537-541,  
by Pillai, Sethu R. P. Bhārata-Kaumndī  
(R. K. Mookerji)
- 1074 Dravidian prefixes, some, pp. 813-815,  
by Tuttle, Edwin H. Grierson
- 1075 Dravidian tongue, some features of the primitive,  
by Ramkrishnayya, K. pp. 317-320,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1076 Dravidians of Iran, the, pp. 166-169,  
by Heras, H. Indica
- 1077 Dravidians, racial affinity between Brahuīs and,  
by Roy, C. R. pp. 115-119,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1078 Dravidic names for the parts of human body  
by Iyer, V. R. pp. 3-21,  
*Oṣa 91b Section*  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1079 Dravidiens, emprunts, à l'Aryen moyen (in French)  
by Bloch, Jules, pp. 34-35,  
Thomas
- 1080 Dravidische Elemente in den Sanskrit-Dhātupāthas (in German)  
by Kittel, Ferdinand. pp. 21-24,  
Roth
- 1081 Dreams, two illustrated manuscripts on, pp. 246-268,  
by Harshe, R. G. K. M. Munshi  
Part I.

- 1082 *Dritten Personen singularis Indicativi Activi des s-Aorists mit unorganischen, analogischem -t, zu den, ( in German )* pp. 18-26,  
by Oretel, Hanns. Jacobi
- 1083 *Drugs and diseases known to the early Buddhists* pp. 161-164,  
by Law, B. C. Woolner
- 1084 *Drum named Makalamau, the,* pp. 167-179,  
by Heine-Geldern, R. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1085 *Druzes, the, their origin, manners and customs* pp. 156-162,  
by Hosain, Hidayet M., Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1086 *Dualism, the doctrine of, in the Gathas,* pp. 171-186,  
by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji Jackson
- 1087 *Dualism, the Gathic doctrine of, in Aristotle* pp. 163-170,  
by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji Sanjana
- 1088 *Dualistischen Vedānta, Lehrsätze des, ( Madhavas Tattvasamkhyāna )* pp. 326-331,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by Glasenapp, Helmuth.,
- 1089 *दुःख मीमांसा. ( in Hindi )* pp. 304-310,  
[ Analysis of Duhkha ] Nāgarī-Pracharini  
by Shastri, Mangaldev Ramnarayan Mishra
- 1090 *दुंगरपुरसंबंधी नवीन खोज ( in Hindi )* pp. 422-431,  
[ A new research about Dungarapur ] Maha-Raval  
by Vagadia, Surajmal
- 1091 *Durgā-Pātha miniatures, newly discovered, of the Gujarati School of painting* pp. 209-214,  
by Majumdar M. R. Ross
- 1092 *Durgā-Pūjā* pp. 241-262,  
by Sastri, Ashokanath K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1093 *Durohana and the 'weaking dream'* pp. 209-213,  
by Eliade, Mircea, Kumarswami  
Art and thought

- 1094 Dūtavākya, Mahābhārata II. 68.41  
und Bhāṣas,  
( in German )  
by Winternitz, M., pp. 299-304,  
E. Kuhn
- 1095 Dutch settlement in India, Calcutta-  
Batavia correspondance regarding  
restoration of, 1784 pp. 227-233,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Datta, K. ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1096 Dutch, the, in Bengal after Bedara pp. 336-344,  
Winternitz  
by Datta, Kalikinkara Memorial number
- 1097 Dvaita vedānta, God in, pp. 157-159,  
by Nagaraja Rao, P., Thomas
- 1098 *Dvārā matīnām* pp. 41-59,  
by Bailey, H. W. Turner
- 1099 Dvārakā pp. 218-224,  
by Pusalker, A. D. B. C. Law. Part I
- 1100 'Dvigu,' a note on the name, pp. 324-327,  
by Sankaran, C. R. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1101 Eagle, the double-headed, pp. 394-407,  
by Souza, J. Patrocínio de. Indica
- 1102 East and the West, active tradition of the, pp. 244-251,  
by Gleizes, Albert, Kumarswami,  
Art and thought
- 1103 East and West, a meeting of, pp. 423-428,  
by Smith, H. R. W., Popper
- 1104 East and West, the unity of, pp. 104-117,  
by Chan, W. T., Radhakrishnan.
- 1105 East in oriental traditions, the wise  
men of the, pp. 375-396,  
by Olschki, Leonardo Popper
- 1106 Eastern and Western thought, the  
valuation of historical in, pp. 153-175,  
by Bouquet, A. C., Radhakrishnan
- 1107 Eastern lights, the rise and  
radiation of, pp. 320-326,  
by Das, Saroj Kumar, Mahendra

- 1108 Eastern Ganga era, pp. 20-22,  
the initial year of the little known, *Oza 2nd Section*,  
by R. Subbarao Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 1109 Eastern meditation, on the psychology of, pp. 169-179,  
by Jung, C. G. *Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 1110 Eclipse cult, the, and Indian pp. 310-314,  
philosophies  
by Shamsastri, P. Ramalinga Reddy
- 1111 Economic dynamics—a suggested pp. 169-225,  
reconstruction  
by Sengupta, S. S. Kakati
- 1112 Economic life, some aspects of the, pp. 113-135,  
of the Bhoksas and Tharus of The Anthropological  
Nainital Tarai Society of Bombay  
by Majumdar, D. N. Golden Jubilee
- 1113 Economic planning, the prospects of, pp. 530-537,  
for India and the world B. C. Law, Part I  
by Sarkar, Benoy
- 1114 Economics, reflections on culture and, pp. 15-16,  
by Ramanujam, T. V. *4th Section*,  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1115 Education on a synthetic plan pp. 169-176,  
by Desai, Jhinabhai Dhruva II
- 1116 Education, ancient Hindu, as evidenced pp. 217-252,  
by the Brāhmanas and Upaniṣads Mookerjee  
by Mookerji, Radhakumud Silver Jubilee, IIIrd
- 1117 Education for life pp. 292-297,  
by Sharma, Diwan Chand Sarda
- 1118 Education in ancient India—historic pp. 128-133,  
survey of its achievements in B. C. Law,  
different ages. Part I  
by Altekar, A. S.
- 1119 Education in India, some thoughts on, pp. 231-237,  
by Mookerjee, Syama Prasad B. C. Law, Part II
- 1120 Education in Indo-Aryan Society, pp. 48-50,  
a peep into the ideal of, B. C. Law,  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhusekhara Part II

- 1121 Education of girls in India, the,  
by Singh, Gunavati Maharaj pp. 364,  
Sarda
- 1122 Education, personality the final aim of,  
by Tiwari, I. D. pp. 737-744,  
Malaviya
- 1123 Education; the role of,  
by Kabir, Humayun pp. 158-171,  
A. R. Wadia
- 1124 Education, threefold strategy for,  
by Kanai, S. P. pp. 127-131,  
Maha-Raval
- 1125 Education, University of,  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S pp. 243-246,  
Chettiar
- 1126 Educational reconstruction  
by Qureshi, A. I. pp. 100-106,  
Chettiar
- 1127 Egypt, prehistoric relations between  
Iran and,  
by Kuka, M. N. pp. 31-39,  
Spiegel
- 1128 एकनाथ आणि रामदास ( In Marathi )  
[ Ekanātha and Rāmadāsa ] pp. 111-127,  
Sarkar, G. B. Satkaryotsajak Sabha  
Roupyamahotsava
- 1129 एकोद्विद्वाद्वाधिकारनिरूपणम्  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 71-75,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 1130 The explanation of the right of  
Ekodvīṣṭāśrāddha ] by Miśra Rajanātha
- 1130 Eluttu, the term, in Tamil literature pp. 302-305,  
by Chandra Sekhar, A. S. K. Chatterji
- 1131 ( Neu ) englischen, das Resultativum im,  
by Deutschbein, M. pp. 36-40,  
Streitberg
- 1132 English, a forgotten treaty between  
Shujaṭṭāulah and,  
by Chatterji, Nandalal pp. 392-410,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1133 English in India, the place of,  
by Shri Ramamurti, M. pp. 514-518,  
Sarda
- 1134 English, Kānnada and,  
by Rao, Murthy A. N. pp. 216-221,  
Diwakar,  
Karnataka Darshana
- 1135 English poetry, Sanskrit and, a few  
parallelisms of thought in,  
by Sarup Lakshman pp. 441-446,  
K. B. Pathak

- 1136 English social life in India a hundred years ago  
by Spear, T. G. P. pp. 955-979,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1137 English, the problem of teaching,  
by Goswami, P. pp. 257-260,  
Kakati
- 1138 Epic studies ( New Series ) 1-3  
by Edgerton, F. pp. 1-12,  
Sukthankar
- 1139 Epic studies, ( VIII ). The Rāma episode  
( Rāmopākhyāna ) and the Rāmāyana,  
by Sukthankar, V. S. pp. 472-487,  
Kane
- 1140 Epics, our, in relation to history,  
by Venkataraman, T. K. pp. 255-261,  
Srinivasachari
- 1141 Epigraphic notes,  
by Chattopādhyāya, Kshetresāchandra pp. 177-182,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1142 Epigraphic notes,  
by Jagan Nath pp. 277-283,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 1143 Epigraphic notes ( I )  
by Sircar, Dinesh Chandra pp. 208-214,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1144 Epigraphic notes ( II )  
by Sircar, Dinesh Chandra pp. 266-272,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1145 Epigraphy, the light that, sheds upon  
the social life of ancient India,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 9-14,  
C. K. Raja
- 1146 Equinoxes, the precession of, and its  
discovery in India,  
by Abhyankar, K. V. pp. 155-164,  
Dhruva, III
- 1147 Ernteopfer, das indische, ( in German )  
by Lindner, Bruno pp. 79-81,  
Böhtlingk
- 1148 Erucaka-Vairocana  
by Pigeaud, Th. pp. 270-273,  
India Antiqua,  
( Vogel )
- 1149 Erzählungen zwei, ( in German )  
by Aufrecht, T. pp. 129-134,  
Roth
- 1150 Escape ( Nissarana )  
by Horner, ( Miss ) I. B. pp. 33-47,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )



- 1151 Estnische sitte, eine, ( in German )  
by Schroeder, Leopold von pp. 107-109,  
Böhtlingk
- 1152 Ethics of the noblest social service  
by Bhagwat, N. K. pp. 204-212,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I )
- 1153 Ethnographic field method, an,  
by Hilger M. Inez pp. 25-42,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- 1154 Ethnographical problems of the history  
of India pp. 514-525,  
Modi  
by Zajt, Francis
- 1155 Ethnographical Survey of India, the,  
by Enthoven, R. E. pp. 54-63,  
The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 1156 Ethnographische Sagen der Chinesen  
( In German ) pp. 198-210,  
E. Kuhn  
by Laufer, Berthold
- 1157 Ethnography, some problems of method in, pp. 3-24,  
Wilson D. Wallis  
by Herskovits, M. J.
- 1158 Ethnogeography, the forgotten side of, pp. 221-248,  
Wilson D. Wallis  
by Stewart, O. C.
- 1159 Ethnological study of India of 300 B. C.- pp. 105-206,  
Śrī Vātsyāyana :  
by Sett. M. K. The Anthropolo-  
gical Society of  
Bombay Golden  
Jubilee
- 1160 Etymologica ( in German )  
by Kluge, Friedrich pp. 60-61,  
Bohtlingk
- 1161 Etymologica  
( in German ) pp. 80-82,  
E Kuhn  
by Thurneysen, Rudolf
- 1162 Etymological notes, Sanskrit,  
by Burrow, T. M A. pp. 3-13,  
Sarup
- 1163 Etymological notes, some  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar pp. 68-74,  
Ross
- 1164 Etymological studies in Ormazdian  
and Ahrimanian words in Arestan  
by Frachtenberg, Leo. J. pp. 269-289,  
Spiegel

- 1165 Etymologie, Beiträge zur  
    indoiranischen,  
    ( in German )  
    by Charpentien, Jarl  
pp. 76-85,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1166 Etymologien, Sakische ( in German )  
    by Hansen, Olaf  
pp. 579-581,  
Grierson
- 1167 Etymologien, Singhalesische,  
    ( in German )  
    by Geiger, Wilhelm  
555-557,  
Grierson
- 1168 Etymologies, four Indo-Aryan,  
    by Sen, Sukumar  
pp. 143-145,  
Jules Bloch
- 1169 Etymologies, in the Dhammapada,  
    fanciful,  
    by Saksena, Babu Ram  
pp. 315-318,  
Jha  
( Part II )
- 1170 Etymologies, some Bengali,  
    by Ghosh, Manmohan  
pp. 68-70,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1171 Etymologies, two Sanskrit,  
    by Gray, Louis  
pp. 104-106,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1172 Etymologika, Mythologische,  
    ( in German )  
    by Wackernagel, Jacob  
pp. 158-161,  
E Kuhn
- 1173 Etymologiques, petit problèmes,  
    ( in French )  
    by Bloch, Jules  
pp. 124-130,  
C. K. Raja
- 1174 Etymologische for schungen (in German)  
    by Holthausen, F.  
pp. 155-158,  
Streitberg
- 1175 Etymologische Miszellen ( in German )  
    by Flensburg, N.  
pp. 205-208,  
Windisch
- 1176 Etymologische Miszellen ( in German )  
    by Pokorny, J.  
pp. 292-294,  
Streitberg
- 1177 Etymologische Vermutungen, 'drei,  
    ( in German )  
    by Johansson, K. F.  
pp. 273-279,  
E. Kuhn.

- 178 Etymology of Guna, the,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 309-314,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1179 Etymology of Sanskrit àśru, Avestan  
àśru, Greek dakru, on the,  
by Spair, Edward pp. 156-159,  
Spiegel
- 1180 Etymology of Toya, an,  
by Sen, Nilmadhar pp. 50,  
Taraporewalla
- 1181 Eunuchs as guards of royal harem  
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 38-40,  
4th Section,  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1182 European pioneer studies in South  
Indian languages pp. 71-86,  
by Srinivasachariar C. S. Singhi
- 1183 Extase et spéculation. ( in French ) pp. 135-136,  
by Vallée Poussin, Louis de la Lanman
- 1184 Fabelhaften Glücksländern, von,  
( in German ) pp. 243-253,  
by Pisani, V. Kirfel
- 1185 Fa-hian's travels in the Vaiśālī region  
[ translated ] pp. 136, 137,  
by Beal, Samuel Vaiśālī
- 1186 Fa-hsiens, Beiträge zur Erklärung,  
( in German ) pp. 560-574,  
by Weller, F. Hirth
- 1187 Fakhr-ud-Dīn, Mubārak Shāh, the  
genealogies of, pp. 302-413,  
by Ross, E. Deninsen Browne
- 1188 Fannbay, Tsaur Jyr and the introduction  
of, into China, pp. 585-597,  
by Whitaker, K. P. K. Turner
- 1189 ( King ) Farīdūn, and a few of his  
amulets and charms, pp. 141-145,  
by Kanga, Kavasji Edalji Cama
- 1190 Farohar, Ravān and,  
by Khandalewala, N. D. pp. 197-200,  
Spiegel
- 1191 Farwardigan, Purim and,  
by Karkaria, R. P. pp. 351-367,  
Hoshang

- 1192 ( Fatehpur Sikri 1569-1585 ) pp. 334-341,  
India's forgotten capital,  
by Venkateswara, S. V. Sarda
- 1193 'Feeling' in Bradley and Whitehead pp. 38-47,  
by Kaul, R. N. Hiriyanna
- 1194 Felix Carey : a note, pp. 209-212,  
by Sen, S. N. Srinivasachari
- 1195 Female initiative in courtship pp. 71-76,  
(episodes in the Brahṃavaivārta Purāna) Karmarkar  
by Kakati, B.
- 1196 Feroz Shah's fiscal regulations pp. 249-256,  
by Sharma, S. R. G. S. Sardesai
- 1197 Fertility god, a proto-Indian pp. 121-130,  
representation of the, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Heras, H.
- 1198 Finnische Gott Ilmarinen, der, pp. 97-98,  
( in German ) Roth  
by Donner, Otto
- 1199 Finnischen, die Endung der weiblichen pp. 398-409,  
germanischen Lehnwörter im, Streitberg  
( in German )  
by Wiget, W.
- 1200 Finnischen, Geschichtliches und pp. 193-198,  
Phonetisches über die auslautenden Streitberg  
Konsonanten im, ( in German )  
by Kettunen, L.
- 1201 Finnischen und Lappischen, zur Frage pp. 418-429,  
vom germ ē<sup>1</sup> in den Lehnworten im, Streitberg  
( in German )  
by Wiklund, K. B.
- 1202 Firdausi et Dante, ( in French ) pp. 141-142,  
[ Firdausi and Dante ] ( Translation ) Hoshang  
by Pizzi, Italo
- 1203 Fire, some Aryan legends of the origin of, pp. 107-116,  
by Tarapore, Jamshed C. Davoud II
- 1204 Fire-arms in India, the manufacture and pp. 202-228,  
the use of, between A. D. 1450 K. M. Munshi  
and 1850. Part I.  
by Gode, P. K.

- 1205 Firim, les Ispehbeds de, ( in French )  
by Casanova, Paul pp. 117-126,  
Browne
- 1206 Flood-legend, Mārkaṇḍeya and the,  
in the Skanda-purāna.  
by Kānta, Sūrya pp. 301-326,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II.
- 1207 Flying ( quivering ) flame, the, in the  
decorations of the Far East,  
by Marchal, H. pp. 148-151,  
Thomas
- 1208 Folk literature of Karnatak, the,  
by Ranganna, S. V. pp. 146-160,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 1209 Folksongs, fifty Persian,  
by Arberry, A. J. pp. 78-89,  
Davoud II
- 1210 Folksongs, Indian,  
by Satyarth, Devendra pp. 548-560,  
Nehru
- 1211 Folktale, a Balinese,  
by Hooykaas, G. pp. 185-192,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1212 ( Folk-tale )— A missing link. ( The  
spread of folk-tales, the Indian tale  
found in Āryadeva's Catuh-śataka )  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 295-299,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1213 Fonti Sanscrite di Materia Medica  
by Vallauri, Mario pp. 345-361,  
Kirkel
- 1214 *Fou tsang yin yu in tchouan*, sur la date  
et l'authenticité du, ( in French )  
by Mäspéro, H. pp. 129-149,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 1215 Frahang-i-Pahlavik, the,  
by Mirza, Hormazdyar pp. 7-12,  
Jackson
- 1216 Fränkisch ( in German )  
by Littmann, E. pp. 236-243,  
E. Kuhn
- 1217 Frashokard and re-birth  
by Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee pp. 200-215,  
Cama
- 1218 ( Cetovimutti ) Freedom of mind and  
a changing pītākan value,  
by Horner, I. B. 197-204,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1219 Freedom, the content of,  
by Naidu, P. S. pp. 284-292,  
Ramalinga Reddy

- 1220 Freer gallery of art, a gold medal in the, pp. 5-20,  
by Bahrami, Mehdi *Ernst Herzfeld*
- 1221 French literature, vestiges of Sanskritic pp. 241-261,  
influence on early, C. K. Raja  
by Harshe, R. G.
- 1222 Funerary monuments of the Nilgiris, the, pp. 140-158,  
by Das, G. N. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1223 Fungi of Assam pp. 287-312,  
by Bhattacharya, B. and Baruah, H. K. Kakati
- 1224 Future-stem, the, in Aśoka pp. 579-537,  
by Turner, R. L. Rapson
- 1225 "Gabit," Caste-name pp. 213-222,  
by Gode, P. K. G. S. Sardesai
- 1226 Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa and Rasika-jivana, pp. 229-234,  
some further light on, Dhruva III  
by Rāghavacharya, E. V. Vira
- 1227 Gaḍḍarikā, on the word, pp. 65-67,  
by De, S. K. Woolner
- 1228 Gāhs of the ancient Persians, the Avesta pp. 381-388,  
words denoting the day and night, Taraporewala  
their significance and the, ( Bulletin of the  
by Kapadia, D. D. Deccan Callege )
- 1229 Gaja-Śāstra or the science of the elepha- pp. 466-467,  
nts from the Sanskrit Manuscripts in K. B. Pathak  
the Tanjore Mahārāja Serfoji P., Sara-  
svati Mahal Palace library, Tanjore  
by Sastri, P. P. S.
- 1230 Gajastak Abalish pp. 161-164,  
by Asa, J. J. Hushang
- 1231 Galactic co-ordinates, pp. 428-450,  
by Aiyar Subramania H., & Wakey Chettiar  
O. R.
- 1232 Gaṇapatideva, Kaktaiya, and the South pp. 41-48,  
Indian powers, Ramalinga Reddy  
by Rao, Ram M.



- 1246 Gāthā verse, a remarkable,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 175-177,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwara Varma )
- 1247 Gāthās and the Avesta, the,  
by Madan, Ervad M. P. pp. 547-555,  
Modi
- 1248 Gāthās, contributions to an interpreta-  
tion of the,  
by Lommel, Herman pp. 281-285,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1249 Gāthās, educational elements in the,  
by Zimmermann, R. pp. 83-96,  
Sanjana
- 1250 Gāthās of Zarathustra, Bhagavadgītā  
and the,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 197-199,  
Sukthankar
- 1251 Gāthās, Spenta Mainya in the,  
by Dhalla, M. N. pp. 43-45,  
*Zoroastrian Asso-  
ciation Silver  
Jubilee*
- 1252 Gāthās, the Daēnā in the,  
by Kramer, J. H. pp. 232-237,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1253 Gāthās, the doctrine of dualism in the,  
by Kanga, Sorabji Naoroji pp. 171-186,  
Jackson
- 1254 Gāthās : Yasna XXVIII-XXXI, the  
existence of the moral idea in the,  
by Mills, Lowrence H. pp. 134-138,  
Cama
- 1255 गाथा-सप्तशती, रचनाकाल और रचयिता  
( in Hindi ) pp. 252-285,  
Nāgarī Prachārini  
[ Gāthā-Saptaśatī, its time and author ] ( Keshava Smṛti )  
by Mathur, M. L.
- 1256 Gāthā Saptaśatī, the date of,  
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 173-183,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1257 Gāthā Uṣtavaitī, Pahlavī version of,  
by Kanga, M. F. pp. 179-191,  
Ross



- 1258 Gāthic doctrine of dualism in Aristotle, pp. 163-170,  
the, Sanjana  
by Kanga, Sorabji Navroji
- 1259 Gāthic literature, the, and Kant pp. 105-110,  
by Pavri, D. N. Hoshang
- 1260 Gāthic terms, 'Bendva', 'Maga', pp. 50-62,  
'Vaepyo' and 'Gao', the significance Hoshang  
of the,  
by Dastur, Maneckshaw Nevroji
- 1261 Gaudapāda pp. 192-197,  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 1262 Gaudapāda, the Ajātivāda of, pp. 308-320,  
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. B. C. Law, Part I
- 1263 Gaudapāda, the Māndukya Upaniṣad and pp. 364-369,  
the Kārikās of, Winternitz  
by Ray, Amar Nath Memorial number
- 1264 Gauri Shikhar or Uma Shikhar pp. 545-547,  
by Metha, Chandravadan C. Nehru
- 1265 Gautamīputra Śātakarni, the empire of, pp. 281-285,  
' by Rao, M. Rama Belvalkar
- 1266 Gāyatri Rāmāyaṇa pp. 385-387,  
by Sastri, P. P. S. Sarda
- 1267 Gefühl, das lautsymbolische ( in German ) pp. 26-30,  
by Gabelentz, George von der, Böhtlingk
- 1268 Genitive singular, the old, of Indo-Euro- pp. 437-438,  
pean-o-stems, K. V. Rangaswami  
by Sankaran, C. R. Aiyangar
- 1269 Geographical text of the eighth century a, pp. 301-308,  
by Pulleyblank, Edwin G. Kenkyusyo
- 1270 Ghanaśyama and Govardhana pp. 9-14,  
by Gode, P. K. 4th Section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 1271 Ghanaśyama and his Ānandasundarī pp. 216-220,  
by Upadhye, A. N. Hiriyanna
- 1272 Ghazal arpara Problem, the, pp. 177-198,  
by Katre, S. L. Vikrama

- 1273 घटोत्कच गुप्त- ( in Hindi ) pp. 166-170,  
[ Ghatotkaca Gupta ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Gupta, P. L. ( Hindi Section )
- 1274 Gîgunu, a propos de, ( In French ) pp. 167-174,  
by Ghirshman, R. Kenkyusyo
- 1275 Gilgit manuscripts, historical materials in, pp. 134-141,  
by Majumdar, R. C. B. C. Law, Part I
- 1276 Gilgit Ms. of the Vinayapitaka pp. 209-224,  
by Datta, Nalinaksha, Winternitz
- 1277 Gingee, the Maratha occupation of, and pp. 456-468,  
the early years of their rule therein Kane  
by Shrinivasachari, C. S.
- 1278 Girassias and the Marāthās, relations pp. 215-225,  
between the, Thomas  
by Salletore, R. N.
- 1279 Girdharpur Brāhmī inscription of the pp. 145-148,  
year 28, a note on, Haraprasad Sastri  
by Konow, Sten
- 1280 गीर्वाणशब्दानुशासनम् । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 153-160,  
[ Sanskrit Grammar ] Karmarkar  
by Patankar, Raghunath
- 1281 Gītā, Sankar's interpretation of the, pp. 62-82,  
by Ray, Anilbaran Mahendra
- 1282 Gītā, the original, pp. 101-108,  
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. Hiriyanna
- 1283 Gītā, the psychological and ethical pp. 83-90,  
teachings of the, Mahendra  
by Das, Motilal
- 1284 Gītā, the role of, in life pp. 347-382,  
[ Or the doctrines of the Gītā as basis K. M. Munshi  
of social reconstruction ] Part II  
by Potdar, K. R.
- 1285 Gītā, was there an original shorter ? pp. 127-153,  
by Divanji, P. C. D. V. Potdar
- 1286 Gītā's Conception of Freedom as pp. 348-361,  
Compared with that of Kant Radhakrishnan  
by Matra, S. K.

- 1287 गीतोपनिषद्. द्रमिडोपनिषद्श्च ( in Sanskrit )  
[ About the Gīta-Upaniṣad and  
Dramiḍa-Upaniṣad ] pp. 35-37,  
2nd Section,  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya  
by Narayana, P. S. V.
- 1288 Glass bangles in India, the antiquity of, pp. 252-259,  
by Sankalia, H. D. K. N. Dikshit
- 1289 Gñānasambanda, the contemporaneity of pp. 201-211,  
Saints Tirumangaiyar and, S. K. Aiyangar  
by Aiyangar, M. Raghava
- 1290 Gobhīlas, the word अहुर ( Ahura ) in pp. 143-148,  
Sanskrit and the, Sanjana  
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S.
- 1291 God amongst the proto Indians, the pp. 223-234,  
plastic representation of, G. S. Sardesai  
by Heras, H
- 1292 God, conception of, in the Vedas pp. 158-16 ,  
by Sabherwal, K. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
shwara Varma )
- 1293 God exist, does ? the meaning of, pp. 97-106,  
by Datta, Dharendra Mohan A. R. Wadia
- 1294 God in Dvaita Vedanta pp. 157-159,  
by Nagaraja Rao, P. Thomas
- 1295 Goddesses of learning, the, in Jainism pp. 291-303,  
by Bhattacharya, B. C. Malviya
- 1296 Gods, the measures of, pp. 1-8, Jha  
by Acharya, P. K. ( Part II )
- 1297 ' Going far ' or ' going beyond ' ? pp. 109-113,  
by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs. ) C. A. F. Winternitz
- 1298 Gold medal, a, in the Freer gallery Memorial number  
of art pp. 5-20,  
by Bahrami Mehdi, Ernst Herzfeld
- 1299 ' Gomandala ', The word, and commen-  
tators  
by Sastri, Sivaramakrishna, K. A.

- 1300 गोमन्त-पर्वत ( in Marathi )  
[ The Mountain Gomanta ]  
by Bamberdekar, V. A. pp. 10-18,  
Oza 8th Section,  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 1301 Good Thoughts, good words and good  
deeds pp. 90-91,  
by Badhni, Marie J. Davoud, II
- 1302 Gopalakellicandrikā, three lexicographical  
Notes on the, pp. 86-105,  
by Kuiper, F. B. J. S. K. Chatterji
- 1303 Got. gawairpi, ( in German ) pp. 321-322,  
by Kauffmann, F. Delbrück
- 1304 Gotama on the problem of validity pp. 259-264,  
by Mukerji, Ānukul Chandra, Jha, ( Part II )
- 1305 Gotica ( in German ) pp. 324-334,  
by Streitber, Wilhelm Delbück
- 1306 Gotischen Gramatik, Zur ( in German ) pp. 217-227,  
by Streitberg, W. Windisch
- 1307 Gotischen und Nordischen die Verschär- pp. 267-271,  
fung der intervokalischen j und w im  
( in German )  
by Mikkola, J. Streitberg
- 1308 Gotras, die, in den Pali-Texten pp. 49-54,  
( in German )  
by Fick, R. Wilhelm Geiger
- 1309 गोत्रसंस्था ( in Marathi ) pp. 7-13,  
[ Gotra-system ]  
by Chapekar, N. G. Karmarkar
- 1310 गोव्याकडील स्वाच्या, मराठ्यांच्या, ( in Marathi ) pp. 17-37,  
[ Maratha expeditions against Goa ]  
by Pinsurlekar, P. S. Sardesai
- 1311 Gradation, evolution and reincarnation pp. 25-28,  
by Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. Siddha Bhārati  
Part II, ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1312 Graeco-Persian seal, stones, Greek pp. 189-194,  
subjects on,  
by Richter, Gisela M. A. Ernst Herzfeld

- 1313 Gramatik und Wortkunde, Zur griechischen, baltoslavischen und albanesischen ( in German ) pp. 86-92,  
by Fraenkel, E. Streitberg
- 1314 Grammaische Perseverationerscheinungen, über ( in German ) pp. 49-66,  
by Oertel, H. Delbrück
- 1315 Grammatischen Werken, Scheinbare Citate von Autoritäten in ( in German ) pp. 52-53,  
by Kielhorn, Franz Bohrtlingk
- 1316 Greek Kingdoms, the, and Indian literature pp. 219-230,  
by Keith, A. B. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1317 Greek monograms pp. 33-36,  
by Carter, G. E. L. Khareghat, I.
- 1318 Greek Philosophy, Indianization of, pp. 569-577,  
by Balkrishna Modi
- 1319 Greek stories : Iranian mythology : comparison of a few Iranian episodes with Hindu and, pp. 40-49,  
by Desai, P. B. Spiegel
- 1320 Griechen und Römer, die Quantität — sregeln der, ( in German ) pp. 299-325,  
by Saran, Fr. Streitberg
- 1321 Griechische Militärische Wörter im indischen, ( in German ) pp. 435-437,  
by Liebich, B. Rapson
- 1322 Griechische Worterklärungen, ( in German ) pp. 224-229,  
by Lidén, E. Streitberg
- 1323 ( Nord-West ) griechischen Dialekten, über die Behandlung der Lautgruppe-co-in den, ( in German ) pp. 222-229,  
by Thumb, A. Delbrück
- 1324 Griechischen Wortforschung, Zur, pp. 448-506,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
by Solmsen, Felix

- 1325 Griechischen, Zur Spaltung des                      pp. 230-244,  
Genitives in, (in German)                      Delbrück  
by Havens, W.
- 1326 Guhilot origins                      pp. 311-316,  
by Raychaudhari, G. C.                      D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1327 Guhyasamāja-Tantra, notes on the, and                      pp. 1-10,  
the age of the Tantras                      Haraprasad Sastri  
by Winternitz, M.
- 1328 Gujarat, a brave queen of,                      pp. 231-238,  
by Sastri, Hirananda                      Sarda
- 1329 Gujarāt, a pre-Mughal Citrapata from,                      pp. 225-231,  
by Sastri, Hirananda                      Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 1330 Gujarat, Jainism in,                      pp. 229-245,  
by Gopani, A. S.                      K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 1331 Gujarat, new light on the mediaeval                      pp. 53-58,  
history of,                      D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Mirashi, V. V.
- 1332 Gujarat, note on the archaeology of,                      pp. 235-240,  
by Dixit, K. N.                      Dhruva III
- 1333 Gujarat of the pre-Valabhi period,                      pp. 168-181,  
materials for the history of,                      Kane  
by Divanji, P. C.
- 1334 Gujarat Rāshtrakūtas, new light on                      pp. 3-6, *Oza 3rd*  
the History of the,                      section, Bharatiya  
by Altekar, A. S.                      Anusheelan
- 1335 Gujarāt, some salt pans in, during                      pp. 273-278,  
Mogul times                      Modi  
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M.
- 1336 ગુજરાતના આદિવાસિઓ (एक जनसांख्यिक अभ्यास)                      pp. 76-86,  
(in Gujarati)                      Thakkar Bapa  
[The original inhabitants of Gujarat  
(A census study).]  
by Nayak, T. B.
- 1337 ગુજરાતના ગ્રામગીતો (in Gujarati)                      pp. 35-45,  
[Folksongs of Gujarat].                      Maha-Raval  
by Thakar, Umiyashankar

- 1338 ગુજરાતનું પ્રથમ ઇતિહાસકાવ્ય ( in Gujarati )  
[ The first historical poem of Gujarat ]  
by Thakar, Jayant P. pp. 84-92,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1339 Gujarati, Indo-Aryan sibilants in,  
by Pandit, P. B. pp. 36-44,  
Jules Bloch
- 1340 Gujarati literature, Buddhism in,  
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. pp. 116-117,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 1341 Gujarati literature, Jain contributions to,  
by Jhaveri, D B., Krishnalal M. pp. 143, 1st Section  
Atmananda Centenary
- 1342 Gujarati literature, the influence of the  
Vedānta Philosophy on the, of the  
second half of the nineteenth century  
by Divanji, P. C. pp. 187-199,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1343 Gujarati, nasalisation, aspiration and  
murmur in,  
by Pandit, P. B. pp. 165-172,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1344 Gujarati or the Western School of  
mediaeval Indian sculpture  
by Majumdar, M. R. pp. 353-361,  
Winternitz Memorial number
- 1345 Gujarati painting, a new document of,  
by Metha, Nanalal Chamanlal pp. 173-182,  
Dhruva III
- 1346 Gujarati, phonetic observations on,  
by Firth, J. R. pp. 231-241,  
Turner
- 1347 ગુજરાતી સાહિત્ય અને ધર્મ ( in Gujarati )  
[ Gujarati literature and religion ]  
by Pandya, Gajendrashankar  
Lalshankar pp. 24-32,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 1348 Gujarati secular paintings of Kākaruta  
and Citraprasna  
by Majumdar, M. R. pp. 165-172,  
Dhruva III
- 1349 Gujarati, the influence of Bengali on,  
by Jhaveri, Krishnalal M. pp. 447-449,  
Mukerjee Silver  
Jubilee III Vol.
- 1350 Gujarati, 'the stress accent' in modern,  
by Sastree, Keshavram K. pp. 206-212,  
Dhruva III

- 1351 ચલાવ ( in Gujarati )  
[ Rose ]  
by Golawala, N. S. pp. 99-111,  
*Zoroastrian Association*  
Silver Jubilee
- 1352 Guleria paintings  
by Sastri, Hirananda pp. 642-644,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1353 Guṇa, Bhāmaha's views on,  
by De, S. K. pp. 353-358,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1354 Guṇa, the etymology of,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 311-314,  
K. B. Pathak
- 1355 Guns and gun-powder, use of, in India  
from A. D. 1400 onwards pp. 117-124,  
by Gode, P. K. Ross
- 1356 Gupta-coinage, some considerations on,  
by Radhakumud Mookerji pp. 164-169,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1357 Gupta contemporary of the Kadamba  
King Kākusthavarma, who was the ? pp. 197-201,  
by Rao, Lakshminarayan N. Haraprasad Sastri
- 1358 Gupta emperor, a new, Govindagupta  
by Jagannatha pp. 1083-1088,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1359 Gupta era, new light on the, and the  
date of Mihirakula pp. 195-222,  
by Pathak, K. B. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1360 Gupta era, the,  
by Mookerjee, Dharendra Nath pp. 96-114,  
Singhi
- 1361 Gupta history, new light on the early,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 189-211,  
Malaviya
- 1362 Gupta history, Raghuvaṁśa as a source  
book of, pp. 310-316,  
by Sohoni, S. V. Belvalkar
- 1363 Gupta period, studies in the constitu-  
tional theory and practice of the, pp. 107-130,  
by Rangacharya, V. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1364 Gupta period, two seal matrices of the,  
by Saraswati, S. K. pp. 166-169,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II





- 1378 Haidar Ali, a note on the biography of, and Tipu Sultan  
by Sastri, K. N. V. pp. 369-372, Ross
- 1379 Hammurabi's code, stratification of Society in,  
by Gordon, Cyrus H. pp. 17-28, Starr
- 1380 Hamsamittha and his contribution to Indian aesthetics  
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 143-150, Dhruva III
- 1381 (महावीर) हनुमान और तीर्थंकर वर्द्धमान,  
(in Hindi) pp. 26-27, Mahāvīra I  
[Mahāvīra Hanuman and Tirthaṅkar Vardhamāna]  
by Jain, Kumar Virendraprasadjī
- 1382 Harana Charter, the pp. 14-19, Srinivasachari  
by Balkrishna, R.
- 1383 (Ācārya) Haribhadra's comparative studies in Yoga,  
by Tatia, N. M. pp. 129-142, Vijayavallabha  
(English section)
- 1384 Haribhadra's Samarādityakāthā, a passage from,  
by Ghatage, A. M. pp. 144-146, S. K. Chatterji
- 1385 Hariśvamin, the commentator of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. a protégé of Vikramāditya, the great, of tradition : his date-c. 54 B. C.  
by Katre, S. L. pp. 325-340, K. M. Munshi, Part I
- 1386 Harivamśa, gleanings from the,  
by Hopkins, E. W. pp. 68-77, Windisch
- 1387 Harṣa, early position of,  
by Tripathi, R. S. pp. 261-276, Malaviya
- 1388 Harṣa, the author of the Aṅka-yantra-cintāmaṇi, and his relatives  
by Devāsthali, G. V. pp. 496-503, B. C. Law, Part I
- 1389 Harvest festivals of Malabar, two,  
by Menon, Achyuta C. pp. 89-90, 4th Section, Gopālakrishnamacharya

- 1390 Hastumalla and Ādipurāṇa  
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 526-529,  
Kane
- 1391 Haṭhayogapradīpikā of Śaṭmārāma-  
muni, date of the, pp. 88-95,  
by Gode, P. K. La Vallée Poussin
- 1392 Hāthigumphā inscription of Khāravela  
by Barua, B. M. pp. 259-285,  
Winternitz  
Memorial Number
- 1393 Head-offering, the, to the goddess in  
Pallava sculpture pp. 539-543,  
by Vogel, J. Ph. Rapson
- 1394 Hebrew-Iranian Synchronisms  
by Horvitz, J. pp. 151-155,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1395 Heliodorus, the Garudadhvaja of,  
by Pai, M. Govind pp. 265-268,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1396 Hellenistisch oder, spät Gandhāra ?  
( in German ) pp. 39-41,  
by Bachhofer, Ludwig Wilhelm Geiger
- 1397 ( श्री ) हेमचंद्रसूरिश्ररत्नं व्याख्य काव्य  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 14-18,  
[ The poem Dvayaśraya by Śrī 4th Section,  
Hemacandrasūriśvara ] Atmanand cen-  
tenary  
by Kamadar, K. H.
- 1398 हेमचन्द्रना आदेशविधानो ( in Gujarati )  
[ Hemacandra's instructions about. pp. 219-237,  
Ādeśas ] Dhruva I  
by Doshi, Bechardas J.
- 1399 हेमचन्द्राचार्य : एमहुं जीवन अने कवन  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 112-116,  
[ Hemacandrācārya : his life and Vijayavallabha  
poetry ] ( Gujarati section )  
by Shah, R. C.
- 1400 Hemantaśīśirau and Aborātre  
by Thieme, P. pp. 415-419,  
Jha ( Part II )

- 1401 (Shah) Hemu Vikramāditya, the  
emperor of India  
by Shah, R. N. pp. 227-233,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1402 Henry Lord and his 'Discoverie of the  
Banians'  
by Randle, H. N. pp. 277-296,  
Jha (Part II)
- 1403 Heranasikkha (in German)  
by Müller, Eduard pp. 25-30,  
Roth
- 1404 (The) Hero  
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 373-375,  
Ross
- 1405 Heterodoxer Philosophien in der Purāna-  
Literatur, Beiträge Zur Kritik,  
(in German) pp. 386-396,  
by Abs, Jos Jacobi
- 1406 Hettitischer Mythos, ein, Der Kampf  
des Wettergottes mit der Schlange  
Illujānka (in German)  
by Zimmern, H. pp. 430-441,  
Streitberg
- 1407 Hetucakrāñṛaya  
by Chatterjee, Durga Charan pp. 266-272,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1408 Hervābhāsa-dāśakam by a Prince of  
Koṭilingapura pp. 213-221,  
by Varadachari, V. Dhruva III
- 1409 Hieroglyphen, die Umschreibung der  
(in German) pp. 115-118,  
by Bissing, Fr. W. E. Kuhn
- 1410 Hilmend, the name of the river  
by Geiger, Hilmend pp. 240-243,  
Modi
- 1411 Himmel Smächte, Die Geheimen, und  
ihr Gefolge (in German)  
(Zum Syzlem der frühen indischen  
Astrologie Beitrag II) (in German)  
by Negelin, Julius von pp. 47-53,  
Richard Garbe
- 1412 Himmelswölbung durch ein halbes  
Sechs-Eck, die Darstellung oder  
Andeutung der, (in German)  
by Dombart, Th. pp. 319-323,  
Wilhelm Geiger

- 1413 Himmlische und erdische Namen . . . pp. 157-162,  
( in German ) . . . Browne  
by Goldziher, I.
- 1414 हिंदी और अंग्रेजी ( in Hindi ) . . . pp. 199-207,  
[ Hindi and English ] . . . Nāgarī-Prachārini  
by Napier, Charles . . . Ramnarayan  
Mishra
- 1415 हिंदी भाषा के स्वरूप पर आघातकी समस्या . . . pp. 208-214,  
( in Hindi ) . . . Nāgarī-Prachārini  
[ The problem of encroachment on  
the nature of Hindi ] . . . Ramnarayana  
by Pandeya, Rajbali . . . Mishra
- 1416 Hindi, Fragment of a Bhao-ballad in, . . . pp. 113-128,  
by Qanungo, K. R. . . . G. S. Sardesai
- 1417 हिंदी कविता के आधुनिक ढाढ़ ( in Hindi ) . . . pp. 115-124,  
[ Theories in modern Hindi poetry ] . . . Sarup  
by Sharma, Vinay Mohan . . .
- 1418 Hindi literature, a few thoughts on, . . . pp. 285-291,  
by Sukul, Lalita Prasad . . . B. C. Law, Part II
- 1419 Hindi literature, Modern, : a critical . . . pp. 157-164,  
survey . . . Siddha-Bhārati  
by Gaurishankar . . . Part II  
( Siddheshwara  
Varma )
- 1420 Hindi, Modern literary, . . . pp. 373-390,  
by Barannikov, A. . . . Grierson
- 1421 Hindi poetry in the Panjab, some . . . pp. 73-75,  
notes on, . . . Turner  
by Barnett, L. D.
- 1422 हिंदी प्राचीन गद्य का अभाव और उनके कारण . . . pp. 273-277,  
( in Hindi ) . . . Mahāvira  
[ The lack of ancient Hindi prose  
and its causes ]  
by Tenden, Premnarayanji
- 1423 ( Hindi ) Xindi, o nēkotoryn javlenijan . . . pp. 33-41,  
rotatsizma v jazyke. ( in Russian ) . . . Oza 9th section  
by Berannicov, O. . . . Bhāratiya Anu-  
sheelan

- 1424 Hindi prose, a note on the use of the  
genitive case in early,  
by Srivastav, Dayanand pp. 134-138,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian  
Linguistics )
- 1425 Hindi *abar khābar*, a note on the  
derivation of,  
by Saksena, Baburam pp. 507-508,  
Turner
- 1426 Hindu aesthetics, the concept of  
suggestion in,  
by Naidu, P. S. pp. 294-301,  
Kane
- 1427 Hindu alphabet, the philosophy of the,  
by Aiyangar, Srinivasaraghava A. N. pp. 439-453,  
K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- 1428 Hindu and Greek stories,—Iranian  
mythology : comparison of a  
few Iranian episodes with,  
by Desai, P. B. pp. 40-49,  
Spiegel
- 1429 Hindu concept of the state, the true  
inwardness of the,  
by Sastri, K. S. Ramaswami pp. 100-106,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1430 Hindu culture and women in  
misfortune  
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 67-72,  
S. P. Shah
- 1431 Hindu culture in Eur-America  
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar pp. 1-4,  
Mahendra
- 1432 Hindu culture, some aspect of,  
by Chakravarti, M. K. pp. 123-130,  
Sarda
- 1433 हिंदुधर्मनां केदलांक विशिष्ट लक्ष्मणो  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 54-55,  
3rd section  
[ Some special characteristics of  
Hindu dharma ] Laxmansastri  
by Dave, Jyotindra Hariharashankar Dravid
- 1434 Hindu economic ideas and  
practices, some, pp. 350-355,  
Chettiar  
by Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G.

- 1435 Hindu Empire, Rajput apathy towards the, pp. 132-134;  
by Kibe, M. V. Sarda
- 1436 Hindu festivals, the antiquity of some, pp. 479-484,  
from literature K. V. Ranga-  
by Agrawala, V. S. swami Aiyangar
- 1437 Hindu fiction—'Escaping one's fate'— pp. 89-104,  
a Hindu paradox and its use as a M Bloomfield  
psychic motif in,  
by Brown, W. N
- 1438 Hindu fiction motif, a,—the life-index pp. 211-224,  
by Norton, Ruth M. Bloomfield
- 1439 Hindu fiction, on talking birds in, pp. 349-361,  
by Bloomfield, M. Windisch
- 1440 Hindu gods in Ceylon pp. 486-489,  
by Raghavan, M. D. Nehru
- 1441 Hindu history, the particularity pp. 81-104,  
of the, and the genius of the Mookerjee  
Hindu people Silver Jubilee  
by Sirkar Akshayakumar III vol.
- 1442 Hindu iconography, elements of, and pp. 140-145,  
its sources B. C. Law  
by Khare, G. H. Part II
- 1443 Hindu iconography, the development pp. 158-169,  
of early, Windisch  
by Macdonell, A. A.
- 1444 Hindu institution in Mahārāṣṭra, pp. 49-68,  
the survival of old, Mookerjee  
by Sen, Surendra Nath Silver Jubilee  
I vol.
- 1445 હિંદુ દેશ, હિંદુ માધિ વ્યવસ્થા અને, pp. 33-38;  
(in Gujarati) 3rd section  
[The future reconstruction of Laxman Sastri  
India and the Hindus] Dravid  
by Divanji, Pralhad Chandrasbekhar
- 1446 Hindu law in Java and Bali, pp. 445-461,  
by Majumdar, R. C. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1447 Hindu law, sources of property under, pp. 213-217,  
by Jha, Ganganath Malaviya

- 1448 Hindu law, the role of commentators and digest-writers in the development of, by Altekar, A. S. pp. 1-4, Indica
- 1449 Hindu people, the particularity of the Hindu history and the genius of the, by Sirkar, Akshayakumar pp. 81-104, Mookerjee Silver Jubilee III vol
- 1450 Hindu philosophical thought, the significance of negation in, by Heilmann, Betty pp. 408-413, B. C. Law Part II
- 1451 Hindu philosophy, notion of Time in, by Das, Sukumar Ranjan pp. 149-153, Haraprasad Sastri
- 1452 Hindu political theory, conception of the king as servant of the people in, by Ghoshal, U. N. pp. 204-207, Sarup
- 1453 Hindu political theory, origin of state in, by Ghosh, Batakrishna pp. 244-247, Siddha-Bhārati, Part II (Siddheshwar Varma,)
- 1454 Hindu polity, 'Nā viṣṇuh Prithivipatḥ' or the theory of the divinity of the king in, by Altekar, A. S. pp. 1-14, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 1455 Hindu reaction to Muslim invasions by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 341-351, D. V. Potdar
- 1456 हिन्दु साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों का परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता, जावा के, (in Hindi) [ An introduction of some principal works of Hindu-literature from Java and their historical utility ] by Chhabda, Bahadurchandra pp. 38-49, Oza 3rd section Bhāratiya Anusheelan
- 1457 Hindu Salutations by Hopkins, E. Washburn pp. 369-383, Rapson
- 1458 Hindu Scriptures, the attitude of, towards social reform by Altekar, A. S. pp. 639-651, Malaviya



- 1459 Hindu States, Brahman aristocracy in ancient,  
by Shastri, Shama R. pp. 267-270,  
Sarda
- 1460 Hindu superiority  
by Kanahyalal, Pandit pp. 460-463,  
Sarda
- 1461 Hindu system of marriage, social bearings of the,  
by Valavalkar P. H. pp. 261-274,  
The Anthropo-  
logical Society of  
Bombay, Golden  
Jubilee
- 1462 Hindu theory of sovereignty, the moral basis of,  
by Gheevala, C. L. pp. 74 (xiv)-102,  
Dhruva II
- 1463 Hindu theory of the world, the,  
by Chatterjee, S. C. pp. 36-51,  
Mahendra
- 1464 Hindu thought and ritual, the Preta-concept in,  
by Poleman, Horace I. pp. 44-47,  
C. K. Raja
- 1465 Hindu thought, reality of fiction in,  
by Heimann, Betry pp. 97-101,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1466 Hindu University at Kanci, a,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 304-307,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1467 Hindu varieties of Sarasvatī icons,  
by Seetharam, C. B. pp. 208-226,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1468 Hinduism — a static structure or a dynamic force  
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 421-425,  
Nehru
- 1469 Hinduism, Parsiism and,  
by Mehta, S. S. pp. 405-411,  
Modi
- 1470 Hinduism, the spirit and ideals of,  
by Srivastava, S. N. L. pp. 15-35,  
Mahendra
- 1471 Hinduism under Vijayanagara kings  
by Rao, Rama R. pp. 39-52,  
Vijayanagara
- 1472 Hinduism, what is?  
by Hanumantha Rao, G. pp. 22-30,  
Hiriyanna

- 1473 Hinduismus und Buddhismus, die bedeutungsvolle Zahl 108 in, ( in German ) pp. 85-88, Wilhelm Geiger  
by Scheffelowitz, I.
- 1474 हिंदुकरण, परकीयांचें व धर्मग्रंथांचें, ( in Marathi ) pp. 91-96, Sardesai  
[ Conversion of the foreigners and converts to Hinduism ]  
by Allickar, A. S.
- 1475 Hindu kush, the name " Munjan " and some other names of places and peoples in the, pp. 439 444, Rapson  
by Morgenstierne, G.
- 1476 हिन्दुओंके कुछ संस्कार ( in Hindi ) pp. 595-614, Malaviya  
[ some sacraments of Hindus ]  
by Pandeya, Rajanarayana sharma
- 1477 Hindus, the, and the study of Persian by Abdulla, S. M. pp. 311-312, Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1478 हिंदुसमाज, आजचा, व रामदास ( in Marathi ) pp. 139-151, Sankaryottejak  
[ Existing Hindu Society and Rāmādāsa ]  
by Gharpure, N. K. Roupayamahotsava
- 1479 हिंदुसमाज और जातिभेद ( in Hindi ) pp. 561-576, Maha-Raval  
[ Hindu Society and distinctions of caste ]  
by Santaram
- 1480 Hindu-Arabic numerals pp. 217-236, Lanman  
by Clark, W. E.
- 1481 Hindu-Buddhist ruins in Cambodian China, a traveller's impressions of, pp. 137-145, Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Brunton Paul ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1482 Hindu-Indonesische acculturatie proces, de anvang het, pp. 414-423, Orientalia  
by Naerssen, F. H. Van Neerlandica

- 1483 Hindu-Muslim unity or Prince Dara Shikoh, an apostle of,  
by Pandeya, Ram Prasad pp. 89-94,  
Sarda.
- 1484 Hindu-Muslim unity,  
Sarmad as the poet of,  
by Faruqi, M. A. pp. 229-234,  
S. P. Shah
- 1485 Hindustani, the author of the first  
grammar of,  
by Vogel, Jean Philippe pp. 30-36,  
Oza 4th section  
Bhāratiya  
Anusheelan
- 1486 हिंदुस्थानचा लष्करी इतिहास ( in Marathi )  
[ The military history of India ]  
by Shinde, Nanasheb pp. 53-63,  
Oza 4th section  
Bhāratiya  
Anusheelan
- 1487 हीरविजय सूरि और अकबर ( in Hindi )  
[ Hiravijaya Sūri and Akbar ]  
by Vidyavijaya pp. 8-16,  
Oza 4th section  
Bhāratiya  
Anusheelan
- 1488 Historical material in Garcia Da Orta's  
book 'colloquies on simples and  
drugs of India' printed in Goa in 1563  
by Reddy, D V S. pp. 425-430,  
K. V. Ramaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1489 Historical reports among the Muslims,  
the criticism of,  
by Siddiqi, M. Z. pp. 695-700,  
B C. Law  
Part I
- 1490 History and Sociology, relation of,  
by Puntambekar, S. V. pp. 118-136,  
Dhruva II
- 1491 History, art and,  
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 27-30,  
S. P. Shah
- 1492 History its conception and methodology  
by Saran, Parmatma pp. 16-30,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 1493 History of the Marāthās, the Bijāpur and  
Mughal Sultans, the value of  
Kannadā sources for the,  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 187-196,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1494 History, the place of ideas in,  
by Qutub-Din Muhamad pp. 112-118,  
Ramalinga Reddy

- 1495 'Hita-Mita grahanam'; acceptance of what is beneficent and measured by Bhattacharya, V. pp. 433-434, Kenkyūsyō
- 1496 हितचौरासी और नरबाहन ( in Hindi ) pp. 317-320, Nāgarī Prāchārīnī  
[ Hitacaurāṣī and Narabāhana ]  
by Gūptā, Kīshorilāl Ramnarayan Mīshra
- 1497 Hittite, Indo-Aryan and, pp. 37-49, Karmarkar  
by Gune, N. P.
- 1498 Hittite, the relation of, Tocharian and pp. 1-23, Winternitz  
Indo-European  
by Keith, A. B. Memorial number
- 1499 Hiuen Tsiang's travels in, Vaiśālī and pp. 138-145, Vaiśālī  
the adjoining Vajjian territory  
[ translated ]  
by Beal, Samuel
- 1500 Holding grass in the mouth, references pp. 60-65,  
to the custom of, as a token of surrender Indian Culture  
in Indian and foreign sources ( Barua )  
by Gode, P. K.
- 1501 Holy grail, oriental analogues of the pp. 1-7,  
legend of, Ramalinga Reddy  
by Coyajee, J. C.
- 1502 'Holy guest, the, pp. 93-97.  
by Dabu, K. S. Zoroastrian Association  
Silver Jubilee
- 1503 Hom Yasht, the, and "the Bacchoe" of pp. 174-180,  
Euripides . a contrast Spiegel  
by Dhabar, B. N.
- 1504 Homa-tree, the, and the ten kar-fish of pp. 1-11,  
the Bundohishn and the trees of Spiegel  
knowledge and life and the serpent of  
the Bible . a comparison  
by Kanga, Sorabji Nowroji
- 1505 Home Department records, gleanings pp. 167-172,  
from some, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Sen, Surendra nath

- 1506 होमर, वाल्मीकि व, ( in Marathi ) pp. 21-26,  
[ Vālmiki and Homer ]  
by Jadhav, Bhaskarrao Chapekar
- 1507 Homo sapiens pp. 1-8,  
by Marquis of Zetland B. C. Law, Part I
- 1508 Honan relics, the royal genealogies of pp. 194-205,  
the, and the record of the Shang dynasty Hirth  
by Hopkins, L. C.
- 1509 Hopf's so-called 'Fragmentum' of Marino pp. 149-159,  
Sanudo Torsello Starr  
by Wolff, Robert Lee
- 1510 Hou-han-shu, the obliquity of the ecliptic pp. 177-183,  
according to the, and Ptolemy Kenkyusyo  
by Harner, Willy
- 1511 Hoyasals, public administration pp. 46-56,  
under the, Diwakar  
by Krishnarao M. V. Karnataka-Darshana
- 1512 Hrd in the veda pp. 137-142,  
by Dandekar, R. N. Siddha-Bhārati, Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1513 H Sā " Pareil, Quasi " ( in French ) pp. 21-23,  
by Bloch, Jules Woolner
- 1514 Hsüan-tsung, the dreams of the emperor, pp. 102-108,  
by Duyvendak, J. J. L. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1515 Hudhailitendiwan der pp. 217-223,  
chedivial-bibliothek in Kairo, über den, E Kuhn  
( in German )  
by Hell, J.
- 1516 Hui-chiao's 'Lives of eminent monks', pp. 383-432,  
biography and hagiography, Kenkyusyo  
by Wright, Arthur F.
- 1517 Human relationship, a construction in,- pp. 155-168,  
Ernst Toller's letters to Tessa Dhruva II  
by Sarabhai, Bharati
- 1518 Human valuation, a, war and peace pp. 275-292,  
by Thoothi N. A. The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee

- 1519 Humanity, in search of a new,  
by Dr. Lanka Sundaram pp. 135-143,  
Sarda
- 1520 Humata, Hukhta, Huvarshta,  
Buddhist parallels to,  
by Nariman, G. K. pp. 311-316,  
Hoshang
- 1521 Humāyūn-Nāma, Indian words in,  
by Siddiqi, A. pp. 367-375,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1522 Humour in sanskrit literature  
by Jhala, G. C. pp. 177-185,  
Indica
- 1523 Hūniyam ( Ein B itrag zur Volkskunde  
von Ceylon ) ( in German ) pp. 185-192,  
E. Kuhn  
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 1524 Hydro-electric development in  
south India pp. 266-275,  
B. C. Law, Part II  
by Kuriyan, G. and Kannan Nair, V. P.
- 1525 Ibiza ( spain ), two rings of  
the Museum of, pp. 285-289,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Heras, H. ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1526 Ibrāhīm Ādil Shah II of Bijapur,  
the reign of, pp. 284-309,  
K. M. Munshi  
by Joshi, P. M. Part I
- 1527 Iconographic Parallels, on some,  
by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 209-216,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee,  
III Vol., Part I
- 1528 Iconographical elements in the  
Ādi Parva pp. 149-161,  
Sukthankar  
by Sankalia, H. D.
- 1529 (D') iconographie tibetaine, notes,  
( in French ) pp. 313-328,  
Sylvain Lévi  
by Hackin, J.
- 1530 Iconography, composite figures in Indian,  
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 296-300,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1531 Iconography, Jaina,  
by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 335-358,  
Ross
- 1532 Iconography of Vāyu and Vāyu-  
worshippers in Gujerat pp. 277-283,  
Ghurye  
by Majmudar, M. R.

- 1533 Iconography, a study in early Islamic,  
Mīhrāb and Anazah,  
by Miles, George C. pp. 156-171,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1534 Iconography, the development of  
early Hindu, pp. 158-169,  
Windisch  
by Macdonell, A. A.
- 1535 Idam me sarīdhāya bhāṣitam  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 1001-1004,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1536 'Idly' in Kannada literature  
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 98-99,  
Taraporewalla  
(Indian Linguistics)
- 1537 Il P. Calmette e le sue conoscenze  
Indologiche,  
by Della Casa pp. 53-64,  
Kirfel
- 1538 Image of Bhairava, a late mediæval  
( 13th century ) Bronze,  
by Chapekar, B. N. pp. 137-139,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1539 Immature marriage and social reform  
by Ali, A. Usuf p. 51,  
Sarda
- 1540 'Imperialism, ancient Indian,  
by Mukerji, Radha Kumud pp. 65-66,  
S. P. Shah
- 1541 Implements, the Oldest, of Man  
Schmidt, W. pp. 64-87,  
The Anthropol-  
ogical Society of  
Bombay, Golden  
Jubilee
- 1542 In quest of the remote  
by Haldar, Asit Kumar pp. 185-191,  
Sarda
- 1543 ( L' ) Inde à la Comédie - Française et la  
Comédie-Italienne, en 1777  
( in French ) pp. 41-64,  
Sylvain Lévi  
by Hérold, A -Ferdinand
- 1544 ( L' ) Inde ancienne, Une conception  
non religieuse de la vie dans,  
( in French ) pp. 194-200,  
Jacobi  
by Oltramare, Paul

- 1545 Inder, der neue Praesensklasse der,  
( in German )  
by Schmidt, Johannes pp. 179-186,  
Roth
- 1546 Inder, über den Namen der alten  
linksläufigen Schrift der,  
( in German )  
by Ludwig, Alfred pp. 68-71,  
Weber
- 1547 India, a free University for,  
by Rao, Narasinga A pp. 764-770,  
Chettiar
- 1548 India, a history of Sacred music of,  
by Sambamurti, P. pp. 431-436,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 1549 India—a secular state  
by Nihal Singh, Gurmukh pp. 362-368,  
Nehru
- 1550 India, a terminological lingua-franca for,  
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 34-37,  
Sarup
- 1551 India, ancient and modern man in,  
by Elwin, Verrier pp. 317-319,  
Nehru
- 1552 India and Burma, alphabets and  
phonology in,  
by Firth, J. R. pp. 517-546,  
Grierson
- 1553 India and Ceylon  
by Nag, Kalidas pp. 190-191,  
Maha Bodhi  
Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 1554 India and Ceylon, contemporaneity  
of the kings of,  
by Law, Bimala Churn pp. 371-375,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1555 India and China, the beginnings of  
intercourse between,  
by Sastri, Nilakantha K. A. pp. 180-187,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 1556 India and her Muslim poets  
by Mirza, M. Wahid pp. 173-176,  
Woolner
- 1557 India and Polynesia some Austric  
bases of Indian civilisation and  
thought  
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 193-208,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )



- 1558 India and the archaeology of Malaysia and Indonesia  
by Nag, Kalidas pp. 244-265,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1559 India and the Western world  
by Ludovici, Anthony M. pp. 238-243,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 1560 India, Babylon and,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 67-72,  
Kuppuswami
- 1561 India, China and,  
by Wadia, Sophia pp. 70-73,  
C. K. Raja
- 1562 India, coastal shipping in,  
by Narayanaswami, B. V. pp. 342-349,  
Sarda
- 1563 India, contribution of, to Arabic literature during the pre-Ghaznavid period  
by Zubaid Ahmad, M. G. pp. 9-21,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1564 India, democracy in,  
by Sastri, Nilakantha, K. A. pp. 337-340,  
Nehru
- 1565 India, early historical contacts between the old Iranian empire and,  
by Herzfeld, E. E. pp. 180-184,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1566 India, economic system of ancient,  
by Brij Narain pp. 242-243,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddheswar Varma )
- 1567 India, financial administration in,  
by Raghavan, T. A. Srinivas pp. 94-100,  
4th section  
Gopalakrishnama-  
charya
- 1568 India, genesis of the science of medicine in ancient,  
by Majumdar, G. P. pp. 372-378,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 1569 India, history of uncoating of metallic utensils in,  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 93-97,  
Srinivasachari
- 1570 India, how scholars were honoured in ancient,  
by Chakravarti, Chinaiharan pp. 61-63,  
Oza 3rd section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan

- 1571 India, Machiavellism in ancient,  
by Indra pp. 257-261,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1572 ( Greater ) India, marriages in,  
by Chatterji, B. R. pp. 258-259,  
Sarda
- 1573 India, martial and non-martial races in,  
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 357-361,  
Nehru
- 1574 India, methods of Teaching and  
Study in ancient,  
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 25-31,  
*4th section*  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 1575 India, Ministers in ancient,  
by Bhattacharya, B pp. 55-58,  
Ross
- 1576 India, Mitanni, Iran and,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 81-94,  
Keith
- 1577 India, notes and allusions to ancient,  
in Pahlavi-literature and in  
Firdausi's Shāh-Nāmāh  
by Jackson, A. V. W. pp. 209-212,  
Windisch
- 1578 India, observations on post-war cultural  
organisation of, ( with special reference  
to archaeology ) pp. 293-301,  
C. K. Raja  
by Taimuri, M. H. R.
- 1579 India, Oriental studies and,  
by Kraemer, H pp. 273-287,  
Orientalia  
Neerlandica
- 1580 India, Ptolemy's topography of, :  
his sources pp. 226-234,  
Ernst Herzfeld  
by Vogel, J. Ph.
- 1581 India, reconstruction of University  
education in,  
by Prasad, Kali pp. 171-177,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 1582 India, relations between, and Babylonia  
in early times pp. 559-564,  
Modi  
by Sayce, A. H.

- 1583 India, religious condition of, during the early mediaeval period as gleaned from the epigraphs and accounts of the Muslim travellers by Mishra, V. B. pp. 113-122, Kakati
- 1584 India, renascent, by Chaudhary, Haridas pp. 352-383, Mahendra
- 1585 India, royal prerogative in ancient, by Bhattacharyya, B. pp. 1-10, S. K. Aiyangar
- 1586 India, rules of warfare in epic, by Bhattacharya, U. S. pp. 37-61, K. M. Munshi Part I
- 1587 India, sects of learning and their patrons in ancient, by Raja, Kunhan C. pp. 733-742, Chettiar
- 1588 India, social, economical and religious conditions of ancient, according to Buddhist texts by Law, B. C. pp. 68-79, K. B. Pathak
- 1589 India, social legislation in, by Gour, Sir Hari Singh pp. 34-35, Sarda
- 1590 India, some aspects of commerce and manufacture in, in the eighteenth century by Saletore, Bhasker A. pp. 357-369, Indica
- 1591 India, some corresponding conceptions in old, and Iran by Lommel, Herman pp. 260-272, Modi
- 1592 India, spiritual ideals of ancient, by Hafiz Syed, M. pp. 1-8, Kashi Vidyapith (English section)
- 1593 India, the beginnings of Persian printing in, by Storey, C. A. pp. 457-461, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1594 India, the beginnings of the press in, by Chandrasekhar, S. pp. 333-344, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar

- 1595 India, the internationalism of, pp. 426-432,  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Nehru
- 1596 India, the marriageable age of girls pp. 191-197,  
in ancient, Jha ( Part II )  
by Kane, P. V.
- 1597 India, the Post Sassanian Parsi pp. 117-128,  
immigration into, Davoud II  
by Fitter, Kaikhosrow A.
- 1598 India, the Womanhood of, pp. 36-39,  
by Amrit Kaur, Rajkumari Sarada
- 1599 India, villages and towns in ancient, pp. 275-284,  
by Acharya, P. K. B. C. Law  
Part II
- 1600 India, will Lucknow lead, musically ? pp. 147-150,  
by Cousins Margaret E. S. P. Shah
- 1601 Indian aesthetics : a critical study pp. 63-67,  
by Adhikari, P. B. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1602 Indian alphabet, origin of the, pp. 493-514,  
by Bhandarkar, D. A. Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, Vol. III  
Part I
- 1603 Indian and Arabian astronomy in China pp. 585-603,  
by Yabuuti, Kiyosi Kenkyusyo
- 1604 Indian archæology, some problems in, pp. 235-241,  
by Dikshit, K. N. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1605 Indian archæology, the architect and, pp. 17-24,  
by Narasimham, V. M. 4th section,  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1606 Indian art and the archæology in pp. 103-112,  
British Isles Sarada  
by Sitaram, K. N.
- 1607 Indian art, classical and medieval, pp. 277-284,  
by Kramrish, Stella Malaviya
- 1608 Indian art, foreign invasions and their pp. 15-24,  
influence on, K. V Rangaswami  
by Bhaktavatsalu, R. Aiyangar
- 1609 Indian art, on the spirit and form of, pp. 456-463,  
by Ghose, Sisirkumar Nehru

- 1610 Indian art, the genesis of spirituality in,  
by Mhatre, Chandrakant, N. pp. 250-256,  
Indica
- 1611 Indian art, the influence of,  
on Cambodia and Java pp. 1-36,  
by Foucher, A. Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
Vol. III, Part I
- 1612 Indian art, the moral role of,  
by Mukerjee Radhakamal pp. 260-276,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 1613 Indian art, the narrative style in early,  
by Chakravarti, S. N. pp. 104-119,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 1614 Indian art-motifs, the significance  
of the, pp. 477-502,  
by Mukerji, Radhakamal Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1615 Indian Buddhism, On " Ko Yi ", the  
Earliest Method by which, and pp. 267-275,  
Chinese Thought were synthesized  
by Tang Yung Tung Radhakrishnan
- 1616 Indian civilization, Rādhākṛishnan and,  
by Mallik, B. K. pp. 258-266,  
Radhakrishnan
- 1617 Indian coins, the attribution of ancient,  
by Burn, Richard pp. 147-159,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1618 Indian commerce, 1765-1813,  
history of, pp. 245-262,  
by Sinha, Jogis Chandra Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee I vol.
- 1619 Indian constitution, labour and the,  
by Natarajan, N. N. pp. 157-161,  
Srinivasachari
- 1620 Indian culture as a factor in the  
world-civilization, pp. 97-113,  
by Majumdar, R. C. Jones
- 1621 Indian culture, essence of,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 121-125,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1622 Indian culture in ancient and  
medieval times, syncretism  
in the development of, pp. 119-134,  
by Rao, Venkat Gurty Ramalinga Reddy

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| 1623 | Indian culture, the fundamental principles in,<br>by Dutta, Shib Chandra   | pp. 52-54,<br>Mahendra                      |
| 1624 | ( Middle ) Indian,-ḍ- and -dd-,<br>by Turner, R. L   | pp. 34-45,<br>Jacobi                        |
| 1625 | Indian Dancing<br>by Joardar N.  | pp. 163-190,<br>S. P. Shah                  |
| 1626 | Indian dialects, bird-names in,<br>by Johnston, E. H.  | pp. 599-601,<br>Grierson                    |
| 1627 | Indian dietetics, studies in the history of,—History of the dishes Idli and Doše between A. D. 1100-1900,<br>by Gode, P. K | pp. 226-231,<br>S K Chatterji               |
| 1628 | Indian Drama—A Bird's Eye View<br>by V. Raghavan   | pp. 132-137,<br>Maha-Raval                  |
| 1629 | Indian dramaturgy, Vasantarājyam :<br>a forgotten work on,<br>by Venkatarao, N.  | pp 401-408,<br>K. B Pathak                  |
| 1630 | Indian education, ancient, as described in the Smṛti texts<br>by Mookerji, Radha Kumud                                     | pp. 219-260,<br>Malaviya                    |
| 1631 | Indian education, the co-ordination of,<br>by Prasad, Beni   | pp. 279-284,<br>Sarda                       |
| 1632 | Indian education, two features of,<br>by Siqueira, T. N.   | pp. 390-393,<br>Indica                      |
| 1633 | Indian educational system, some important principles and postulates in the ancient,<br>by Altekar, A. S.                   | pp. 1-14,<br>Singhi                         |
| 1634 | Indian flora, ancient,<br>by Law, B. C   | pp. 115-145,<br>Indian Culture<br>( Barua ) |
| 1635 | Indian Folk-Songs<br>by Satyarthi, Devendra  | pp. 548-560,<br>Nehru                       |
| 1636 | Indian genealogies, ancient, Are they trustworthy ?<br>by Pargiter, F. E.  | pp 107-113,<br>R. G. Bhandarkar             |

- 1637 Indian handicrafts, the validity of,  
in this industrial era  
by Gregg, Richard B. pp. 95-100,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 1638 Indian history and historiography,  
recent advances in,  
by Sastri, K. N Venkata subba pp. 143-147,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1639 Indian history, blanks in middle,  
by Kibe, M. V. pp. 6.-63,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1640 Indian history, despatches and  
reports in,  
by Sarkar, Jadunath p. p. 9-18,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 1641 Indian history, the contribution of  
anthropology to,  
by Fuchs, Stephen pp. 154-160,  
Indica
- 1642 Indian history, the key to,  
by Corley, Ferrand E. pp. 157-159,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1643 Indian iconography, composite figures in,  
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 296-300,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1644 Indian idealistic thought, reality and  
ideality in the western and the,  
by Mukerji, A. C. pp. 216-230,  
Radhakrishnan
- 1645 Indian inscriptions, formal elements in,  
by Stein, O. pp. 215-226,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 1646 Indian inscriptions, note on the eras in,  
by Konow, S. pp. 183-192,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 1647 Indian international law, theory and  
practice of ancient,  
by Sharma, Indra Datta pp. 282-284,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshawar Varma )
- 1648 Indian jewellery, symbols in early,  
by Ganguli, Kalyan Kumar pp. 288-293,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1649 ( An ) Indian king of Kitzwatna-  
Šunaššra pp. 127-129,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry

- 1650 Indian languages, phonetic transcriptions pp. 228-239,  
in the historical and comparative Taraporewala  
study of, ( Indian Linguistics )  
by Chatterji, Sunitikumar
- 1651 Indian languages, technical pp. 187-189,  
terminology in, *Diwakar*  
by Raghavachar, K. V. Karnataka-Darshan
- 1652 Indian law, juridical studies in ancient, : pp. 295-303,  
Legal position of women whose Siddha-Bhārati  
husbands live on their earnings Part II  
by Sternbach, Ludwik (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 1653 Indian law, juridical studies in,-legal, pp. 326-341,  
fiscal, social and penal privileges Sarup  
accorded to infants etc.  
by Sternbach, L
- 1654 Indian law, juridical studies in ancient, pp. 127-148,  
26-Some Dharmaśāstra verses in the Belvalkar  
Hitopadeśa  
by Sternbach, L
- 1655 Indian linguistics, problems of, pp. 146-158,  
by Ghosh, Batakrishna Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 1656 Indian literature, historical dramas in, pp. 359-362,  
by Winternitz, M. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1657 Indian literature in Central Asia pp. 85-93,  
Buddhism in Si-Hia Gandhi Memorial  
by Mukherjee, Prabhar Vol. I
- 1658 Indian literature, the Greek kingdoms pp. 216-230,  
and, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Keith, A. B
- 1659 Indian literature, the snake-jewel in pp. 124-140,  
ancient, Jules Bloch  
by Gaeffke, Peter
- 1660 Indian method in philosophy, the, pp. 242-249,  
by Mascarehas, H. O Indica
- 1661 Indian morphology, observations pp. 563-577,  
on middle, Grierson  
by Gray, Louis H.



- 1662 Indian music and harmony pp. 143-146,  
by Ratanjankar, S. S. P. Shah
- 1663 Indian music, the decay of,— its causes pp. 151-156,  
by Basu, Nani S. S. P. Shah
- 1664 Indian Music, thoughts on, pp. 519-521,  
by Srinivasan, R. Sarda
- 1665 Indian musical scales—1 studies in, pp. 192-204,  
A Vedic chant Taraporwala  
by Sankaran, C. R. and Deva, ( Bulletin of the  
B. Chaitanya Deccan College )
- 1666 Indian opera, a history of, pp. 421-424,  
by Sambamoorthy, P. S K. Aiyangar
- 1667 Indian orders, five, and their component pp. 1-12,  
parts Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Acharya, P K. ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1668 Indian painting, minor vestiges of classic, pp 31-32,  
by Goetz, H. Karmarkar
- 1669 Indian paper industry, studies in pp. 87-95,  
regional history of, Singhi  
by Gode, P. K.
- 1670 Indian philosophical ideas, pp. 75-88,  
the sources of, M. Bloomfield  
by Brown, G W.
- 1671 Indian philosophy, the concept of pp. 73-88,  
liberation in, A. R. Wadia  
by Chatterjee, S. C.
- 1672 Indian philosophy, the concept of pp. 349-358,  
Mukti in, Jha ( Part II )  
by Shamsastry, R.
- 1673 Indian philosophy, the, on the pp. 177-186,  
realistic side K. B. Pathak  
by Rav, S Subba
- 1674 Indian philosophy, the role of pp. 131-140,  
Alamkāra in, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Stede, Dorothy
- 1675 Indian philosophy, the spirit of, pp. 481-489,  
by Adhikari, P. B. Malaviya

- 1676 Indian plants, studies in the history of, pp. 142-158,  
Antiquity of Jawār or Jondhālā B. C. Law  
( *Holcus Sorghum* ) Part I  
( From B. C. 2200 to A. D. 1850 )  
by Gode, P. K.
- 1677 Indian plants, studies in the history of,— pp. 247-255,  
the role of Yava and Canaka in regimen Dhruva III  
of Indian horses  
by Gode, P. K.
- 1678 Indian polity, ancient, and modern pp. 1-13,  
constitutional problems K. M. Munshi  
by Altekār, A. S. Part I
- 1679 Indian Polity, Dravidian elements in, pp. 125-154,  
by Mookerjee, Radhakamal Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee, III Vol.
- 1680 Indian power politics, 1779-1782 pp. 263-279,  
by Sinha, N. K. K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1681 Indian psychology, an approach to, pp. 208-215,  
by Kulkarni, T. R. Mahendra
- 1682 Indian psychology, the place of mind in, pp. 82-86,  
by Kuppuswamy, B. Hiriyanna
- 1683 Indian purse, an, p. 179,  
by Sankalia, H. D. Karmarkar
- 1684 Indian republic, constitutional and pp. 267-278,  
legislative development in the, Turner  
by Gledhill, A.
- 1685 Indian society, moral foundations of, pp. 464-469,  
by Joshi, Laxman Shastri Nehru
- 1686 Indian struggles with a jurisprudential pp. 203-215,  
lacuna ; — Prohibition and nullity ;, Turner  
by Derrett, J. Duncan M.
- 1687 Indian theatre, the ancient, pp. 338-349,  
by Pisharoti, K. R. Chettiar
- 1688 Indian theatre, the curtain in ancient, pp. 125-131,  
by De, S. K. K. M. Munshi  
Part I

- 1689 Indian theory of the Universal State  
by Balkrishna pp. 177-186,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 1690 Indian tradition, the study of ancient,  
by Kosambi, D. D pp. 196-214,  
Indica
- 1691 Indian Universities  
by Sidhanta, N. K. pp. 178-184,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 1692 Indian Universities, an integral  
course of studies for,  
by Panikkar, K. M pp. 323-330,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1693 Indian Universities, teaching of law  
at the,  
by Jha, Ganganath pp. 331-332,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 1694 Indian university, the idea of an,  
by Siquera, T. N pp. 566-574,  
Chettiar
- 1695 Indian vernaculars, Sanskrit and modern,  
by Kulkarni, E. D pp. 91-96,  
Kaimarkar
- 1696 Indian veterinary lore, a study of the  
ancient, and its possibilities for  
the future pp. 398-417,  
C. K. Raja  
by Iyer, Krishnaswamy A.
- 1697 Indian village, the,  
by Karve, I pp. 73-106,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 1698 Indian water-diviners, the,  
by Hermanns, M pp. 170-172,  
Indica
- 1699 Indian woman-student of to-day, the,  
by Hensman ( Mrs ), H. S pp. 366-371,  
Sarda
- 1700 Indian words in the Humāyūn-Nāmā  
by Siddiqi, A pp. 367-375,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1701 Indian words in the Oxford English  
dictionary, some,  
by Jha, Amaranatha pp. 65-66,  
Kuppuswami
- 1702 Indians in Western Asia in the  
fifteenth century B. C pp. 399-402,  
Curseji Erachji  
Pavry  
by Sayce, A. H.

- 1703 India's dance art, the story of, pp. 191-193,  
by Rao Rama Enakshi S. P. Shah
- 1704 India's debt to Persia pp. 20-22,  
by Beveridge, H. Spieqel
- 1705 India's defence, Afghanistan as a pp. 63-69,  
factor in, D V. Potdar  
by Prasad, Bisheshwar
- 1706 India's epochs in world-culture pp. 709-745,  
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar Bhārata-Kaumadi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1707 Indic Diśati 'Says', a Note on, p. 43,  
by Katre, S. M. Chitrav
- 1708 Indica et Iranica pp. 114-119,  
by Bailey, H. W. S. K Chatterji
- 1709 Indien, das Wergeld in, ( in German ) pp. 44-48,  
by Bühler, G. Roth
- 1710 ( Alt ) Indien, nationale opfer in, pp. 40-43,  
( in German ) Böhlingk  
by Hillebrandt, Alfred
- 1711 Indien und Abessinien ( in German ) pp. 406-407,  
by Littmann, Enno Jacobi
- 1712 Indienne, l'autonomie spirituelle selon la pp. 4-114,  
pensée, ( in French ) Lanman  
by Masson Oursel, Paul
- 1713 Indienne, Sur l'origine, du roman grec pp. 249-304,  
( in French ) Sylvain Lévi  
by Lacôte, F.
- 1714 Indiens, eine tibetische Quelle zur pp. 89-92,  
Kenntnis der Geographie, ( in German ) Weber  
by Huth, Georg
- 1715 Indiens, sur quelques transcriptions de pp. 1-16,  
noms, dans le *Periple de la mer* Sylvain Lévi  
*Erythrée* ( in French )  
by Bloch, Jules
- 1716 ( Alt ) indisch 'bhavati / syai'. ( in German ) pp. 215-227,  
by Neisser, Walter August Fick
- 1717 ( Alt ) indische Adjektiva, zwei, pp. 32-33,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Sommer, Ferdinand

- 1718 Indische Ernteopfer, das, ( in German ) pp. 79-81,  
by Linder, Bruno Böhlingk
- 1719 Indische Kultbauten als Symbole des pp. 213-216,  
Götterbergs ( in German ) Windisch  
by Foy, W.
- 1720 (Alt)indische Probleme, zwei, pp. 71-74,  
( in German ) Thomas  
by Debrunner, Albert
- 1721 Indische Seitenstücke zu zwei pp. 208-214,  
europäischen Anekdoten (in German) Schubring  
by Tavadia, Jehangir C.
- 1722 Indische Strafrechtstheorien (in German) pp. 78-84,  
by Gossel, H. Windisch
- 1723 (Alt)indische und mittelindische pp. 823-834,  
miszellen ( in German ) Grierson
- 1724 Indischen Astrologie, zum System der pp. 140-448,  
frühen, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Negelein, Julius von
- 1725 (Alt)indischen Bedingungen der pp. 173-178,  
Verbalenklise indogermanisch, Roth  
sind die, ? ( in German )  
by Zimmer, H.
- 1726 Indischen Denken, die Bewegungvor- pp. 95-101,  
stellung im, ( in German ) Richard Garbe  
by Heilmann, Betty
- 1727 (Alt) Indischen, die mit nicht- gebildeten pp. 429-439,  
hohen zahlen im, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Johansson, K. F.
- 1728 Indischen Gleichnisses, 'Der Mann im, pp. 68-76,  
Brunnen' Geschichte eines, (in German) Böhlingk  
by Kuhn, Ernst
- 1729 Indischen, griechische militärische pp. 435-437,  
Wörter im, ( in German ) Rapson  
by Liebich, B.
- 1730 Indischen, Lateinisch campus als pp. 230-233,  
Lehnwort im, ? ( in German ) Streiberg  
by Liebich, B.

- 1731 Indischen Materialialisten, zur pp. 14-26,  
Kenntnis der, ( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by Hillebrandt, Alfred
- 1732 Indischen Medicin, der Knoblauch in der, pp. 18-20,  
( in German ) Roth  
by Jolly, J.
- 1733 Indischen Metrik, zur chronologie der, pp. 9-12,  
( in German ) Weber  
by Oldenberg, H.
- 1734 Indischen Namenkunde, zur, pp. 139-155,  
( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Heimann, Betty
- 1735 Indischen Nitiliteratur in Ceylon, pp. 418-421,  
Kenntnis der, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 1736 Indischen Philosophie, zur Frühges- pp. 346-357,  
chichte der, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Ruben, Walter
- 1737 Indischen Schrift, Pali *mudda*=Babylonish pp. 73-84,  
*musara* und die Herkunft mus der, Wilhelm Geiger  
by Hommel, Fritz
- 1738 Indischen Staatsrechts, über die spätere pp. 237-242,  
Entwicklung des, ( in German ) Lanman  
by Jolly, J.
- 1739 Indischen Theatre, zur Frühgeschichte pp. 106-114,  
des, ( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by Konow, Sten
- 1740 Indischen und der keltischen Sagenwelt, pp. 93-94,  
aus der, ( in German ) Weber  
by Kern, Heinrich
- 1741 (Alt.) Indischen und in den verwandten pp. 27-31,  
Sprachen, das sp. suffix im, Jacobi  
( in German )  
by Scheftelowitz, J.
- 1742 Indischen Wortkunde, kleine Beiträge pp. 1-17,  
zur, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Wackernagel, Jacob

- 1743 ( Ein ) Indisches Soldatenlied aus dem letzten Krieg ( in German )  
by Rau, Wilhelm pp 198-207,  
Schubring
- 1744 Individuality, in defence of,  
by Rao, P. Nagarjuna pp. 325-327,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 1745 Indo-Arica  
by Sen, Sukumar pp 124-126,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 1746 ( Old ) Indo-Aryan, a few hitherto undetected haplogies in,  
by Patel, Manilal pp. 327-328,  
Kane
- 1747 Indo-Aryan and Hittite,  
by Gune, N. P. pp. 37-49,  
Karmarkar
- 1748 Indo-Aryan and Indo-Islamic polity, an examination of the nature of,  
by Sinha, H. N. pp. 387-391,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1749 Indo-Aryan loan words of Malayalam, the change of a to e in the,  
by Varma, K. Goda pp. 559-562,  
Grierson
- 1750 ( Middle ) Indo-Aryan, notes on the history of the infinitive in,  
by Schwarzschild, L. A. pp. 29-34,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1751 Indo-Aryan, Purāna legends and the Prakrit tradition in new,  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar pp. 457-466,  
Grierson
- 1752 Indo-Aryan, Sanskrit ā-kseti and Pali acchati in modern,  
by Turner, R. L. pp. 795-812,  
Grierson
- 1753 Indo-Aryan sibilants in Gujarati  
by Pandit, P. B. pp. 36-44,  
Jules Bloch
- 1754 Indo-Aryan, the intrusive 'r' in,  
by Pandit, P. B. pp. 120-123,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1755 Indo-Aryan, two problems in new,  
by Hendriksen, Hans pp. 329-333,  
Turner
- 1756 Indo-Aryan words, on two new,  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 323  
S. K. Chatterji
- 1757 ( Middle ) Indo-Aryan words, two,  
by Katre, S. M. pp 141-143,  
Thomas

- 1758 Indo-Asian contacts pp. 44-61,  
by Saikar, Benoy Kumar Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. Ist
- 1759 Indo-Chine, pradaksina et prasavyn pp. 326-332,  
en, ( in French ) Festschrift  
by Przyluski, Jean M. Winternitz
- 1760 Indochinesischen Sprachen, eine pp. 475-504,  
merkwürdige Beziehung zwischen den E. Kühn  
austrischen und den, ( in German )  
by Conrady, A.
- 1761 Indochinoises, sur quelques traditions, pp. 193-212,  
( in French ) Sylvaïn Lévi  
by Finot, L.
- 1762 Indo-christian art in painting and pp. 139-153,  
statuary-a historical retrospect Indica  
by Da Fonseca, Angelo
- 1763 Indoeuropäischen Sprachen, über die pp. 88-91,  
Lautverbindung *kt* in den, (in German) Böhlingk  
by Miklosich, Franz
- 1764 Indo-European and Semitic, pp. 41-48,  
the relation between, Cursetji Erachji  
by Blake, Frank R. Pavry
- 1765 Indo-European "Kh" in pp. 131  
Sanskrit and Avestan Haraprasad Sastri  
by Shahidullah, Muhammad
- 1766 Indo-European material, on the pp. 19-34,  
Lithuanian word-stock as, M. Bloomfield  
by Bender, H. H.
- 1767 Indo-European O-stems, the old pp. 437-438,  
genitive singular of, K. V. Rangaswami  
by Sankaran, C. R. Aiyangar
- 1768 Indo-European, the relation of Hittite pp. 1-23,  
Tocharian and, Winternitz  
by Keith, A. B. Memorial number
- 1769 Indo-European tongue, postulation of pp. 226-229,  
two probable degrees of abstraction Thomas  
in the primitive, in the light of  
compound accentuation  
by Sankaran, C. R.



- 1770 Indo-Europeans in the mediterranean area  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 205-243,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 1771 Indo-Europeans, the home of the,  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 189-199,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1772 Indo-French cultural contact in the early  
decades of the 19th century pp. 157-175,  
by Datta, Kalikinkar D. V. Potdar
- 1773 Indo-German '*nepxt*, *neptr*'  
>> Waise << ( in German ) pp. 77-78,  
by Leumann, Ernst Böhlingk
- 1774 Indogermanisch, sind die altindischen  
Bedingungen der Verbalenklise, ? pp. 173-178,  
( in German ) Roth  
by Zimmer, H.
- 1775 Indogermanische Interjektionen  
( in German ) pp. 193-197,  
by Schulze, Wilhelm E. Kuhn
- 1776 ( Der ) Indogermanische name der  
Plejaden ( in German ) pp. 35-48,  
by Bartholomae, Chr. Delbrück
- 1777 Indogermanische Urheimat, der  
russische Nationalname und die, pp. 67-88,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
by Knauer, F.
- 1778 Indogermanischen Familienleben,  
miscellen aus dem, ( in German ) pp. 135-138,  
by Weber, A. Roth
- 1779 Indogermanischen Sprachen, ein Brief  
Bropps an Friedrich Thiersch über die pp. 77-79,  
stellung des Zakonischen innerhalb der, E Kuhn  
( in German )  
by Schnorr, H. V. Carolsfeld
- 1780 Indogermanischen, zur Bildung auf *i* im, pp. 1-23,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
by Hirt, H.

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| 1781 | Indo-germanischer Altertümlichkeiten<br>im Mittelindischen, das problem,<br>( in German )<br>by Mayrhofer, Manfred | pp. 219-241,<br>Kirfel  |
| 1782 | Indogermanischer Rest im schweizer-<br>deutschen Wortschatz, ein,<br>( in German )<br>by Schwyzer, E.              | pp. 344-350,<br>Streitberg  |
| 1783 | Indogermanisches Wergeld (in German)<br>by Schroeder, Leopold von  | pp. 49-52,<br>Roth  |
| 1784 | Indogermantum der Räter, das,<br>( in German )<br>by Wolff, K. F.  | pp. 191-200,<br>Ammann  |
| 1785 | Indo-Iranian contacts, brief outline of,<br>by Briggs, George W.   | pp. 55-60,<br>Cursetji Erachji<br>Pavry                           |
| 1786 | Indo-Iranian dialects, on certain personal<br>pronouns in the,<br>by Kent, Roland G.                               | pp. 291-293,<br>Sanjana<br>( Appendix )                           |
| 1787 | Indo-Iranian ideas of impurity<br>by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara   | pp. 610-614,<br>Modi  |
| 1788 | Indo-Iranian, 'mushroom' and 'toadstool'<br>in,<br>by Morgenstierne, Georg   | pp. 451-457,<br>Turner  |
| 1789 | Indo-Iranian notes, three,<br>by Jackson, A. V. W.   | pp. 255-258,<br>Lanman  |
| 1790 | Indo-Iranian relations<br>by Nafisi, Said  | pp. 349-350,<br>Nehru   |
| 1791 | Indo-Iranians, earliest contacts of,<br>by Burrow, T.  | pp. 433-440,<br>Nehru   |
| 1792 | Indo-Iranians, the, and their neighbours<br>by Thomas, Joseph,   | pp. 179-184,<br>Sanjana   |
| 1793 | Indo-Iranians, the early history of,<br>by Keith, A. B.  | pp. 81-92,<br>R. G. Bhandarkar                                    |
| 1794 | Indo-Iranica<br>by Burrow, T.  | pp. 107-110,<br>Siddha-Bhārati<br>Part I<br>( Siddheshwar Varma ) |

- 1795 Indo Iranica, analecta,  
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 1-2  
Belvalkar
- 1796 Indoiranischen Benennungen des  
Salzes, die, ( in German ) pp. 295-298,  
by Reichelt, H. Streitberg
- 1797 Indoiranischen, zu den reduplizierten  
Verbal-bildungen des, ( in German ) pp. 89-104,  
by Brugmann, K. Delbruck
- 1798 Indo-Mediterranean art, the  
trefoil decoration in, pp. 588-597,  
by Heras, H. Chettiar
- 1799 Indo-Persian architecture pp. 3-13,  
by Acharya, P. K. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1800 Indologie und Humanität pp. 117-138,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
by Körner, Josef M. Winternitz
- 1801 Indologist Csoma De Koros, a lone, pp. 49-52,  
by Srinivasacharya, C. S. 4th section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 1802 Indologist, Fr. Roberto de Nobili, pp. 372-376,  
S J -the first, Indica  
by Sauliere, A
- 1803 इन्द्रः त्याचे पक्षपाती आणि प्रतिपक्षी (in Marathi) pp. 63-72,  
[ Indra his partisans and opponents ] Chapekar  
by Pendse, S. D.
- 1804 Indra, the banner of, pp. 197-201,  
by Kramrisch, Stella Kumarswami  
Art and thought
- 1805 Indra und der Somaraub nach dem  
Rgveda ( in German ) pp. 228-239,  
by Sieq. E. Jacobi
- 1806 इन्द्रमहोत्सव ( in Marathi ) pp. 103-107,  
[ Indra-festival ] Kevalanand  
by Koparkar, D. G. Saraswati
- 1807 Indra's fight against Vrtra in the  
Mahābhārata pp. 113-126,  
by Ruben, W. Belvalkar

- 1808 Indra's wars with Śambara  
by Shamsastri, R. pp. 257-261,  
Thomas
- 1809 Indus region, the Sasanian conquest  
of the, py. 11-17,  
by Charpentier, Jarl S. K. Aiyangar
- 1810 Indus script and Tantric code pp. 461-467,  
by Barua, B. M B. C. Law, Part II
- 1811 Indus Valley Civilisation, Aryans pp. 58-66,  
and the, Oza  
by Keith, A. B. Bharatiya-Anusheelan
- 1812 Indus valley seal, Rgvedic pp. 428-441,  
river-goddesses and an, C. K. Raja  
by Wijesekera, O H. De. A.
- 1813 Indus valley, the first mention of the pp. 98-100,  
people of the, Srīnivasachari  
by Heras, H.
- 1814 Infinitive in Middle Indo-Aryan, notes pp. 29-34,  
on the history of the, S. K. Chatterji  
by Schwatzschild, L. A.
- 1815 Inheritance, the daughter's right of, pp. 217-223,  
by Altekar, A. S. Sarda
- 1816 Initiative and the self pp. 61-64,  
by Rhys Davids, C. A. F. Woolner
- 1817 Inschriften von Baijnath, die geschichtlichen Teile der beiden grossen, pp. 10-19,  
( in German ) Böhlingk  
by Bühler, Georg
- 1818 Inscribed metal-bell from Pātan pp. 115-118,  
( N. Gujarat ), a thirteenth century, Vijayavallabha  
by Majumdar, R. C. ( English section )
- 1819 ( L' ) inscription Audhra de China, pp. 389-391,  
note sur, ( in French ) Rapson  
by Jouveau-Dubreuil, G.
- 1820 ( L' ) inscription de Mahānāman pp. 35-47,  
à Bodh-Gayā, ( in French ) Lanman  
by Lévi, S.

- 1821 ( L' ) inscription de Sītābengā,  
( in French )  
by Boyer, A. M. pp. 121-128,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 1822 ( L' ) inscription du Ka'ba de Zoroastre,  
qui est Pauteur de ? ( in French ) pp. 25-29,  
by Christensen, Arthur Jakson
- 1823 Inscription, Hāthīgumphā, of Khāravēla  
by Barua, B. M. pp. 259-285,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 1824 Inscription, la plus ancienne, en  
langue Cham ( in French ) pp. 46-49,  
by Cœdès, G. Thomas
- 1825 Inscription, Mahoba stone, of Paramardīn,  
Vikrama Samvat 1240 pp. 433-439,  
by Mīrasī, V. V. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerjī )
- 1826 Inscription, notes on the Mathurā,  
of Samvat 299 pp. 262-268,  
by Konow, Sten K B Pathak
- 1827 Inscription of Dhanika, the Nagar,  
( Vikrama ) Samvat 741 pp. 267-283,  
by Guleri, S S Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerjī )
- 1828 Inscription of Muhammad Masum  
by Verma, B D. pp. 265-268,  
G S Sardesai
- 1829 Inscription of Samudragupta, the date  
of the Allahabad stone pillar, pp. 170-172,  
by Gawroński, A. Windisch
- 1830 Inscription of Sāpūr I, notes on the  
great, pp. 40-54,  
by Henning, W. B. Jackson
- 1831 Inscription, the unpublished Sonapur  
Oriyā, of the time of king Bhanudeva pp. 46-49,  
by Tripathī, K. B. Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 1832 Inscriptions at Cintra, two Sanskrit,  
by Hultzsch, E. pp. 187-193,  
Jacobi
- 1833 Inscriptions from Jerusalem, three,  
by Tritton, A. S. pp. 537-530,  
Turner
- 1834 Inscriptions of Tang 1-azao  
by Henning, W. B. pp. 335-342,  
Turner

- 1835 Inscriptions from Kosam, two,  
by Chatterji, Gaurishankar pp. 101-114,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1836 Inscriptions from Maheshwar, two,  
by Dikshit, M. G. pp. 317-322,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1837 Inscriptions, les deux, de Vat  
Thîpedî ( in French ) pp. 213-229,  
by Coedès, George Sylvain Lévi
- 1838 Inscriptions, the old Persian,  
by Weissbach, F. H. ( translated by  
D. Mackichan ) pp. 673-705,  
Modi
- 1839 Inscriptions, the original places of  
some Indo-Muslim, of Ahmednagar pp. 423-427,  
by Shaikh, C. H. Kane
- 1840 Inscriptions, three Bhubaneswar, belong-  
ing to the collection of Hindoo stuart pp. 144-145,  
by Acharya, P. Jones
- 1841 Intelligence : Its Nature  
by Chaturvedi, S. P. pp. 66-70,  
Mahā-Rāval
- 1842 Interjektionen, über die primären,  
( in German ) pp. 24-34,  
by Hermann, E. Delbrück
- 1843 Inter-linguistik, zur Grundlegung der,  
( in German ) pp. 64-70,  
by Ölberg, H. Ammann
- 1844 ( L' ) interversion ( in French ) pp. 111-118,  
by Grammont, M. Streitberg
- 1845 Iqbal's poetry, some aspects of,  
by Sarwar, G. pp. 209-228,  
S. P. Shah
- 1846 Irai, Irai-kaval and Iraiylî  
by Sastri, K. A. Nilakanta pp. 191-196,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 1847 *इरान* ( in Gujarati ) pp. 171-180,  
[ Iran ] *Zoroastrian Asso-*  
by Markar, J. D. *ciation*  
Silver Jubilee

- 1848 Iran, a few observations on the development of the language and literature of,  
by Jhaveri, K. M. pp. 103-106,  
Davaud II
- 1849 Iran after the Arab conquest, a glimpse into,  
Davar, Firoze Cowasji pp. 149-162,  
Jackson
- 1850 Iran, die Gumbadh-i 'Alawīyyān und die Baukunst der Ilkhane in,  
( in German ) pp. 186-199,  
by Herzfeld, Ernst Browne
- 1851 Iran, law, civil and criminal, in ancient,  
by Modi, R. J. pp. 337-350,  
Hoshang
- 1852 Iran, law in ancient,  
by Tarapore, Jamshed C. pp. 97-114,  
Sanjana
- 1853 Iran, recent Persian contributions to the historical geography of,  
by Wilber, Donald N. pp. 267-278,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 1854 Iran, the criminal law of ancient,  
by Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji pp. 183-199,  
Cama
- 1855 Iran, the influence of, upon early Judaism and Christianity  
by Jackson, F. J. Foakes pp. 172-175,  
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1856 Iran, the law of contracts in ancient,  
by Tarapore, J. C. pp. 615-621,  
Modi
- 1857 Iran, trial by ordeal in ancient,  
by Tarapore, J. C. pp. 187-198,  
Jackson
- 1858 ईरान वैज्ञ ( in Farsi ) pp. 43-57,  
[ Irana Vajja ] Oza 1st section  
by Pour-E-Davoud Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 1859 Iranian calendar, the old,  
by Bulsara, Sorab Jamshedjee pp. 177-195,  
Khareghat (Vol.I)
- 1860 Iranian ethnography, notes on,  
by Mouton, J. H. pp. 249-260,  
Ridgeway
- 1861 Iranian law, the evolution of,  
by Modi, J. J. pp. 199-216,  
Jackson

- 1862 Iranian legends, two, in Abū-Dulat's second risālah by Minorsky, V. pp. 172-178, Ernst Herzfeld
- 1863 Iranian literature, asterisms in, by Anklesaria, Behramgare Tehmuras pp. 216-224, Cama
- 1864 Iranian merchants in Tang dynasty tales by Schafer, Edward H. pp. 403-422, Popper
- 1865 Iranian mythology: comparison of a few Iranian episodes with Hindu and Greek stories by Desai, Palanji Burjorji pp. 40-49, Spiegel
- 1866 Iranian nominal compounds, a note on, by Dutt, Chinmay pp. 95-103, Jules Bloch
- 1867 Iranian notes, miscellaneous, by Dewhurst, R. P. pp. 171-174, Sanjana
- 1868 Iranian religion, the influence of, upon Hellenistic syncretism in the orient by Kraeling, Carl H. pp. 223-227, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1869 Iranian text, an, on the act of dreaming— A new parallel to Indian wisdom by Tavadia, J. C. pp. 258-266, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 1870 Iranian, the word 'But' in, by Bailey, H. W. pp. 279-283, Rapson
- 1871 Iranian verbs in *M* and *P* by Bailey, H. W. pp. 21-25, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1872 Iranica by Dhabhar, Bomanji Nasarvanji pp. 116-149, Khareghat (vol. I)
- 1873 Iranica (in French) by Ferrand Gabriel pp. 123-126, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 1874 Iranica by Kutschke, Hoffmann A. pp. 556-568, Hoshang



- 1875 Iranische Buddhismus, der, und sein  
Verhältnis zum Islam  
( in German )  
by Barthold, W. pp. 29-31,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 1876 Iranische Flutsage, die, ( in German ) pp. 213-216,  
by Lindner, Bruno Roth
- 1877 Iranischen, die Passivconstruction des  
Präteritums transitiver Verba im,  
( in German ) pp. 1-5,  
by Geiger, W. Roth
- 1878 Iranischen Lautlehre, einige Bemerkungen pp. 213-218,  
zum, ( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Nyberg, H. S.
- 1879 Iranisches aus Südrussland pp. 367-375,  
( in German ) Streitberg  
by Vasmer, M.
- 1880 Irano-skythischer Eigennamen, ein pp. 185-212,  
weiterer, im Rgveda Wilhelm Geiger  
by Wüst, Walther
- 1881 Iran's primeval Heroes and the Myth pp. 203-208,  
of the first Man Sanjana  
by Carnoy, A. J.
- 1882 ( Alt ) irischen, zur 3. sing, ind, praes, pp. 199-201,  
pass, im, ( in German ) Streitberg  
by Kieckers, E.
- 1883 Irradiation and blending pp. 137-158,  
by Fay, E. W. M. Bloomfield
- 1884 Irrigation under the Vijayānagar kings pp. 160-164,  
by Mahalingam, T. V. S. K. Aiyangar
- 1885 Isalah, the mention of ' Fire ' in, and, pp. 501-503,  
the downfall of Sennacherib Cursetji Erachji  
by Yellin, David Pavry
- 1886 Īśa-upaniṣad, scholastisches zum Anfang pp. 212-216,  
der, ( in German ) Festschrift  
by Strauss, Otto M Winternitz
- 1887 Īśāvāsyopaniṣad—a study according to Śrī pp. 538-544,  
Vedānta Deśika Kane  
by Varadachari, K. C.

- |      |  |  |
|------|--|--|
| 1888 | Islam, a description of the two sanctuaries of, by Ibn ʿAbd Rabbihī<br>by Shafi, Muhammad                                    | pp. 416-438,<br>Browne   |
| 1889 | Islam, die Entwicklungsfähigkeit des, auf<br>ethischen Gebiete ( in German )<br>by Horten, M.                                | pp. 210-223,<br>Browne   |
| 1890 | ( L' ) islam et la démocratie ( in French )<br>by Kramers, J. H.   | pp. 223-239,<br>Orientalia Neerlandica                               |
| 1891 | Islam, relations between Persia and Egypt<br>under, up to the Fāṭimid period<br>by Guest, Rhuvan                             | pp. 163-174,<br>Browne   |
| 1892 | Islamic culture and history, law as a<br>social force in,<br>by Anderson, J. N. D.   | pp. 13-40,<br>Turner   |
| 1893 | Islamic culture as a factor in world<br>civilization<br>by Hamidullah, M.  | pp. 124-132,<br>Jones  |
| 1894 | Islamic element, the, in the culture of<br>Mysore<br>by Shastri, K. N. V.  | pp. 278-281,<br>Siddha-Bhārati<br>Part II ( Siddhe-<br>shwar Varma ) |
| 1895 | Islamic history, sovereignty in early,<br>by Nainar, S. Muhammad Husayn  | pp. 641-647,<br>K. V. Rangaswami<br>Aiyangar                         |
| 1896 | Islamic ornament (II), studies in the, .<br>The origin of the second style of<br>Samara decoration<br>by Dimond, Maurice, S. | pp. 62-68,<br>Ernst Herzfeld   |
| 1897 | Islamic remains, some, on Hājipur<br>sub-division<br>by Sachchidananda   | pp. 167-173,<br>Vaiśālī  |
| 1898 | Islamic scientific illustrations, the Greek<br>sources of,<br>by   | pp. 244-266,<br>Ernst Herzfeld                                       |

- 1899 Islāmisch Dogma, von der *Fitra* d. 1.  
der dem Menschen angeborenen  
religiosen Anlage, das, (in German)  
by Krehl, Ludolf pp. 167-169,  
Roth
- 1900 Israel, priesthood in, and priesthood  
amongst Parsis pp. 16-23,  
Hoshang  
by Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir
- 1901 ईश्वरावतारना प्रकार (in Gujarati)  
[ The modes of divine incarnation ] pp. 305-316,  
Dhruva I  
by Bamania, Nagardas K.
- 1902 Italian painting and painters in  
Twentieth century pp. 131-140,  
S. P. Shah  
by Moulick, S.
- 1903 (Alt)italisches (in German)  
by Knobloch, J. pp. 34-40,  
Ammann
- 1904 'iti' und 'ca', zu, (in German)  
by Knauer, Friedrich pp. 62-67,  
Böhtlingk
- 1905 Itihāsa, Purāna and Jātak pp. 34-40,  
Woolner  
by Chatterji, S. K.
- 1906 इतिहासकालीन सत्तात्रय (in Marathi)  
[ The 'three powers' in history ] pp. 264-266,  
Kevalānanda  
by Joshi, S. N. Sarasvati
- 1907 Jaganmohanakāvya, the, pp. 483-486,  
C. K. Raja  
by Chaudhari, J. B.
- 1908 Jagannāthapandita alias Umānandanātha pp. 271-284,  
C. K. Raja  
by Devasthali, G. V.
- 1909 Jagannātha's classification of Kāvya pp. 12-14,  
Hiriyanna  
by De, S. K.
- 1910 जगत्-विषयक दृष्टिकोण, हमारा, (in Hindi)  
[ Our view about the world ] pp. 270-279,  
Maha-Raval  
by Upadhyaya, G. P.
- 1911 Jaimini's Śārīraka-sūtra pp. 162-170,  
Richard Garbe  
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 1912 Jaiminīya Brāhmana, (Book I), pp. 255-276,  
Kirfel  
studies in the,  
by Raghu Vira and Lokesh Chandra

- 1913 જૈન અભ્યાસમાં નવીન દૃષ્ટિકી આવશ્યકતા  
( in Gujarati )  
[ Necessity of new view in  
Jain studies ]  
by Kamdar, K. H. pp. 16-19,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1914 જૈન આમ્નાય ( in Hindi )  
[ Jain Scriptures ]  
by Sastri, Kailasachandra Siddhanta pp. 43-57,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 1915 જૈન અવધ્રજ ગ્રંથ, સન્તસાહિત્ય ઓર, ( in Hindi )  
[ Literary compositions of saints  
and Jain Apabhramśa-grantha ]  
by Dwivedi, Hajariprasadjī pp. 174-177,  
Mahāvira
- 1916 Jain art and iconography, Mughal  
influence on,  
by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 35-38,  
S. P. Shah
- 1917 Jain Art, the Tree of Life and other  
Group Symbols of,  
by Bhattacharya, Ashokakumar pp. 227-237,  
Mahāvira I
- 1918 Jain astronomy, the Naksātras or the  
constellations in,  
by Das, Sukumar Ranjan pp. 129-138,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 1919 જૈન ઁંદારોંકા મહત્ત્વ, પજાલકે, ( in Hindi )  
[ The importance of store-houses of  
Jain-manuscripts in Punjab ]  
by Jain, Banarasidas pp. 157-168,  
2nd section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 1920 Jain Code and Jainism  
by Shah, R. N. pp. 261-271,  
Mahāvira I
- 1921 Jain community—its various problems  
by Kapasi, Bhikhalal B. pp. 141-142,  
1st section Atma-  
nanda Centenary
- 1922 જૈન દર્શનમાં ધર્મતું વર્ગીકરણ ( in Gujarati )  
[ The classification of dharma in Jain  
Philosophy ]  
by Trivedi, Atisukhashankar pp. 19,  
4th section Atma-  
nand Centenary

- 1923 जैन धर्म अने जैन संस्कृतिनी केटलीक लाक्षणिकताओ ( in Gujarati ) pp. 12-15,  
[ Some characteristics of Jain Dharma and Jain Culture ]  
by Gopani, Amṛtalala Savachand  
Vijayavallabha
- 1924 जैन धर्म और अनेकान्त ( in Hindi ) pp. 170-173,  
[ Jain Dharma and the doctrine of 2nd section Atma-  
Anekānta ] nanda Centenary  
by Darbarilal
- 1925 जैन धर्म और उसके सम्प्रदाय ( in Hindi ) pp. 197-201,  
[ Jain religion and its traditions ] 2nd section Atma-  
by Premi, Nathulal nand Centenary
- 1926 जैन धर्म और लोकभ्रान्ति ( in Hindi ) pp. 150-156,  
[ Jain Dharma and popular beliefs ] 2nd section Atma-  
by Sastri, Hansraj nand Centenary
- 1927 जैन धर्म और समाज ( in Hindi ) pp. 241-246,  
[ Jain Dharma and Society ] Mahāvira I  
by Upadhye, A. N.
- 1928 जैन धर्म: भौतिक जगत् और विज्ञान ( in Hindi ) pp. 116-128,  
[ Jain Dharma : Material world and Mahāvira I  
Science ]  
by Jain, Nandlal
- 1929 जैन धर्म का महत्त्व और उसके उन्नतिका साधन ( in Hindi ) pp. 125-130,  
[ Importance of Jain Dharma and 2nd section Atma-  
means to its progress ] nand centenary  
by Jain, Mathuradas
- 1930 जन धर्म का वैभव, प्राचीन मथुरामें ( in Hindi ) pp. 91-96,  
[ The Glory of Jain Dharma in Old 2nd section Atma-  
Mathura ] nand Centenary  
by Agrawal, Vasudeva Sharan
- 1931 जैन धर्मकी विशालता ( in Hindi ) pp. 142-147,  
[ Magnanimity of Jain Dharma ] 2nd section Atma-  
by Jain, Sheetalprasad nand Centenary
- 1932 जैन धर्मकी विशिष्टता ( in Hindi ) pp. 103-108,  
[ Peculiarities of Jain Dharma ] Mahāvira I  
by Upadhyaya, Baldeo

- 1933 जैन धर्म क्या है ? ( in Hindi )  
[ What is Jain Dharma ? ]  
by Prasad, Ajit pp. 129-130,  
Mahāvīra I
- 1934 जन धर्म में जातिवाद ( in Hindi )  
[ Castes in Jain Dharma ]  
by Nayatirth, Chamsukhdasji pp. 138-141,  
Mahāvīra
- 1935 जैन धर्म, पालिभाषाके बौद्ध-ग्रन्थोंमें,  
[ Jain Dharma as reflected in Baudha  
works in Pali ] pp. 6-12,  
by Chaudhary, Gulabchandra Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 1936 जैन धर्म : विश्वधर्म ( in Hindi )  
[ Jain Dharma : Universal Dharma ] pp. 112-117,  
by Glasenapp, Helmut Von Mahāvīra I
- 1937 Jain Digambara Tirthaṅkaras from  
Maheswar and Nevāsā pp. 119-120,  
by Sankalia, H. D. Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1938 Jain Doctrines of the last Arhar pp. 149-150,  
by Warren, Herbert Mahāvīra I
- 1939 जैन दृष्टिसे साधनामार्ग ( in Hindi )  
[ The path of salvation according  
to Jain view ] pp. 50-52,  
by Ṛsabhadāsaji Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 1940 Jain Harivamśa-purāṇa, a date-  
passage in, pp. 65-67,  
by Pai, Govind, M. *Diwakara*  
Karnataka Darshana
- 1941 Jain hymns, the Persian of,  
by Jain, Banarsi Das pp. 47-49,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 1942 Jain iconography—a brief survey  
by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 114-121,  
1st section Atma-  
nand centenary
- 1943 Jain iconography, Kṣetrapāla in,  
by Shah, Umakant, P. pp. 221-226,  
Mahāvīra I

- 1944 Jain inscriptions, materials used for, pp. 55-60,  
by Diskalkar, D. B. Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1945 जैन जातक्रोना चित्रप्रसंगोवाळी कल्पसूत्रनी pp. 161-167,  
सुवर्णाक्षरी प्रत ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
by Navab, Sarabhai M. ( Gujarati section )
- 1946 जैन ज्योतिषकी व्यावहारिकता ( in Hindi ) pp. 196-202,  
[ The practical value of Jain astrology ] Mahāvīra  
by Jain, Nemichandraji
- 1947 Jain-Kanon, einige Bemerkungen zur pp. 125-135,  
Zahlen-symbolik und zum Animismus Kierfel  
in botanischem System des, (in German)  
by Kohl, J. F.
- 1948 जैन कर्मवाद ( in Hindi ) pp. 232-243,  
[ Jain theory of Karma ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Jain, G. K. ( Hindi section )
- 1949 Jain literature, a peep into the early pp. 839-854,  
history of Tantra in, Bhārata Kaumudi  
by Shah, U. P. ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 1950 Jain literature, the Bhagavad-Gītā and, pp. 80-87,  
by Raghavan, V. K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 1951 Jain Mahārāṣṭrī Prakṛit, some lenical pp. 27-32,  
material in, Oza 9th section  
by Brown, Norman
- 1952 Jain Mahārāṣṭrī, notes on, pp. 27-30,  
by Edgerton, F. Lanman
- 1953 Jain monastic jurisprudence, some aspects pp. 41-54,  
of the, Vijayavallabha  
by Deo, S. B. ( English section )
- 1954 Jain monastic life, some social impacts on, pp. 77-83,  
by Deo, S. B. Indica
- 1955 जैन मूर्तियों, प्रयाग संग्रहालयमें, ( in Hindi ) pp. 192-195,  
[ Jain idols in the museum of Prayaga ] Mahāvīra I  
by Kala, Satishchandraji

- 1956 Jain mysticism  
by Jain, Hiralal pp. 43-52,  
1st section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 1957 જૈન ન્યાયની પ્રાચીનતા અને ભારતીય ત્રિશાલ્કિક ન્યાય ( in Gujarati ) pp. 136-153,  
4th section  
[ The antiquity of Jain Nyāya and  
Indian Trisākhika Nyāya ] Atmanand  
by Jheveri, M. B. Centenary
- 1958 Jain philosophy pp. 139-151,  
by Vijayadharma Suri R. G. Bhandarkar
- 1959 Jain Pilgrimage, a painting of a, pp. 69-72,  
by Brown, W. Norman Kumaraswami  
Art and thought
- 1960 જન પુરાણકથાકા લાક્ષણિક સ્વરૂપ ( in Hindi ) pp. 1-5,  
[ The figurative nature of the  
Jain Purānas ] Vijayavallbha  
by Jaina, Virendrakumar ( Hindi section )
- 1961 Jain research, necessity of, pp. 31-33,  
by Schubring, W. 1st section Atma-  
nanda Centenary
- 1962 જૈન સાધનાકા દ્વચ્છાયોગ ( in Hindi ) pp. 33-34,  
[ The self-dependent nature of Jain  
Salvation ] Vijayavallabha  
by Amarachandaji ( Hindi section )
- 1963 જૈન સાહિત્યમાં વડો વિષે વિચારણા ( in Gujarati ) pp. 41-48,  
by Mehta, Chandrakant H. Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1964 જૈન-સાહિત્ય મેં ઢુંગરપૂર ( in Hindi ) pp. 395-405,  
[ Dūngarpūr in Jain literature ] Mahā-Rāval  
by Nahata, Agachandra
- 1965 જૈન સાહિત્યસૃષ્ટિ ( in Marathi ) pp. 196-206,  
[ Jain literature ] Karmarkar  
by Shaha, R. N.
- 1966 Jain saints, influence of the, pp. 25-26,  
by Reu Bisheshwarnath 1st section Atma-  
nanda Centenary



- 1967 Jain saints, Mohamedan emperors and the,  
by Reu, B N pp. 231-232,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1968 जैन समाजमें शिक्षा और वाक्पाका स्थान (in Hindi)  
[ The place of knowledge and initiation  
in the Jain society ] pp. 71-74,  
2nd section  
by Jain, Achaldas Laxmichand Atmananda  
Centenary
- 1969 जैन-संपूर्ति भारतीय कळमां ( in Gujarati )  
by Ravala, R. M. pp. 1-11,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 1970 Jain Sanskrit, notes on,  
by Bloomfield, M. pp. 7-25,  
Lanman
- 1971 जैन संस्कृति, गुजराती, ( in Gujarati )  
[ Jain culture of Gujarata ] pp. 3-8,  
4th section Atma-  
nanda Centenary  
by Navaj, S. M.
- 1972 Jain View of Ahimsā, the,  
by Bhattacharya, Harisatya pp. 160-166,  
Mahāvira I
- 1973 Jaina-Bibliotheken, neues von alten,  
( in German ) pp. 59-65,  
by Alsdorf, Ludwig Schubring
- 1974 जेनाचार्यो, प्रभाकर उपोतिर्धर, ( in Gujarati )  
by Gandhi, L. B. pp. 81-99,  
4th section Atma-  
nanda Centenary
- 1975 Jaina-Scholastik, 150 Straphen  
Niryukti,-ein Blick in die,  
( in German ) pp. 297-319,  
by Schubring, Walther Kirfel
- 1976 जैनस्तूप और पुरातत्त्व ( in Hindi )  
[ Jain stūpa and archaeology ] pp. 183-187,  
by Joshi, Nilkanth Mahāvira I
- 1977 Jain-Versionen der Sodāsa-Sage  
( in German ) pp. 66-73,  
by Hamm, Frank-Richard Schubring
- 1978 जैन विद्वांस., संस्कृतसाहित्य, च, ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Sanskrit literature and Jain pandits ] pp. 140-141,  
2nd section Atma-  
nanda Centenary  
by Sastri, Mangaldev

- 1979 जैनविद्या ( in Hindi )  
[ Jain lore ]  
by Agrawala, Vasudeo Sharana pp. 169-173,  
Mahāvira I
- 1980 Jainism, a hidden landmark in the  
history of,  
by Jain, H. L. pp. 51-60,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 1981 Jainism, a Universal religion,  
by Javeria, B. M. pp. 59-62,  
1st section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 1982 Jainism—a way of life  
by Wadia, B. P. pp. 169-175,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1983 Jainism and meat-eating  
by Shah, M. V. pp. 20-36,  
Singhi-supplement
- 1984 Jainism, essence of,  
by Law, B. C. pp. 157-159,  
Mahāvira I
- 1985 Jainism, fundamental principles of,  
by Law, B. C. pp. 87-111,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1986 Jainism, glory of,  
by Shah, Chimanlal J. pp. 121-123,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1987 Jainism, historical position of,  
by Jetly, J. S. pp. 77-81,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 1988 Jainism in Kaluṅga-deśa  
by Bool Chand pp. 87-100,  
Dhruva, III
- 1989 Jainism in Punjab  
by Jain, Banarsi Das pp. 238-247,  
Sarup
- 1990 Jainism in South India  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. pp. 101-106,  
1st section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 1991 Jainism : its distinctive features and their  
impact on our composite culture  
by Karnataki, Kr. De. pp. 82-86,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )

- 1992 Jainism, Jain Code and,  
by Shah, R. N. pp. 261-271,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 1993 Jainism, Jains and,  
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 176-183,  
D. V. Potdar
- 1994 Jainism, some vestiges of, among the  
ancient Tamils pp. 107-113,  
1st section  
by Shrinivasachari, C. S. Atmanand Cente-  
nary
- 1995 Jainism, the contribution of, to Indian  
Culture pp. 213-220,  
Mahāvīra, I  
by Tukol, T. K.
- 1996 Jainism, the Digambara and Śvetāmbara  
sect of, pp. 228-237,  
Kane  
by Jain, Kanta Prasad
- 1997 Jainism, the place of, in Indian thought  
by Valyi, Felix pp. 152-156,  
Vijayavallabha  
(English section)
- 1998 Jainism, the universal message of,  
by Nag, Kalidas pp. 73-76,  
1st section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 1999 Jainism, Vijayanagara and,  
by Sharma, S. R. pp. 69-73,  
Vijayanagara
- 2000 Jainism, What, offers to the world?  
by Mallinatha, C. S. pp. 115-118,  
Vijayavallabha  
(English section)
- 2001 जैनोण भजवेलो भाग, गुजराती भाषाना विकासमां,  
(in Gujarati) pp. 1-2,  
4th section Atma-  
[The part taken by the Jains in the  
development of Gujarati]  
by Jhaveri, K. M. nand Centenary
- 2002 Jains, Berichte über die Jainas bei,  
des 16 und 17 Jahrhunderts, pp. 174-184,  
(in German) Festschrift  
by Zachariae, Th. M Winternitz
- 2003 Jains, eine apokryphe Pattāvalī der,  
(in German) pp. 54-59,  
Böhrling  
by Klatt, Johannes

- 2004 Jalaluddin Firuz Khalji, career of, pp. 260-289,  
by Ray, N. B. Ross
- 2005 Jamali : his life and point of difference pp. 61-73,  
from lord Mahāvīra Vijayavallabha  
by Jain, Prithvi Raj ( English section )
- 2006 Jamasp. bitaxsh or Jamasp Hakim pp. 57-61,  
by Dhabhar, Bahmanji N. Davoud II
- 2007 Jamaspī or Jāmāspnāmen, translation of pp. 231-234,  
a passage in the, relating to plague and Cama  
famine  
by Modi, J. J.
- 2008 Jamaspī, the years of the reigns of the pp. 284-286,  
later Iranian kings according to, Cama  
by Modi, J. J.
- 2009 Jamav Daftar-an important source for pp. 143-147,  
the social history of the Marathas K. M. Munshi  
Dighe, V. G. Part I
- 2010 Jambudvīpa, Prajñapati, Saṁgraha of pp. 188-191,  
Padmanandi, Winternitz  
by Upadhye, A. N. Memorial number
- 2011 जम्बूस्वामी चरित्र ( in Hindi ) pp. 178-182,  
[ Biography of Jambūswami ] Mahāvīra I  
by Tomar, Rajsinhji
- 2012 Jami Masjid, the, of Jaunpur pp. 313-316,  
by Banerji, S. K. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
swara Varma )
- 2013 Jamshīd, Manu and Noah pp. 27-31,  
by Vesavevala, A. K. Hoshong
- 2014 जनार्दन आणि मुक्तेश्वर ( in Marathi ) pp. 109-116,  
[ Janābai and Mukteshvar ] D. V. Potdar  
by Nandapurkar, N. G. ( Marathi section )
- 2015 जनतानी केळवणी ( in Gujarati ) pp. 62-65,  
[ Peoples' education ] Thakkar Bapa  
by Thakkar Bapa

- 2016 Januaries, a note on the Polyandrous,  
by Mehra, J. D. pp 43-49,  
Kakati
- 2017 Jātaka, deux, sur ivoire provenant de  
Bēgrām ( in French ) pp. 124-130,  
by Foucher, A. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2018 Jātakatexten, Jātakazitate in den,  
( in German ) pp 345-352,  
by Dutoit, Julius E. Kuhn.
- 2019 ( Jāti-bādhakas ), impediments to  
universalhood pp. 153-161,  
by Mookerjee, Satkarī Sarup
- 2020 Jaunpur, the Jamī Masjid of,  
by Banerji, S. K. pp. 313-316,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2021 जावा के हिन्दू साहित्य के कुछ मुख्य ग्रन्थों  
का परिचय एवं उन की ऐतिहासिक उपयोगिता  
( in Hindi ) pp. 38-49,  
by Chhabda Bahadurchandra Oza 3rd section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- 2022 Java, Maṇipravāla in,  
by Panikkar, K. M. pp 65-69,  
C. K. Raja
- 2023 Javanais, l'importance de la disyllabie  
en, ( in French ) pp. 63-76,  
by Casparis, J. G. De India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2024 Java, the minaret in,  
by Pijper, G. P. pp 274-283,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2025 Jawār or Jondhalā ( Holcus sorghum )—,  
Studies in the history of Indian  
plants—antiquity of, ( From B. C.  
2200 to A. D. 1850 ) pp. 142-158,  
by Gode, P. K. B. C. Law  
Part I
- 2026 Jawlī a note on the annexa of,  
by Sen Surendra Nath pp. 197-202,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 2027 Jayadeva  
by Seshadri, P. pp. 141  
Kuppuswāmī

- 2028 Jayadeva kavi  
by Chattarji, S. K. pp. 183-196,  
Dhruva III
- 2029 Jayakesi ( I ) Śaka 981, Panjim plates of, pp. 89-98,  
by Dikshit, Moreshwar, G. Indica
- 2030 Jayantabhatta and the Vedas pp. 30-35,  
by Narahari, H. G. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deecan College )
- 2031 Jayantabhatta und Vācaspatimīśra, ihre pp. 160-169,  
Zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Schubring  
Chronologie des Vedānta, ( in German )  
by Hacker, Paul
- 2032 ( महाराजा ) जयसिंह सिद्धराजना चांदीना सिक्का pp. 102-111,  
( in Gujarati ) [ A silver stamp of the Vijayavallabha  
king Jayasīṃha Siddharāja ] ( Gujarati section )  
by Pandya, Amrut
- 2033 जयसिंहराजं प्रति श्रीमच्छत्रपतेः शिवप्रभोः पत्रम् । pp. 432-438,  
( in Sanskrit ) [ A letter from Śivāji Maha-Raval  
to Jayasīṃha ]  
by, Galgalī Ramacharya
- 2034 Jayā-group of goddesses pp. 124-127,  
by Shah, Umakant P. Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 2035 Jāyasī and Ālād pp. 124-127,  
by Ghoshal, Satyendranath S. K. Chatterji
- 2036 Jayesa Vittala : a modern mystic pp. 503-508,  
( 1850 A. D. - 1932 A. D. ) K. V. Rangaswami  
by Rao, Hanumata S. Aiyangar
- 2037 Jehangīr, a letter of, to Khurram and pp. 63-66,  
its reply Kane  
by Basu, K. K.
- 2038 Jewish immigration and cultural conflicts pp. 169-182,  
in seventeenth-century Corfū Starr  
by Baron, Salo W.
- 2039 Jews, nails among the, and the Parsees pp. 459-464,  
by Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses Modi

- 2040 Jews, the, of Greece during the  
Second-World war  
by Friedman, Philip pp. 241-248,  
Starr
- 2041 जेझीया करावढल अवरंगजेव बादशहास लिहिलेल्या  
पत्राचा जनक कोण ? शिवाजी, कां अन्य कोणी ?  
( in Marathi ) [ Who is the author of  
the letter to the emperor Aurangajeb  
about ' Jeziya '-tax ? Śivājī or some-  
body else ? ] pp. 363-368,  
Sathkaryottejak  
Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 2042 Jijñāsā ( in Sanskrit )  
by Sarma, Krishnamoorthy K. V. pp. 274-275,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 2043 Jīmūta—M.  
by Wüst, Walther pp. 255-266,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 2044 जिनप्रतिमा और जेनाचार्य ( in Hindi )  
[ Jaina images and Jaina Acharyas ] pp. 75-81,  
Vijayavallabha  
by Sastri, Hansarajaji ( Hindi section )
- 2045 Jiva and Paramātman  
by Strauss, Otto pp. 141-151,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2046 Jiva Gosvāmin, the Philosophy of,  
by Bhattacharji, Umesh Chandra pp. 200-209,  
K. B. Pathak
- 2047 जीवन, सुखी, ( in Hindi )  
[ Happy life ] pp. 301-306,  
Maha-Raval  
by Dube, Dayashankar
- 2048 जीवनाचें संगीत ( in Marathi )  
[ Music of life ] pp. 168-170,  
Chapekar  
by Desai, R. D.
- 2049 Jīvasambodhinī, a note on,  
by Pillai, S. Vaiyapuri pp. 455-459,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2050 Jñāna and Vijñāna  
by Edgerton, Franklin pp. 217-220,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 2051 Jñānaśrī and his works  
by Radhakrishnan, E. P. pp. 397-402,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 2052 ज्ञानेश्वरी व म्हाळसा ( in Marathi )  
[ Jñāneśvarī and Mhālsā ]  
by Khare, G. H. pp. 69-71,  
Chitrav
- 2053 ज्ञानेश्वरीतील कानडी शब्द ( in Marathi )  
[ Kanadī words in Jñāneśvarī ]  
by Panase, M. G. pp. 128-130,  
Chitrav
- 2054 Jones, Sir William,  
by Chatterji, S. K. pp. 81-96,  
Jones
- 2055 Jones, Sir William,  
by Sen, Priyaranjan pp. 158-161,  
Jones
- 2056 Jones, Sir William,  
by Lohuizen, J. E. Van, -Deleuw pp. 288-297,  
Orientalia  
Neerlandica
- 2057 Jones, Sir William, as a poet  
by Das Gupta, R. K. pp. 162-166,  
Jones
- 2058 Jones, the hymns of Sir William,  
by Seshadri, P. pp. 343-348,  
Jha, ( Part II )
- 2059 ( Sir William ) Jones's poetry  
by Ray, Satyendranath pp. 152-157,  
Jones
- 2060 Journalism, in defence of,  
by Bhuvarahan, N. R. pp. 27-30,  
Srinivasachari
- 2061 Joys of death, the,  
by Ajit, Prasad pp. 37-42,  
1st section,  
Atmanand Centenary
- 2062 Juive, la nouvelle communauté,  
d' Athènes ( in French )  
by Molho, Michael pp. 231-239,  
Starr
- 2063 'ज्वालामुखी' पर्वतो 'ज्वालामुखी' देवी वा ।  
( in Sanskrit )  
by Paranjape, D. B. pp. 149-152,  
Karmarkar
- 2064 ज्योतिःशास्त्रप्रयोजनम् ( in Sanskrit )  
[ The propriety of the science of  
astronomy ]  
by Jha, Sitaram pp. 24-33,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Sanskrit section )
- 2065 Jyotiṣa, astronomical implications in  
the Vedāṅga,  
by Patavardhan, R. V. pp. 473-478,  
K. B. Pathak



- 2066 ज्योतिष, आपलें, ( in Marathi ) pp. 194-210,  
[ our astronomy ] *Veda-Shastra-*  
by Apte, G. S. *Deepika,*  
*Hirakamahotsava*
- 2067 ज्योतिषशास्त्र हें मूळ भारतीयांचेंच ( in Marathi ) pp. 67-72,  
[ Astronomy is of Indian origin ] *Jyotisha Tattva*  
by Kashikar, Sadashivsastrī *Darshana*
- 2068 ज्योतिषशास्त्रधर्मशास्त्रयोर्मिथः संबन्धः pp. 206-208,  
( in Sanskrit ) *Jyotisha Tattva*  
[ The mutual relation between *Darshana*  
Astronomy and Dharmashastra ]  
by Ranade Purushottamashastrī
- 2069 Ka'b Ab-Ahbār's conversion to Islam, pp. 85-99,  
a legendary story of, *Starr*  
by Perlmann, Moshe
- 2070 कबीरसाहेब और विभिन्न धार्मिक मत ( in Hindi ) pp. 263-274,  
[ Kabīrsāheb and different religious *Nagari-Prachārīnī*  
opinions ] *Ramanarayan*  
by Chaturvedi, Paraśurama *Mishra*
- 2071 Kabiseh, the last, pp. 143-160,  
by Coorlawala, Dhunjeebhoy Naorosji *Hoshang*
- 2072 ( Intercalation ) Kabiseh, two Persian pp. 235-238,  
passages about the, *Cama*  
by Unwala, Manekji Rustamji
- 2073 Kāchwāhas of Amber, the early history pp. 683-694,  
of the, *B. C. Law, Part I*  
by Raychaudhari, Gopalchandra
- 2074 Kaianian Kings, a revised list of the, pp. 24-26,  
by Desai, Palanji B. *Hoshang*
- 2075 Kaivalya and its place in dualistic Tāntric pp. 9-15,  
culture *Kashi Vidyapītha*  
by Kaviraj, Gopinath ( English section )
- 2076 Kaksivān pp. 138-144,  
by Chāpekar, N. G. *Kevalānanda*  
*Saraswati*
- 2077 Kala-azar and its conquest pp. 111-116,  
by Brahmachari, Upendrañath *B. C. Law, Part II*

- 2078 Kalāchuri dates, some, pp. 165-172,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Woolner
- 2079 Kalachuris of southern Kosal, history pp. 259-276,  
of the, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Ghosh, Amalanand
- 2080 Kalandikā, Prakāśa of Somanātha Vyāsa pp. 39-48,  
by Athaley, N. V. Kane
- 2081 Kalash Kafirs, the spring-festival of the, pp. 240-248,  
by Morgenstierne, G. India Antiqua  
(vogel)
- 2082 Kalābadhi's conception of God pp. 22-24, Siddha-  
by Chaudhari, Roma Bhārati, Part II  
(Siddheswar Varma)
- 2083 कला, गोप्रीतीकात्मक, (in Marathi) pp. 38-45,  
by Karve, C. G. D. V. Potadar  
(Marathi section)
- 2084 कलापी, राजकी कवि, और उनके काव्यरत्न pp. 91-104,  
(in Hindi) Maha-Raval  
[The poet Kalāpi and his excellent Poems]  
by Pathak, R. N.
- 2085 Kalinga and the imperial Guptas pp. 70-73,  
by Sircar, Dines Chandra Srinivasachari
- 2086 कल्पसूत्रानामनेकशाखावलम्बित्वम् । (in Sanskrit) pp. 804-809,  
[The dependence of the Kalpasūtras K. V. Rangaswami  
on the various śākhās] Aiyangar  
by Sastri, Chinnaswami A.
- 2087 Kadambari, medical lore in Bāna's, pp. 449-457,  
by Reddi, D. V. S. C. K. Raja
- 2088 Kāḍavarāya problem, the, pp. 212-216,  
by Sathianthier, R. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2089 Kākatiya records, dates of some, pp. 140-144,  
by Sircar, D. C. Winternitz Memo-  
rial number
- 2090 Kākusthavarman, who was the Gupta pp. 197-201,  
contemporary of the Kadamba King? Haraprasad Sastri  
by Rao, Lakṣmīnarayan N.
- 2091 Kāla, from the great goddess to, pp. 67-74,  
by Przyluski, J. Winternitz  
Memorial number

- 2092 कालकाचार्य, सुवर्णसुमित्रे ( in Hindi )  
[ Kālakācārya in the golden land ]  
by Shah, Umakant P. . pp. 91-140,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 2093 Kālī or Bhagavati cult of Keral, a note on,  
by Menon, Achyuta C. pp. 234-238,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2094 Kālidāsa  
by De, S. K. pp. 167-204,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 2095 Kālidāsa, aesthetics of,  
by Altekar, M. D. pp. 21-43,  
Vikrama
- 2096 Kālidāsa, ancient Indian life as depicted  
in the work of,  
by Sastri, Narasimha, C. R. pp. 513-537,  
Vikrama
- 2097 Kālidāsa and Śūdraka  
by Ramanujaswami, P. V. pp. 109-119,  
4th section, Gopala-  
krishnamacharya
- 2098 Kālidāsa as seen in his works  
by Mirashi, V. V. and Navlekar, N. R. pp. 303-322,  
Vikrama
- 2099 Kālidāsa, Daiva and Puruṣakāra in,  
by Rao, Venkatakrishna, U. pp. 386-391,  
C. K. Raja
- 2100 Kālidāsa, das Datum des ( in German )  
by Liebich, B. pp. 198-203,  
Delbrück
- 2101 Kālidāsa, further light on the date of,  
Kibe, M. V. pp. 165-166,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwara Varma )
- 2102 Kālidāsa : his scientific interpretations of  
certain physical phenomena  
by Sarma, Parameshwar Prasad pp. 479-488,  
K. B. Pathak
- 2103 कालिदासः कविता च । ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Kālidāsa and poetry ]  
by Sastri, Pattabhirama pp. 828-833,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2104 ( कवि कुलगुरु ) कालिदास की आदर्शपूर्ण  
राज्यमावना ( in Hindi )  
[ The concept of the ideal kingdom  
according to Kavikulaguru Kālidāsa ]  
by Vidyadhar Shastri pp. 31-34,  
Maha-Raval
- 2105 Kālidāsa, ministers and the working of  
the secretariate as depicted by,  
by Upadhyaya, Bhagwat Saran pp. 187-190,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 2106 Kalidāsa, personification of night as woman in,  
by Gurner, C. W. pp. 323-324,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2107 Kalidāsa, religion of,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 302-311,  
C. K. Raja
- 2108 कालिदासः कविकल्पः ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Sagelike Kalidāsa ] pp. 813-817,  
by Dikshita, T. A. Venkatesvara K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2109 Kalidāsa, social structure in the works of,  
by Vedalankar, Chandra Gupta pp. 623-635,  
Vikrama
- 2110 Kalidāsa, the birds and beasts in,  
by Chandrasekharan, T. pp. 458-482,  
C. K. Raja
- 2111 Kalidāsa, the Kalikāpurāṇa, and Māgha  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 191-195,  
Woolner
- 2112 Kalidāsa, Valmiki and,  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 409-424,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2113 Kalidāsa's discovery of India  
by Nayar, V. Unni Krishnan pp. 446-450,  
Nehru
- 2114 Kalidāsa's epischer Dichtung, Das  
Geschlecht der Raghufürstin, " der  
Anfang von, ( in German ) pp. 43-51,  
by Leumann, E. Windisch
- 2115 Kalidāsa's Kuntaleśvaradautya  
Raghavan, V. pp. 191-197,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 2116 Kalidāsa's Meghadūta, die Tibetische  
übersetzung von, ( in German ) pp. 60-67,  
by Grünwedel Albert Adalbert  
Bezzenberger
- 2117 Kalidāsa's quest after the cultured mind  
by Sastri, K. A. Nilakantha and  
Rao. S. Ramachandra pp. 163-168,  
Belvalkar
- 2118 Kalidāsa's use of the Incarnation theme  
by Gurner, C. W. pp. 58-65,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 2119 Kalikāpurāṇa, the Kalidāsa and Māgha  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 191-195,  
Woolner

- 3 Kāmākhyā of Kāmarūpa, the mother-goddess,  
by Kakati, B. pp. 44-50,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 1 Kamarupi, onomatopoetic and  
echo-words in,  
by Goswami Upendra pp. 161-164,  
Taraporewala
- 2 कामायनी दर्शन ( in Hindi ) pp. 300-316,  
by Shrivastava, Purushottamlal Nāgarī Prachārini  
( Keshava Smṛti )
- 3 Kambyes, der Fod des, : hvāmrsýns  
amryatā ( in German ) pp. 589-597,  
by Herzfeld, Ernst Grierson
- 4 Kamma or the Buddhist law of  
causation pp. 158-175,  
by Narada ( Rev. Thera ) B. C. Law  
Part II
- 5 Kāmpilya pp. 239-242,  
by Jain, Kamta Prosad B. C. Law, Part II
- 6 Kāmrupi, O. I. A. sibilants in,  
by Goswami, Upendra pp. 309-312,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 7 काणादगीतमदर्शनम् । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 328-389,  
[The philosophy of Kānāda Gautama] Maha-Raval  
by Madhavacharya
- 8 Kanaresé, the history of 'P' in,  
by Narasimha, A. N. pp. 673-680,  
Grierson
- 9 Kāñcanaśāra pp. 11-13,  
by Bailey, H. W. B. C. Law, Part II
- 10 Kanhoji Angra pp. 99-112,  
by Dighe, V. G. G. S. Sardesai
- 1 कनिष्क, कुशानवंशी राजा एक के थे ? pp. 329-354,  
( in Gujarati ) [ King Kaniska of  
Kuśāna-dynasty—one or two ? ] Dhruva I  
by Shah, Tribhuvandas L.
- 2 Kaniska, the succession of the line of,  
by Basham, A. L. pp. 77-88,  
Turner

- 2133 'Kaniṣka year 14'  
by Thomas, F. W. pp. 296-303,  
India Antiqua  
(Vogel)
- 2134 Kannada and Sanskrit  
by Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 205-215,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- 2135 Kannada culture, some aspects of,  
by Bhat, Mariappa M. pp. 148-153,  
Srinivasachari
- 2136 Kannada, grammatical literature in,  
as compared with that in the sister  
languages of southern India pp. 299-303,  
by Narasimhacharyar, R. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2137 Kannada language through the ages  
by Shrikanthia, T. N. pp. 175-182,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2138 Kannada, linguistic approach to  
traditional grammars of, pp. 53-55,  
by Gai, G. S. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2139 Kannada literature, devotional  
lyrics in, pp. 267-277,  
by Kundanagar, K. G. Kane
- 2140 Kannada literature, medieval,  
Dharwadkar, R. Y. pp. 115-130,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2141 Kannada literature, modern,  
by Gokak, V. K. pp. 131-145,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2142 Kannada literature, old,  
by Narasimhachar, D. L. pp. 82-114,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2143 Kannada literature under Vijayanagara  
by Narasimhachar, D. L. pp. 347-366,  
Vijayanagara
- 2144 Kannada poet's sense of values, a,  
by Sitaramiah, V. pp. 167-174,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2145 Kannada, prose in modern,  
by Jagirdar, R. V. pp. 443-445,  
Nehru

- 2146 Kannada sources, the value of, for the history of the Marathas, the Bijapur and Mughal Sultans  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 187-196,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 2147 Kannada speech, affricates in,  
by Sreekantaiya, T. N. pp. 83-90,  
Jules Bloch
- 2148 Kannada, the nasal phonemes of,  
by Biligiri, H. S. 306-308,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 2149 Kannada theatre, the,  
by Rangacharchy, Adya pp. 161-166,  
*Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana
- 2150 Kant and the Gāthic literature  
by Pavri, D. N. pp. 105-110,  
Hoshang
- 2151 Kant's philosophy of religion,  
intuition in,  
by Radhakrishnan, S. pp. 437-446,  
Malaviya
- 2152 Kao-tsu's first court ceremonial, the  
date of,  
by Tjan Tjoe Som pp. 304-308,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2153 Kāpīśi, de, à Pushkarāvati ( in French )  
by Foucher, A. pp. 341-348,  
Rapson
- 2154 Kapyāsam Puṇḍarikam  
by Buitenen, J. A. B. Van pp. 336-343,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 2155 Karaṇḍavyūha, a Tun-huang prelude  
to the,  
by Lalou, ( Mlle ) Marcelle pp. 198-200,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2156 Karaṇḍavyūhasūtra, lexicographical  
gleanings from the,  
by Regamey, Constantin pp. 1-10,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 2157 Kārddamaka kings, the,  
Raychaudhari, H. C. pp. 37-39,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 2158 Karl Friedrich Neumann ( in German )  
by Reismüller, George pp. 437-456,  
E. Kuhn
- 2159 Karma doctrine, the vicissitudes of the,  
by Bhattacharya, H. D. pp. 491-526,  
Malaviya

- 2160 Karma, Jñāna, and Mokṣa, a contribution to the problem of the relation between,  
by Strauss, Otto pp. 159-166,  
Kuppuswami
- 2161 Karma, structural evolution and the doctrine of,  
by Bhattacharya, Hari Satya pp. 1-6,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 2162 Karma, the Brahmanical concept of,  
( Karma in the ethical sense ) pp. 29-49,  
A. R. Wadia  
Bhattacharya, Haridas
- 2163 Karma, the doctrine of,  
Law, B. C. pp. 87-96,  
Hiriyanna
- 2164 कर्मशास्त्र संज्ञेचा अर्थ ( in Marathi ) pp. 166-171,  
[ The meaning of the term  
Karmadhārāya ]  
Saraswatī  
by Abhyankar, K. V.
- 2165 कर्मवाद ( in Hindi ) pp. 127-165,  
[ Karma-theory ]  
by Narendradev Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 2166 કર્મ સોલંકી ( in Gujarati ) pp. 14-25,  
[ Karna Solanki ]  
by Modi, R. C. Oza 3rd section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 2167 Kar-Nāmak, zum, ( in German ) pp. 249-252,  
by Goetze, Von Albrecht Sanjana
- 2168 Karna's burden pp. 210-225,  
Hariyappa, H. L. Chettiar
- 2169 Karnatak, an exclusive contribution of,  
to Indian philosophy, Dvaita Vedanta pp. 232-250,  
by Sarma, B. N. K. Diwakar  
Karnataka Darshana
- 2170 Karnatak epigraphy pp. 60-64,  
Gai, G. S. Diwakar  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2171 Karnatak, great women of,  
by Desai, P. B. pp. 362-367,  
Diwakar  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2172 Karnatak, history of,  
by Panchamukhi, R. S. pp. 7-24,  
Diwakar  
Karnataka-Darshana



- 2173 Karnatak, mathematics in, of the middle ages  
by Bhat, M. M. pp. 127-136,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2174 Karnatak, mystics in,  
by Ranade, R. D. pp. 299-305,  
*Diwakar*
- 2175 Karnatak passed out of Maratha hands, why ?  
by Shejwalkar, T. S. Karnataka-Darshana  
pp. 216-224,  
Srinivasachari
- 2176 Karnatak, pre-history and archæology of,  
by Panchamukhi, R. S. pp. 68-81,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2177 Karnatak, saints of,  
by Mugli, R. S. pp. 306-311,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2178 Karnatak, Shankara, Advaita philosophy and,  
by Kulkarni, N. R. pp. 273-284,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2179 Karnatak, some places of historical interest in,  
by Shreehari pp. 346-361,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2180 Karnatak, the early man in,  
by Karmarkar A. P. pp. 25-29,  
*Diwakar*,  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 2181 Karnataka, religious catholicism in mediæval,  
by Venkatasubbiah, A. pp. 264-273,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2182 Karnataka, reminiscences of Maukhari rule in,  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 307-311,  
Ross
- 2183 Karnataka, South, and Jain tradition  
by Bendre, D. R. pp. 253-256,  
Mahāvīra I
- 2184 कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी, शिवाजी महाराजांची,  
( in Marathi ) pp. 261-263,  
Kevalānanda  
[ A battle of king Śivāji in Karnatak ] Saraswati  
by Khare, G. H.

- 2185 Karṇikāra, the plant, in Kālidāsa's works pp 50-51,  
by Rylands, C. A. Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 2186 Kashmir Śaivism Prākṛit language and, pp. 192-195,  
by Upadhye, A. N. Belvalkar
- 2187 Kashmīri people, condition of, under pp. 320-326,  
Muslim rule Nehru  
by Sarkar, Jadunath
- 2188 Kassite art, on the problem of, pp. 179-188,  
by Porada, Edith Ernst Herzfeld
- 2189 Kasturi-Rangayya pp. 91-93,  
by Raghavan, V. 4th section  
Gopalakrishnamacharya
- 2190 Kaṭaccuris, the, in western India pp. 189-193,  
by Gadre, A. S. K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 2191 Kāṭha upanīṣad, on some difficulties of, pp. 122-127,  
by Johnston, E. H. Thomas
- 2192 Kāṭhakam, einiges über das, (in German) pp. 5-8,  
by Schroeder, Leopold von Weber
- 2193 Kāṭhāprakāśa, über den, ( in German ) pp. 120-127,  
by Eggeling, J. Weber
- 2194 Kāṭhas, the, as a Carana of the pp. 903-941,  
Yajurveda Bhārata-Kaumudi  
by Sastri, Surya Kanta ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2195 Kāṭhiāwād, Gujarāt, an old hero-stone of, pp. 173-176,  
by Shastri, Hirananda D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2196 Kāṭhiawar, physical data from, pp. 159-168,  
by Ghurye, G. S. The Anthropologi-  
cal Society of  
Bombay, Golden  
Jubilee
- 2197 Kāṭhupanīṣad, Bemerkungen Zur, pp. 129-133,  
( in German ) Richard Garbe  
by Seig, Emil
- 2198 Kāṭhupanīṣad, teachings of, pp. 314-317,  
by Narmada Prasad Maha-Raval

- 2199 Kathopanishad, the, : the story of  
Naciketas or man's search for his soul  
by Maitra, S. K. pp. 21-44,  
Dhruva III
- 2200 Kātyāyana on Vyavahāra, additional  
verses of, pp. 7-'7,  
Kane  
by Aiyangar, K. V. Rangaswami
- 2201 ( Nordwest ) Kaukasischen Sprachen,  
die Stellung des Ubychischen in den,  
( in German ) pp. 413-419,  
E. Kuhn  
by Dirr, A.
- 2202 Kaumudimahotsava, the, as a  
historical play pp. 115-120,  
Thomas  
by Nath, Jagan
- 2203 Kaumudī-mahotsava, the date of,  
by Chattopadhyaya, K. C. pp. 382-406,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2204 कौन [ in French ]  
by Bloch, Jules pp. 68-70,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2205 Kauśika and the Atharva Veda  
Edgerton, Franklin pp. 78-81,  
Thomas
- 2206 Kauṭalya, Bhāsa and,  
Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 165-167,  
Kane
- 2207 Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra, Ganapati Śāstri's  
Kommentar zum, ( in German ) pp. 422-428,  
Jacobi  
by Jolly, J
- 2208 Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra—on forms of  
government, the, pp. 166-179,  
Winternitz  
by Deb, Harit Krishna  
Memorial number
- 2209 Kauṭīliya Arthaśāstra, zum, (in German)  
by Müller-Hess, E pp. 162-164,  
E. Kuhn
- 2210 Kauṭīliya, the six gunas in,  
by Law, Narendra Nath pp. 449-461,  
K. B. Pathak
- 2211 Kautiliyam Bhāṣā, date of,  
by Chandra Sekhara, A. pp. 77-82,  
Jules Bloch

- 2212 Kauṭilya and his educational views  
by Dasgupta, Debendra Chandra pp. 227-256,  
Kakati
- 2213 Kauṭilya and the Matsyapurāṇa, the,  
by Kane, P. V. pp. 13-15,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 2214 Kauṭilya and the Vedas  
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 49-52,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 2215 Kauṭilya on Slavery  
by Budhaprakash pp. 17-19,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 2216 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, Bhāsa and,  
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 87-94,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2217 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, the country of,  
by Tamaskar, G. D. pp. 226-229,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 2218 Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra, the spurious in,  
by Sheth, H. C. pp. 250-256,  
Thomas
- 2219 Kauṭilya's measures of time, some  
observations on, pp. 492-505,  
Kane  
Tamaskar, G. D.
- 2220 ( प्राचीन ) कवि और चिड़िया ( in Hindi )  
[ Ancient poets and birds ] pp. 138-149,  
Maha-Raval  
by Kunvar, Suresh Sinha
- 2221 Kavīndracandrodaya, a forgotten event  
of Shah Jehan's reign,— pp. 53-60,  
Kuppuswami  
by Sharma, Har Dutt
- 2222 Kavīndrācārya Sarasvatī  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 159-165,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2223 कविताकामिनी के भिन्न भिन्न रूप ( in Hindi )  
[ Various forms of poetry ] pp. 117-126,  
Maha-Raval  
by Dube, B. P.
- 2224 Kāvya, Jagannātha's classification of,  
by De, S K. pp. 12-14,  
Hiriyanna
- 2225 काव्य-पूर्णत्व की प्रतिष्ठा का साधन ( in Hindi )  
[ Poetry-the means of attaining  
perfection ] pp. 107-109,  
Maha-Raval  
by Jyotishi, J P.

- 2226 काव्यानन्दः ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 79-84,  
[ The joy of poetry ] Maha-Raval  
by Harkare, Gunderao
- 2227 Kayanians, the original abode of the, pp. 18-19,  
by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhoy Spiegel
- 2228 Kāyastha pp. 280-284,  
Sircar, Dines Chandra K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 2229 Kerala, a page from the history of, pp. 193-198,  
by Menon, Achyuta C. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2230 Kerala, administration of mediaeval, pp. 172-176,  
by Raja, P. K. S. Srinivasachari
- 2231 Kerala, Aryan and non-Aryan in, : pp. 233-241,  
their mutual interaction Siddha-Bhārati  
by Ayyar, K. V. Krishna Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2232 Kerala culture-its distinctive features pp. 275-285,  
by Thomas, P. J. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2233 Kerala Pānini on infinitives pp. 50-52,  
Aiyar, L. V. Ramaswami Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2234 Kerala, the spirit of, pp. 481-485,  
Nair, K. Bhaskaran Nehru
- 2235 Keresāspa, la légende de, ( in French ) pp. 336-352,  
by Nyberg, H. S. Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 2236 Keresaspa, the legend of, pp. 93-98,  
by Antia, Eduljee Ke Spiegel
- 2237 Keśavabhaṭṭa of Puṇyastambha, the pp. 129-137,  
author of Nṛsimhacampū and other Kevalānand  
works, date of, Saraswati  
by Gode, P. K.
- 2238 केशवस्वामी भागानगरकर, श्रीरामदासपंचायतनांतील, pp. 247-267,  
( in Marathi ) [ Keshavaswami Satkaryottejak  
Bhāgānagarkar from ' the group of Sabha Suvarna-  
Śrī Rāmadāsa ] mahotsava  
by Oak, D. K.

- 2239 Ketelaar, Joan Josua of Elbing, author of pp. 817-822,  
the first Hindustānī Grammar Grierson  
by Vogel, J. Ph.
- 2240 *Khālifāh*, the sense of the title, pp. 322-328,  
by Margoliouth, D. S. Browne
- 2241 Khālsa, the : a new ideal pp. 31-32,  
by Nihal Singh, Gurumukh Kashī-Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 2242 Khandadeva, the chronology of the pp. 9-15,  
works of, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Gode, P. K.
- 2243 Khanderi expedition, the, of Charles Boone pp. 138-142,  
by Sen, Surendranath S. K. Aiyangar
- 2244 Khāñjana-darśana pp. 67-69,  
by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh Kane
- 2245 Kharaputta Jātaka, a Hindi version of pp. 204-208,  
the story of, Thomas  
by Sakseña, Baburam
- 2246 Khāravēla pp. 189-190,  
by Przyluski, J. Woolner
- 2247 Khārī bolī, does, mean nothing more pp. 363-371,  
than rustic speech ? Grierson  
by Bailey, T. Grahame
- 2248 Kharoṣṭhī aksara, note on a, pp. 405-409,  
by Konow, Sten Rapson
- 2249 Kharoṣṭhī-Documente, zur schrift und pp. 637-655,  
Sprache des, ( in German ) Grierson  
by Lüders, Heinrich
- 2250 Kharoṣṭhī documents, two terms emplo- pp. 519-528,  
yed in, from Chinese Turkestan Rapson  
by Thomas, F. W.
- 2251 Kharoṣṭhī-Handschrift, die, des Dhamma- pp. 85-97,  
pāda ( in German ) Windisch  
by Konow, Sten
- 2252 Kharoṣṭhī-inscription, a Greek official pp. 362-365,  
title in a, Windisch  
by Thomas, F. A.

- 2253 Kharoṣṭhī inscription, a, from Endere  
by Noble, Peter S. pp. 445-455,  
Rapson
- 2254 Kharoṣṭhī inscription from the Kurram  
Valley, remarks on a,  
by Konow, Sten pp. 53-67,  
Lanman
- 2255 Khordad, the day, of the month Farvar-  
din commonly called Khordādsāl  
( translated from the original Pahlavi  
text ) pp. 122-129,  
Cama  
by Jāmāsp Āsānā, Kaikhusru Jāmāspji
- 2256 Khotan, names of places and persons in  
ancient, pp. 46-73,  
Jacobi  
by Thomas, F. W.
- 2257 Khotanese Jātakastava, remarks on the,  
by Konow, Sten pp. 37-49,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 2258 Khotanese names pp. 1-3,  
Thomas  
by Bailey, H. W.
- 2259 Khotani Saka, note on the neuter  
gender in, pp. 261-266,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
by Konow, Sten
- 2260 Khowar, Iranian elements in,  
by Morgenstierne, G. pp. 657-671,  
Grierson
- 2261 Khowar, Sanskrit words in,  
by Morgenstierne, G. pp. 84-98,  
Belvalkar
- 2262 ( A ) Khowar tale pp. 163-169,  
S. K Chatterji  
by Morgenstierne, Georg
- 2263 'सुश्रुद्धम्' सिद्धिचक्रगणित नेमिनाथ  
चातुर्मासिकम् ( in Gujarati )  
by Majumdar, M. R. pp. 117-119,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 2264 Khwaja Mir 'Dard'  
by Jha, Amarnath pp. 14-4154,  
Dhruva II
- 2265 ख्यातिवादः १ ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Khyāti-theory ] pp. 579-585,  
Malaviya  
by Pandeya, Mahadeva Sharma
- 2266 Kikāṭa in Rk-Saṁhitā . its identification  
and archæological importance pp. 41-45,  
Woolner  
by Chatterpādhyāya, K.

- 2267 Kikata, Phaliga and Paṇi  
by Suryakanta pp. 43-44,  
Belvalkar
- 2268 Kingship, ancient conceptions of,  
by Canney, Maurice A. pp. 63-75,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 2269 Kingship and allied institutions of the  
Buddha's days pp. 304-307,  
by Yash Pal Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2270 Kira, the kingdom of,  
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 11-17,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 2271 ' Kirīṭa ', ' Mukuṭa ', ' Mauli ' and,  
by Mallia, N. V. pp. 282-289,  
Kane
- 2272 Kirkee, the battle of,  
by Rawlinson, H. G. pp. 47-52,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 2273 Kirri : its connotation  
by Chhabra, B. CH. pp. 38-42.  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2274 K i-tan kouo tche, à propos du,  
( in French ) pp. 175-176,  
by Hambis, Louis Kenkyusyo
- 2275 Kite, some notes on the history of, in  
India and outside pp. 90-97,  
by Gode, P. K. Taraporewala
- 2276 Knowledge and power  
by Petavel, J. W. pp. 339-350,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, Vol. I
- 2277 Kokāmukhasvāmin  
by Rayachaudhari, H. C. pp. 88-91,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 2278 Kollam ( Quilon ) pp. 503-519,  
by Nainar, Muhammad Husain S. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2279 Kondakundācārya's birth place  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 257-258,  
Mahāvīra
- 2280 Konjunktiv, zum altitalischen,  
( in German ) pp. 52-58,  
by Brugmann, K. Windisch



- 2281 Koṅkan, a forgotten chapter in the history of, by Mōraes, G. M. pp. 441-475, Bhārata-Kaumudi ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2282 Koṅkani, on the caste name of Naito in, by Katre, S. M. pp. 365-366, Turner
- 2283 Konträrbildungen ( in German ) by Sommer, F. pp. 123-126, Windisch
- 2284 Koran, three difficult passages in the, by Torrey, C. C. pp. 457-471, Browne
- 2285 Kosala Saṁyutta, sage and king in the, by Mrs. Rhys Davids pp. 133-138, R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2286 कोशांच्छे अवतरणे, टीकाग्रन्थांतिल, ( in Marathi ) [ The citations from the commentaries in Kośas ] pp. 137-146, Chitrav  
by Kulkarni, E. D.
- 2287 Kota-tales, some remarks on, by Ruben, Walter pp. 140-149, K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 2288 Kotwal, history of the term, and his office by Saran, P. pp. 701-707, Bhārata-Kaumudi ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2289 Kratu, on the word, by Venkateswaran, S. pp. 189-192, Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2290 Kṛṣṇadevarāya and his literary circle by Rao, Venkat Nidhathavolu pp. 231-239, Vijayanagara
- 2291 Kṛṣṇadevarāya, economic conditions in the time of, by Dixit, G. S. pp. 213-229, Vijayanagara
- 2292 Kṛṣṇadevarāya of Vijayanagara and the Viṭthala image of Pandharapur Khare, G. H. pp. 191-195, Vijayanagara
- 2293 Kṛṣṇadevarāya the Great, some aspects of art during the reign of, by Saletore, R. N. pp. 197-206, Vijayanagara
- 2294 Kṛṣṇapuram, the origin of, by Rajan, S. Sundara pp. 269-273, K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 2295 *Kṛiṣṇa Rāya, the man,* pp. 181-190,  
by Raghavacharlu, K. Vijayanagara
- 2296 *Kṛiṣṇa Yajurveda, Rudra in the,* pp. 46-48,  
by Patracharya, K. Srinivas 4th section, Gopal-  
krishnamacharya
- 2297 *क्रियाकाण्डकी वैज्ञानिक स्थिति, भगवान् महावीर के* pp. 131-137,  
*धर्म में, (in Hindi)* Mahāvira I  
by Jain, Nathulaji
- 2298 *कृष्ण और महावीर (in Hindi)* pp. 28-30,  
[ *Kṛṣṇa and Mahāvira* ] Mahāvira I  
by Bhattacharya, Harisatya
- 2299 *Kṛṣṇa-epic, on the original text of the,* pp. 188-207,  
by Ruben, Walter Thomas
- 2300 *Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja's Caitanya-Caritāmṛta,* pp. 98-102,  
a note on, Haraprasad Sastri  
by De, S. K.
- 2301 *Kṛṣṇas Jugendgeschichte in den Purāṇa* pp. 298-316,  
(in German) Jacobi  
by Kirfel, W.
- 2302 *Kṛtyakalpataru, the place of the, in Dhar-* pp. 59-61,  
*maśāstra Literature* Ross  
by Bhattacharya, Bhabatosh
- 2303 *Kṣāntivādijātaka, Parallelen zum,* pp. 353-356,  
(in German) E. Kuhn  
by Attenhofer, A.
- 2304 *Kṣatriyas in greater India* pp. 20-22,  
by Chatterji, Beejanraj Oza 7th Section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 2305 *Kubera* pp. 727-732,  
by Aiyangar, G. V. K. Chettiar
- 2306 *Kucumārā-Upaniṣad, über die,* pp. 72-73,  
(in German) Richard Garbe  
by Schmidt, Richard
- 2307 *Kulaśekhara, the royal dramatist of Keralā* pp. 207-213,  
by Raja, K. Kujunni Siddha-Bharati  
Part II (Siddhe-  
shwar Varma)

- 2308 Kulatattvārṇava, a spurious work ?  
by Paul, Pramoda Lal pp. 362-363,  
Winternitz Memo-  
rial number
- 2309 Kulyavāpa, Droṇavāpa and Ādhavāpa  
by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 943-948,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2310 कुमाऊँ : समाजनिरीक्षण ( in Marathi )  
by Tikekar, S. R. pp. 91-109,  
Chapekar
- 2311 Kumāragupta I, on the successor of,  
by Das Gupta, Nalini Nath pp. 617-625,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 2312 Kumārajīva and Seng-Chao, the dates of,  
re-examined pp. 568-584,  
Kenkyusyo  
by Tsukamoto, Zenryu
- 2313 कुमारपाल चौलुक्य, महाराज, ( in Hindi )  
[ Mahārāja Kumārapāla Caulukya ] pp. 26-37,  
Oza 3rd section  
by Himanshuvijaya Bhāratiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 2314 Kumārapāla Chaulukya's war with  
Arjoraya of Śākambhari pp. 875-886,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Sarma, Dasharatha ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2315 Kumārasambhava, some riddles in the,  
by Subrahmanya Sastri, P. S. pp. 212-215,  
Hiriyanna
- 2316 Kumārasambhava, the political allegory  
in Kālidāsa's', pp. 589-601,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Raja, C. Kunhan ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2317 Kunavayirkkottam and vanci  
by Aiyer, Paramesvara S. pp. 241-251,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2318 Kundalinī yoga  
by Deshmukh, C. D. pp. 216-219,  
Mahendra
- 2319 Kunlun, island of, and Candradvīpa  
by Bagchi, P. C. pp. 47-54,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī,  
Part II  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2320 Kūral polity, some aspects of the,  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 1095-1106,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2321 Kural, some new light on the author  
of the,  
by Iyengar, Raghava M. pp. 403-407,  
K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar

- 2322 Kurde, notes sur le, ( in French )  
by Nikitine, B. pp. 305-335,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 2323 Kūrma-purāna, the legend of Sūtā in the,  
by Dumont, P. E. pp. 236-238,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2324 Kurukṣetra in ancient India  
by Law, B. C. pp. 249-261,  
Belvalkar
- 2325 Kuśa-Jātaka, an Indo-Scythian version  
of the,  
by Bailey, H. W. pp. 101-105,  
Sarup
- 2326 ( Skt. ) Kūṭāgāra  
by Vreese, K. De pp. 323-325,  
India Antiqua  
( vogel )
- 2327 Kutulkhana, identification of, mentioned  
by Jinaprabha Suri in his Vividha-  
Tīrtha-Kalpa K. V. Rangaswami  
by P. K. Gode Aiyangar
- 2328 Kyrills Überset Zungskunst ( in German ) pp. 399-412,  
by Berneker, E. Delbruck
- 2329 La pesée de l' éléphant ( in French ) pp. 442-444,  
[ A story from the Chinese Tripitaka ] Modi  
by Levi, Sylvain
- 2330 લગ્નાચિંત્તાની માલના, આપણા, ( in Gujarati ) pp. 77-79,  
[ Feelings about our marriage—  
ceremony ] 3rd section  
by Mankad, Dolarrai Rangildas Laxmansastri Dravid
- 2331 Lāksā, a note on, in Rājasekhara's  
Kāvyamīmāṃsā pp. 217, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part I  
by Acharya, P. ( Siddheswara  
Varma )
- 2332 ( Rani ) Lakshmi Bai of Jhansi  
by Puntambekar, S. V. pp. 82-92,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2333 Lalitavistāra, the, and Sarvāstivāda  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 21-27,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 2334 Lama Tāranātha's account of Bengal  
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 1-20,  
La Vallée Poussin

- 2335 (A) Lamaist ritual . 'calling the soul' pp. 263-284,  
by Lessing, F. D. Popper
- 2336 Land transport in Mediaeval India pp. 295-330,  
by Sarkar, Bijoy Kumār Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, I Vol.
- 2337 Land und Wasser als Staatseigentum pp. 27-29,  
(in German) E. Kuhn  
by Jolly, Julius
- 2338 Land utilization in the district of 24 pp. 342-408,  
parganas, Bengal (with plates) B. C. Law, Part II  
by Chatterjee, S. P.
- 2339 Language, social psychology of, pp. 102-117,  
by Valavalkar, P. H. Dhruva II
- 2340 Language, the cultural value of, pp. 451-65,  
by Subramanyan, A. C. Chettiar
- 2341 Language, the formation of my child's, pp. 404-410,  
by Varmā, Siddheshwar Ross
- 2342 Languages of India, words for wife's pp. 99-101,  
sister's husband in the, Belvalkar  
by Varma, Siddheshwar
- 2343 Languages of western India, a historical pp. 157-168,  
outline of the, Vijayavallabha  
by Vyas, K. B. (English section)
- 2344 Lankā pp. 20-24,  
by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A. Ramalinga Reddy
- 2345 Lankā in Amarakantak, inhabitants of the pp. 144-145,  
country around Ravana's, Thomas  
by Kibe, M. V.
- 2346 Lankā, the situation of Ravana's, pp. 151-161,  
by Hiralal Jha (Part II)
- 2347 Las Cuentas de Collar Diminutas en el pp. 299-303,  
Levante Español Y Su posible origen Indica  
oriental. (in Spanish)  
by Pericot Garcia, Luis
- 2348 Last teacher, the, (Mahāvīra-) pp. 66-67,  
by Trott, W. George Mahāvīra I
- 2349 Lat, refert und interest (in German-) pp. 168-170,  
by Sutterlin, L. E. Kuhn

- 2350 ( Alt ) latein, zum Gebrauch des Praesens pp. 121-132,  
historicum im, ( in German ) Streitberg  
by Heinze, R.
- 2351 Lateinisch campus als Lehnwort im pp. 230-233,  
Indischen ? ( in German ) Streitberg  
by Liebich, B.
- 2352 Lateinisch *mī fili* ( in German ) pp. 133-134,  
by Hermann, E. Streitberg
- 2353 Lateinisch Griechisches ( in German ) pp. 251-271,  
by Wackernagel, J. Delbruck
- 2354 Lateinische Ellipse, die, Satzbegriff und pp. 234-257,  
Satzformen ( in German ) Streitberg  
by Maurenbrecher, B.
- 2355 Lateinischen Adverbia auf *e* von *o*-Stäm- pp. 100-106,  
men und die singular-dative der Ger- Bohtlingk  
manischen Pronomina, die,  
( in German )  
by Schmidt, Johannes
- 2356 Lateinischen Nominal-komposition, zur, pp. 282-285,  
( in German ) Delbruck  
by Pokrowskij, M.
- 2357 Lateinischen Wortforschung, zur, pp. 309-320,  
( in German ) Delbruck  
by Scholl, F.
- 2358 Lateinischen, zur Wortschöpfung im, pp. 276-281,  
( in German ) Delbruck  
by Thurneysen, R.
- 2359 Latin prohibitions, origin of the distin- pp. 272-275,  
ction of the tenses in, Delbruck  
by Hale, W. G.
- 2360 Latin verse, licensed feet in, : a study of pp. 251-272,  
the principles of exceptional shortening, M. Bloomfield  
of diaeresis, and of short vowels in  
Hiatus  
by Radford
- 2361 Latin writers, allusions to the Persian pp. 520-534,  
Magi in classical, Hoshang  
by Franklin, M.

- 2362 'Laukika' words cited in the commentaries of Cakrapāṇidatta ( on Caraka ) and Dalhana ( on Suśruta ), on some, by Katre, S. M. pp. 226-254, Taraporewala ( Bulletin of the Deccan College )
- 2363 Lautverschiebung, zur, ( in German ) by Streitberg, W. pp. 265-272, E. Kuhn
- 2364 Law as a social force in Islamic culture and history by Anderson, J. N. D. pp. 13-40, Turner
- 2365 Law at the Indian universities, teaching of, by Jha, Ganganath pp. 331-332, Ramalinga Reddy
- 2366 Law, civil and criminal, in ancient Iran by Modi, R. J. pp. 339-350, Hoshang
- 2367 Law in ancient Iran by Tarapore, Jamshed C. pp. 97-114, Sanjana
- 2368 Law, penal, in the Mauryan empire-a comparison with some ancient codes by Legrand, F. pp. 215-220, Indica
- 2369 Law, the criminal, of ancient Iran by Motiwala, Pestanji Kuvarji pp. 183-199, Cama
- 2370 Lebensbaum und Lebensraum ( in German ) by Schroeder, Leopold pp. 59-68, E. Kuhn
- 2371 Legal profession, the, and its place in society by Gajendragadakar, K. B. pp. 14-18, Karmarkar
- 2372 Legislation in Baroda, social reform and, by Durandhar, V. K. pp. 71-74, Sarda
- 2373 Lessicografia Pahlavica, note di, ( in Italian ) by Pagliaro, A. pp. 103-124, Jackson
- 2374 Lexicographical jottings by Storey, C. A. pp. 445-456, Browne
- 2375 Lexicography, Sanskrit, and Middle Indo-Aryan by Katre, S. M. pp. 133-136, Woolner

- 2376 Lexicography, some remarks on graphic, pp. 330-332,  
and other corruptions in Persian, Hosbang  
by Seybold, C. F.
- 2377 Libraries and social service pp. 149-160,  
by Rangana-han, S. R. Sarda
- 2378 Lichchhavis, the, of Vaiśālī pp. 72-74,  
by Sircar, D. C. Vaiśālī
- 2379 Lièvre, l'annge du 1219 A. D. pp. 83-88,  
( in French ) India Antiqua  
by Coedès, G. ( vogel )
- 2380 Lightning pp. 801-809,  
by Rao, Subba N. S. Chettiar
- 2381 Lilātilaka-a study pp. 337-342,  
by Pisharoti, K. Rama B. C. Law, Part II
- 2382 Lilāvativithi of Rāmapānivāda pp. 269-276,  
by Iyer, Venkitasubramonia K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 2383 Linga cult, the, in ancient India ( its pp. 456-468,  
proto-Indian origin and early deve- B. C. Law, Part I  
lopment )  
by Karmarkar, A. P.
- 2384 Linguistic features of ' Four unpublished pp. 19-27,  
Upanishadic texts ' Belvalkar  
by Tsuji, N.
- 2385 Linguistic notes, some, pp. 253-265,  
by Bagchi, P. C. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2386 Linguistic structure, physical analogies of, pp. 59-69,  
by Meyer-Eppler, W. Taraporwala
- 2387 Linguistics, a note on teleology and, pp. 359-361,  
by Sankaran, C. R. Ross
- 2388 Linguistics in India pp. 153-156,  
by Taraporewala, I. I. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 2389 Litauische, Totenklage eine, pp. 5-7,  
( in German ) Windisch  
by Leskien, A.
- 2390 Literature and life pp. 393-396,  
by Naidu, A. S. Narayanswami K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar



- 2391 Lituanian de *berin*, a propos du groupe,  
( in French )  
Meillet, A. pp. 258-261,  
Streitberg
- 2392 Logic, an analysis of the epistemology  
of the new school of, of Bengal  
by Das Gupta, S. N. pp. 459-467,  
Malaviya
- 2393 Logic, the ancient Indian school of, :  
an outline  
by Vidyabhushan, S. C. pp. 155-165,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2394 Lokācārya of the Śrī-sampradāya  
by Chaudhari, Roma pp. 173-178,  
B. C. Law, Part I .
- 2395 लोकवाङ्मय ( in Marathi )  
[ Folk-literature ]  
by Babar, Sarojini pp. 190-204,  
Kevalananda  
Saraswati
- 2396 Lord of horses, lord of elephants, lord of  
men  
by Rapson, E. J. pp. 196-199,  
Woolner
- 2397 Lōrik, the birth of,  
by Grierson, G. A. pp. 243-254,  
Lanman
- 2398 Lung-ch 'anglu, the date and authorship  
of the,  
by Frankel, Hans H. pp. 129-149,  
Kenkyusyo
- 2399 Lun-yü II, 16  
by Haas, H. pp. 145-164,  
Hirth
- 2400 Lushai phonemics  
by Burling, Robbins pp. 148-155,  
Taraporewala  
(Indian Linguistics)
- 2401 Mādhava, an early unfaithful exponent  
of the Sāṅkhya  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 162-164,  
Sarup
- 2402 Madhava pontiffs, the chronology of the,  
by Sastri, P. P. S. pp. 167-169,  
Kuppuswami
- 2403 Mādhava, sein Lehrer und seine Werke  
( in German )  
by Klemm, Kurt pp. 41-47,  
Weber
- 2404 Mādhava, son of Śrī Veṅkatārya, and  
Sāyaṇācārya  
by Sarup, Lakshman pp. 34-37,  
B. C. Law, Part II

- 2405 Madhuvidyā  
Sāṃkhyatīrtha, Madhavadas  
pp. 127-138,  
K. B. Pathak
- 2406 Madhva, the life and works of,  
by Sarma, Krishnamurti, B. N.  
pp. 152-161,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 2407 Madhvācārya, logical system of,  
by Sastri, S. Śrīkanṭha  
pp. 411-416,  
Kane
- 2408 Madhvācārya, the Sākṣī-an original  
contribution of Śrī, to Indian thought  
by Sarma, B. N. K.  
pp. 80-87,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2409 ( श्री ) मध्वाचार्य व श्री समर्थ याचा संप्रदाय  
( in Marathi )  
[ Śrī Madhvācārya and the tradition  
of Śrī Samarthā ]  
by Khuperkar, Balacharya  
pp. 183-188,  
*Saṅkaryottejak*  
*Sabha*, Suvarna-  
mahotsava
- 2410 ( Śrī ) Madhva's epistemology, the  
problems of ' definition ' and ' percep-  
tion ' in,  
by Rao, Nagaraja, P.  
pp. 153-165,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2411 ( Śhri ) Madhva's Philosophy  
by Gopalacharya, M. R.  
pp. 257-272,  
*Dwakar*, Karnataka  
Darshana
- 2412 Madhva's view of life  
by Pandurangi Shastri, K. T.  
pp. 285-289,  
*Dwakar*, Karnataka  
Darshana
- 2413 माध्वसिद्धान्त-द्वैतवेदान्त ( in Marathi )  
[ Madhva-doctrine-Dvaita-Vedānta ]  
by Reddy, Rangacharya  
pp. 109-120,  
*Veda-Shastra*  
*Deepika*, Hirak-  
mahotsava
- 2414 Madras presidency during early British  
rule, customs and transit duties in the,  
by Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad  
pp. 123-144,  
*Mookerjee*, Silver  
Jubilee, I vol.
- 2415 Madras, the beginning of Western edu-  
cation in,  
by Srinivasachari, C. S.  
pp. 471-477,  
Sarda
- 2416 Madu, a contribution to the history  
of wine  
by Bailey, H. W.  
pp. 1-11,  
Kenkyusyo

- 2417 Madurā, two decades of, ( 1734-1754 ) pp. 225-231,  
by Mahalinga Sastrī, T. V. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2418 Madurai Nāyakaship, the end of, pp. 221-224,  
by Mahalingam, T. V. Indica
- 2419 Magadhan dialects, conjunctive parti- pp. 22-26,  
ciples as pleonastic suffines in the, Oza 9th section  
by Kakati, Vapikanta Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 2420 Magadhan trade pp. 186-195,  
by Keny, L. B. Indica
- 2421 Magan, the kingdom of, pp. 54,-558,  
by Heras, H. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2422 Magi, the Persian origin of the, pp. 306-310,  
by Moore, Justin Hartley Hoshang
- 2423 Magnetism as explained by Śāntaraksita, a pp. 121,  
Buddhist writer of the eighth century Thomas  
by Jha, Ganganath
- 2424 Mahābhārata, a note on the Ghaṭotkaca- pp. 29-31,  
parvādhyāya of the, K. B. Pathak  
by Ray Chaudhari, Hem Chandra
- 2425 Mahābhārata 1. 224. 12, a note on, pp. 174-179,  
by Dumont, P. E. K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 2426 Mahābhārata citations in the Śābara- pp. 221-229,  
Bhāṣya Sukthankar  
by Apte, V. M. and Garge, D. V.
- 2427 Mahābhārata and Padmapurāna, cosmo- pp. 19-28,  
graphical episode in the, Thomas  
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 2428 Mahābhārata commentaries, notes pp. 351-355,  
on some, Kane  
by Raghavan, V.
- 2429 Mahābhārata, die Ironie im, und im pp. 82-87,  
Rgveda ( in German ) Bohtlingk  
by Ludwig, Alfred
- 2430 Mahābhārata, kinship terms and the pp. 60-148,  
family organisation as found in the Sukthankar  
critical edition of the,  
by Karve, I.

- 2431 Mahābhārata manuscripts in the Travancore University collection  
by Pillai, Narayan, P. K. pp. 35-54,  
Sukthankar
- 2432 Mahābhārata passages, interpretation of  
some difficult,  
by Agrawala, V. S. pp. 105-112,  
Belvalkar
- 2433 Mahābhārata, Rgveda citations in the,  
by Apte, V. M. pp. 26-38,  
Kane
- 2434 Mahābhārata text, the astronomical classification of the,  
by Rao, Raja M. pp. 104-132,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 2435 Mahābhārata, the cosmographical episode  
in, and Padmapurāna  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 19-28,  
Thomas
- 2436 Mahābhārata, the extent of the,  
by Vaidya, M. V. pp. 222-228  
Karmarkar
- 2437 Mahābhārata, the idea of fate and  
freedom in,  
by Chakravarty, G. N. pp. 7-16,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 2438 Mahābhārata, the Rgvedic antecedent of  
the dharmapāśa of Varuna in the,  
by Apte, V. M. pp. 163-196,  
Sukthankar
- 2439 Mahābhārata, the rise of the,  
by Pisani, V. pp. 166-176,  
Thomas
- 2440 [ Mahābhārata, translated from the  
twelfth book of the, ] How to live  
happily on nothing a year  
by Ryder, Arthur William pp. 213-214,  
Lanman
- 2441 Mahābhārata, translations of the, into  
Arabic and Persian  
by Shaikh, C. H. pp. 267-280,  
Sukthankar
- 2442 Mahābhārata, über den śloka im,  
( in German )  
by Jacobi, H. pp. 50-53,  
Weber
- 2443 Mahābhārata, unpāṇinian forms and  
usages in the critical edition of the,  
by Gokhale, V. D. pp. 121-128,  
Taraporewala  
(Indian Linguistics)

- 2444 Mahābhārata, unpāṇinian forms in the critical edition of the, pp. 13-33,  
by Kulkarni, E. D. Sukthankar
- 2445 Mahābhārata verses, the, and very ancient pp. 128-133,  
Dharmasūtras and other works Thomas  
by Kane, P. V.
- 2446 Mahābhārata war, the, five thousand pp. 515-525,  
years ago— Kane  
by Trivedi, D. S.
- 2447 Mahābhārata, zur textkritik des, pp. 37-40,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
by Weller, Hermann M. Winternitz
- 2448 Mahābhārata II. 68. 414 und Bhāṣas pp. 299-304,  
Dūtavākya ( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by Winternitz, M.
- 2449 Mahābhāṣya und Pāṇini 4 1. 3. pp. 84-94  
( Und Seine Bedeutung für die Geschi- Richard Garbe  
chte der indischen Logik ) ( in German )
- 2450 Mahādji Sindhia's Lalsot Campaign 1787 pp. 235-248,  
by Sarkar, Jadunath G. S. Sardesai
- 2451 Mahamud Gawan's political thought and pp. 127-137,  
administration S. K. Aiyangar  
by Sherwani, H. K.
- 2452 महंमद पैगंबर, रामदास स्वामी आणि, (in Marathi) pp. 48-54,  
[ Rāmadāsa Swāmi and Muhammad  
Paigambar ]  
by Dange, K. N. *Satkaryottejak  
Sabha, Suvarna  
mahotsava*
- 2453 ( Sultan ) Mahamud and the Sāhiya kings pp. 223-235,  
by Majumdar, R. C. K. B. Pathak
- 2454 महानंद मुनिकृत नेमगजुल चार मास pp. 176-183,  
( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
[ Nemaṛājula Bāramāsa by Mahānanda-  
muni Atmanand cen-  
tenary  
by Deshai, M. D.
- 2455 Mahānātaka, a reference to the, pp. 139-144,  
by De, S. K. Jha, ( Part II )
- 2456 Mahārāja and the Mahārāja Rājātirāja, pp. 281-289,  
the era of the, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Lüders, H.

- 2457 Mahārāṣṭra, how whence and when,  
came into being ?  
by Shende, S. R. pp. 285-290,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
swara Varma )
- 2458 Maharashtra, the indigenous tenures and  
the unification of, during medieval  
period  
by Gune, V. T. pp. 233-237,  
D. V. Potdar
- 2459 Maharashtra, the survival of old Hindu  
institutions in,  
by Sen, Surendra Nath pp. 49-68,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, Vol. I
- 2460 महाराष्ट्रक्रांती व रामदासांची भूमिका  
( in Marathi )  
[ Reformation in Mahārāṣṭra and the  
view of Rāmadāsa ] pp. 137-156,  
Satkaryottejak  
Sabha, Suvarna-  
mahotsava  
by Punatambekar, S. V.
- 2461 महाराष्ट्राज्याला विघातक ठरला काय ? रामदासांचा  
उपदेश व उद्योग, ( in Marathi )  
[ Was the teaching and work of Rāma-  
dāsa harmful to Mahārāṣṭra-state ? ] pp. 83-90,  
Satkaryottejaka  
Sabha, Suvarna-  
mahotsava  
by Shejavalkar, T. S.
- 2462 Mahārāṣṭri, Jain, Prakrit, some lexical  
material in,  
by Brown, Norman pp. 27-32,  
Oza 9th section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 2463 महाराष्ट्रीय चित्रकार आणि चित्रकला  
( in Marathi )  
[ Mahārāṣṭrian painters and painting ] pp. 17-20,  
Chapekar  
by Pratinidhi, Bhavanrao
- 2464 महारावल श्री सामन्तासिंहजी, हुंगरपूरके संस्थापक  
( in Hindi )  
[ Mahārāval Śrī Sāmāntasinhaji, the  
founder of Dungarpur ] pp. 390-394,  
Maha-Raval  
by Sharma, Dasharatha
- 2465 Maha-pralaya and Last Judgment  
Coomarswami, A. K. pp. 18-21,  
Haraprasad Sastri

- 2466 महत्पुर लढाईच्या वेळचा पत्रव्यवहार  
( in Marathi )  
[ The correspondence at the time of  
Mahatpur-battle ]  
by Kibe, M. V. pp. 57-64,  
Sardesai
- 2467 Mahāvairīśa, new contributions to the  
interpretation of,  
by Geiger, Wilhelm pp. 107-112,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 2468 Mahāvastu, Deutung einer misverstan-  
denen Stelle im, ( in German )  
by Kern, H. pp. 194-197,  
Delbrück
- 2469 ( Lord ) Mahāvīra  
by Phaltane, L. A. pp. 72-79,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2470 महावीर और बुद्ध ( in Hindi )  
[ Mahāvīra and Buddha ]  
by Jain, Kamataprasad pp. 31-36,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2471 ( भगवान् ) महावीर और उनकी विचारधारा  
( In Hindi )  
[ Bhagavān Mahāvīra and his line of  
thought ]  
by Shastri, Kailaschandraji pp. 13-17,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2472 ( भगवान् ) महावीर आर महात्मा गांधी  
( in Hindi )  
[ Bhagavān Mahāvīra and Mahātmā  
Gāndhī ]  
by Jain, Kamataprasad pp. 34-41,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2473 ( Lord ) Mahāvīra, date of the Nirvāna of,  
by Pai, M. Govind pp. 91-100,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2474 Mahāvīra-His Life and Work  
by Chand, Bool pp. 60-65,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2475 Mahāvīra Nirvāna and some other impor-  
tant dates in ancient Indian history  
by Seth, H. C. pp. 817-838,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2476 ( श्री ) महावीर परमात्मानुं व्यापक जीवन  
( in Gujarati )  
[ The noble life of the great  
Śrī Mahāvīra ]  
by Shāh, P. J. pp. 153-156,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )

- 2477 महावीर, राम और, (in Hindi) pp. 22-25,  
[ Rāma and Mahāvīra ] Mahāvīra, I  
by Gogliya, Ayodhyaprasādji
- 2478 महावीर, कवभदेव और, (in Hindi) pp. 18-21,  
[ Rṣabhadeva and Mahāvīra ] Mahāvīra, I  
by Jain, Kamataprasad
- 2479 Mahāvīra, significance of the name, pp. 80-85,  
by Jain, K. P. Mahāvīra, I
- 2480 Mahāvīra, teachings of, pp. 144-149,  
by Law, Bimal Churn. 1st section, Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 2481 ( भगवान् ) महावीर-वैशालीकी दिव्य विभूति pp. 76-79,  
(in Hindi) Vaiśālī  
[ Bhagavan Mahāvīra-the divine perso-  
nage of Vaiśālī ]  
by Upādhyay, Baldevo
- 2482 Mahāvīra, Vardhamāna, pp. 86-89,  
by Phaltane, L. A. Mahāvīra, I
- 2483 ( भगवान् ) महावीरका अपरिग्रहवाद (in Hindi) pp. 35-38,  
[ Aparigrahavāda of Bhagavan Mahāvīra ] Vijayavallabha  
(Hindi section)  
by Bhanavat, Narendrakumar
- 2484 ( भगवान् ) महावीरका निर्वाणोत्सव और दीपमालिका pp. 49-59,  
(in Hindi) Mahāvīra, I  
[ Nirvāṇa of Bhagavān Mahāvīra and  
festival of Lights ]  
by Gode, P. K.
- 2485 ( भगवान् ) महावीरके धर्ममें क्रियाकांडकी वैज्ञानिक स्थिति (in Hindi) pp. 131-137,  
[ The scientific position of activities in the doctrine of Bhagavān Mahāvīra ] Mahāvīra, I  
by Jain, Nathulālji
- 2486 ( ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान् ) महावीरकी जन्मभूमि-वैशाली pp. 42-44,  
(in Hindi) Mahāvīra, I  
[ Vaiśālī-the birth-place of Jñātrputra Bhagavān Mahāvīra ]  
by Rahul, Sankrutyaynji



- 2487 ( भगवान् ) महावीरकी महिला समाजको देन  
( in Hindi )  
[ The gift of Bhagavan Mahāvīra to women ]  
by Surat, Swatantra pp. 249-252,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2488 ( भगवान् ) महावीरकी निर्वाणभूमि पावाकी स्थिति  
( in Hindi )  
[ The position of Pāvā-the place of Nirvāna of Bhagavāna Mahāvīra ]  
by Pandeya, Rajbali pp. 45-48,  
Mahāvīra, I
- 2489 Mahayana Buddhism, the spirit of,  
by Mukhopadhyaya, S. K. pp. 140-156,  
*Gandhi Memorial*  
Vol. I
- 2490 Mahāyāna, the sublime,  
by Bhattacharya, B. pp. 57-66,  
Dhruva, III
- 2491 Mahendragiri, ruler of Pistapura  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 155-156,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2492 ( श्री ) महिम्नः स्तोत्रं वेदश्च । ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Śrī Mahimna-hymn and Veda ] pp. 41-69,  
Jha ( part I )  
by Śāstri, Raghuvar Miṭṭulāla
- 2493 Mahomedan world, a mysterious coincidence in the history of the,  
by Mirza, Kalichbeg F pp. 415-424,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee, III Vol.
- 2494 Māh-Yašt, la, prière à la lune  
( in French ) pp. 490-500,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry  
by Willman-Grabowska, H de,
- 2495 Mahzars, a critical analysis of,  
( A. D. 1400-1800 ) pp. 260-380,  
K. N. Dikshit  
by Gune, V. T.
- 2496 Maināmata copper-plate, the, of Rana-  
vankamalla Harikāladeva ( 1141 Śaka ) pp. 282-289,  
Haraprasad Sastri  
by Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra
- 2497 Maireya in Pāṇini  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S. pp. 291-293,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2498 Maitrakanyaka : Divyāvadāna XXXVIII,  
some notes on, pp. 111-132,  
Turner  
by Brough, John

- 2499 Maitrāyaṇi-Saṁhitā, Conjecturn zur,  
( in German )  
by Delbrück, Berthold pp. 23-25,  
Böhtlingk
- 2500 Maitreya as an historical personage  
by Uṭ, Hakuju pp. 95-102,  
Lanman
- 2501 Maitreya-Rakṣita  
by Shastri, Kalicharan pp. 886-903,  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2502 Maitreyī's choice  
by Venkataramiah, D. pp. 221-227,  
Hiriyanna
- 2503 Maize ( Makā ), the history of, in India  
between A. D. 1500 and 1900.  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 14-25,  
D. V. Potdar
- 2504 Majid  
by Jha, Amarnatha pp. 455-457,  
Sarda
- 2505 Makkabaios, the name,  
by Marcus, Ralph pp. 59-65,  
Starr
- 2506 Malabar mannerisms, some, in Sanskrit  
by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 14-17,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2507 Malabar, Onam : the great national  
festival of,  
by Menon, C. Achyuta pp. 427-432,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2508 Malabar polity, ancient, as gleaned from  
a ballad  
by Menon, Achyut C. pp. 164-168,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 2509 Malabar, the rock-cut caves of,  
by Raghavan, M. D. pp. 384-389,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2510 Mālatimādhava, rasa aspect of the,  
by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A. pp. 129-132,  
Kuppuswami
- 2511 Māla Vihāra ( in French )  
by Lévi, Sylvain pp. 619-622,  
Grierson
- 2512 Malay literature, Sanskrit in,  
by Winstedt, W. R. pp. 599-600,  
Turner

- 2513 Malayalam language and literature, the fusion of Aryan and Dravidian elements in, by Nambiyar, Sankaran P. pp. 371-379, Chettiar
- 2514 Malayalam literature, renaissance in, by Marar, Kutti Krishna pp. 561-567, Nehru
- 2515 Malayalam literature, the earliest stage in, by Raja, C Kunhan pp. 470-473, Nehru
- 2516 Malayalam, on the alphabetic notation of certain phonetic features of, by Butlin, Raymond T pp. 437-447, Grierson
- 2517 Malayalam, the change of a to e in the Indo-Aryan loan words of, by Varma, K. Goda pp. 559-562, Grierson
- 2518 Malbar geography, some Sandeśa-Kāvya and, by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 293-307, B. C. Law, Part I
- 2519 Malbar, some aboriginal tribes of, by Menon, C. Achyuta pp. 326-333, B. C. Law, Part I
- 2520 मल्लवादी, धर्मोत्तरके दिप्यणके रत्न (in Hindi) [ Mallavādi, the author of notes on Dharmottara ] pp. 53-54, Vijayavallabha (Hindi section) by Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai
- 2521 Malwa, the Marathas in, 1707-1719 by Sinh, R. pp. 59-72, G. S. Sardesai
- 2522 Malwa, an unidentified king of, by Ojha, Rameshwar G. pp. 485-491, Sarda
- 2523 Mamluk metal works, two unusual, by Rice, D. S. pp. 487-500, Turner
- 2524 Man in the Arid and semi-Arid regions of the peninsular by Sankalia, H. D. and Joshi, R. V. pp. 123-136, Taraporewala (Bulletin of the Dacca College)
- 2525 Manas by Coomarswami, A. K. pp. 53-60, Woolner

- 2526 मानसशास्त्र, विभूतीचे, (in Marathi) pp. 110-128,  
[ The psychology about Vibhūti ] Chāpekār  
by Vadekar, D. D.
- 2527 मानवी जीवनाचा हेतु काय ? (in Marathi) pp. 158-169,  
[ What is the purpose of human life ? ] *Satkaryottejak*  
by Karandikar, J. S. Sabha, Roupya-  
mahotsava
- 2528 Mandäischer Traktat, ein, (in German) pp. 131-138,  
by Nöldke, Th. E. Kuhn
- 2529 Mandalay, the road to, pp. 277-296,  
by Nagarajan, K. Chettiar
- 2530 मंडनमिश्र, वेदान्तवादी, (in Gujarati) pp. 372-384,  
[ The Vedāntist Mandanamīśra ] Dhruva I  
by Shastri, Durgashankar K.
- 2531 Mandana Mīśra's Bhāvanāviveka-as study pp. 408-410,  
by Sastri, V. A. R. and Sastri, K. A. S. Kane
- 2532 Mandshu-Mongolisch Turki in kurzer pp. 184-191,  
Auswahl von 110 Beispielen, ein Kenkyusyo  
dreifacher Sprachführer, (in German)  
by Haenisch, Erich
- 2533 Māndukya upanīśad, the, and the kārīkās pp. 364-369,  
of Gaudapāda Winternitz Memo-  
by Ray, Amar Nath rial number
- 2534 Mānī, on the allusion to, in Denkart pp. 34-36,  
9.39. 13-16. Modi  
by Jackson, A. V. W.
- 2535 Mānī, stammt der Religionsstifter, aus pp. 403-404,  
dem iranischen Herrscherhaus der Cursetji Erachji  
Arsakiden (in German) Pavry  
by Scheftelowitz, I.
- 2536 Manichæism and Zoroastrianism in the pp. 185-187,  
Armenian writer Ezing of Gogh, an Sanjana  
allusion to,  
by Kalendarian, Vahan H.
- 2537 Manichæan fragment S. 8 in jūrfān pp. 163-171,  
Pahlavi, the, Cursetji Erachji  
by Jackson, A. V. W. Pavry

- 2538 Manichæan persecution by the Sasanian King Kawād in the fifth Christian century, a notice to,  
by Yohannan, Abraham pp. 189-191,  
Sanjana
- 2539 ( श्री ) मानिक्यसुन्दरसूक्तित नेमीश्वरचरित-फागवन्ध सं० १४७८ लगभग रचायेलु काव्य ( in Gujarati ) pp. 47-65,  
4th section,  
[ Nemīśvaracarita by Śrī Mānikyasundarāsūri—a poem written at about 1478 ] Atmananda Centenary  
by Deshai, M. D.
- 2540 Mañjughoṣa pp. 59-68,  
by Bhattacharya, B. Jha ( Part II )
- 2541 Man's reason and his quest of Truth, pp. 75-84,  
Good and Beauty B. C. Law, Part II  
Dutt, Charu Chandra
- 2542 मांसाहार एवम् पेशाचिक बुद्धिहीनता ( in Hindi ) pp. 289-292,  
[ Non-vegetarian food and demoriac Mahāvīra, I  
lack of intelligence ]  
by Varma, Kishorilal
- 2543 मन्त्रासिद्धि ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 444-450,  
[ Mantra-perfection ] Maha-Raval  
by Shendye, Ganeshshastrī
- 2544 Mantra-rubrics in ritual literature pp. 233-240,  
by Apte, V. M. K. Raja
- 2545 Mantrodaya pp. 522-532,  
by Iyengar, Venkatesh Masti Diwakar  
Karnataka Darshan
- 2546 Manu, the modernity of, pp. 205-208,  
by Sathianathier, R. Srinivasachari
- 2547 Manushchihir Goshnajam, life and letters of, pp. 189-204,  
by Kanga, Maneck F. Davaud, II
- 2548 Manuśchihir Gośnjaman, transcription and translation of the first chapter of the second Epistle of,—a text criticism pp. 374-380,  
by Kanga, M. F. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the Deccan College )

- 2549 Manuscript, an illustrated early Rajput, pp. 82-87,  
by Goetz, H. D. V. Potdar
- 2550 ( Palm-leaf ) Manuscript of Jayatīrtha's pp. 55-60,  
Prameyadīpikā, palaeographical notes  
of an ancient, Sukthankar  
by Dikshit, M. G.
- 2551 Manuscript of the Advaita-Siddhanta- pp. 288-293,  
Khandana, the so called, Maha-Raval  
by Gode, P. K.
- 2552 Manuscript of the Udyoga parvan, pp. 205-221,  
an illustrated, Kevalānanda  
by Motichand Saraswati
- 2553 Manuscripts, some paper, in Vatteluthu pp. 359-366,  
1624-1658 A. D. K. V. Rangaswami  
by Joseph, T. K. Aiyangar
- 2554 Manuscripts, some rare and important pp. 137-149,  
Arabic and Persian, from the collections Browne  
of Hājji ' Abdu'l-Majīd Belshāh ; now  
either in the British Museum or in the  
private collection of Professor Edward  
G. Browne  
by Edwards, E.
- 2555 Manuscripts, study of, pp. 73-81,  
by Chakravartī, Chintaharan Kane
- 2556 Manuscripts, the search of, pp. 41-43,  
by Jha, Amaranath D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2557 Manuscripts, two illustrated, on dreams pp. 246-268,  
by Harshe, R. G. K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 2558 ( Les ) Manuscrits Tibétains des grandes pp. 257-261,  
Pranñāpāramitā trouvés à  
Touen-houang ( in French ) Kenkyusyo  
by Lalou, Marcelle
- 2559 Mss., Burmese, in the Royal Asiatic pp. 146-151,  
Society Library Jones  
by Desai, W. S.

- 2560 Mss. of the Arabian Nights, a preliminary classification of some, pp. 304-321,  
by Macdonald, D. B. Browne
- 2561 मनुस्मृति, प्राचीन, ( in Marathi ) pp. 55-58,  
[ Ancient Manusmriti ] Chitrav  
by Phadke, Anantshastri
- 2562 मानुषी संपत्तीला स्वतंत्र स्थान हवे (in Marathi) pp. 131-136,  
[ There must be a separate place for Chitrav  
human wealth ]  
by Mate, S. M.
- 2563 मनुष्य एकलो नथी ( in Gujarati ) pp. 128-131,  
[ Man is not alone ] Vijayavallabha  
by Malavaniya, Dalsukhbhai ( Gujarati section )
- 2564 मनुष्यविद्याનો अभ्यास, स्वतंत्र भारतमां, pp. 66-75,  
(in Gujarati) [The study of humanities Thakkar Bapa  
in independent India ]  
by Shah, P. G.
- 2565 Maratha activities as known from some pp. 88-103,  
Persian literary works D. V. Potdar  
by Askari, H. S.
- 2566 Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle, the, pp. 143-152,  
on the eve of Panipat G. S. Sardesai  
by Srivastava, A. L.
- 2567 मगटा आणि महाराष्ट्र धर्म व राज्य— pp. 113-119,  
श्री समर्थोच्चा जीर्वांचे आर्त ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
[ The aspiration in Śrī Samartha's Suvarna Mahotsava  
heart-Marāthā, Mahārāstradharina  
and kingdom ]  
by Gadre, T. R.
- 2568 Maratha hands, why Karnatak pp. 216-224,  
passed out of, ? Srinivasachari  
by Shejwalkar, T. S.
- 2569 Maratha leaven, a, in the administrative pp. 44-49,  
and cultural history of Pudukkottai D. V. Potdar  
by Venkataraman, K. R.
- 2570 Maratha maritime power, the, - a review pp. 769-778,  
by Sen, S. N. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )

- 2571 Maratha occupation of Gingee, the, and the early years of their rule therein by Shrinivasachari, C. S. pp. 456-468, Kane
- 2572 Maratha power, decline of, by Dighe, V. G. pp. 219-228, D. V. Potdar
- 2573 Maratha rulers, the policy of, towards wild tribes by Salétore, R. N. pp. 89-98, G. S. Sardesai
- 2574 Maratha service, a great, to South India in the Pre-Shivaji epoch by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 73-80, G. S. Sardesai
- 2575 मराठशाही लष्कर ( इ. स. १७३५ ) ( in Marathi ) [ Maratha army ( A. D. 1795 ) ] by Dighe, V. G. pp. 135-142, Sardesai
- 2576 Maratha-Sikh, early, relations by Singh, Sardar Ganda pp. 197-203, D. V. Potdar
- 2577 Maratha state, the, of Baroda by Kamdar, K. H. pp. 121-126, D. V. Potdar
- 2578 Maratha vakils with the British at Bombay, Calcutta and Madras by Diskalkar, D. B. pp. 26-29, S. K. Aiyangar
- 2579 Marathas in Malwa 1707-1719 by Sinh R. pp. 59-72, G. S. Sardesai
- 2580 Marathas,—Jamav Daftar . an important source for the social history of the, by Dighe, V. G. pp. 143-147, K. M. Munshi Part I
- 2581 Marāthās, relations between the Girāssias and the, by Saletore, R. N. pp. 215-225, Thomas
- 2582 Marāthās, the art of the, and its problems by Goetz, H. pp. 433-444, B. C. Law, Part II
- 2583 मराठे, रजपूत व शीख ( in Marathi ) [ Marathas, Rajputs and Sikhs ] by Behere N. K. pp. 45-55, Sardesai



- 2584 मराठे रजपूत युद्ध [ The war between Marathas and Rajputs ] pp. 157-171,  
by Gujar, M. V. Sardesai
- 2585 मराठेशाहीतील फौजा ( in Marathi ) pp. 97-108,  
[ Army in Maratha period ] Sardesai  
by Shinde, Nanasaheb
- 2586 मराठीतील आरंभीच्या क्रिस्ती दौत्रिनी pp. 320-341,  
( in Marathi ) Indica  
[ Christian documents at the beginning of Marathi ]  
by Priolkar, A. K.
- 2587 ( Old ) Marathi Avasvara and Vedic pp. 47-54,  
Ava/SVR Taraporewala  
by Panse, M. G. ( Bulletin of the Deccan College )
- 2588 Marathi Bhārata, the author of the,— pp. 655-658,  
his age and importance Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Saletore, B A ( R. K Mookerji )
- 2589 Marāthī elements in a Prākṛt drama pp. 147-152,  
by Upadhye, A. N. S. K. Chatterji
- 2590 Marathi inscriptions, some,— pp. 417-435,  
A. D. 1060-1300 Turner  
by Master Alfred
- 2591 मराठी काव्य, नानासाहेब पेशवेकालीन एक उपेक्षित pp. 176-190,  
ऐतिहासिक, ( in Marathi ) Chapekar  
[ A neglected Marathi historical poem at the time of Nanasaheb Peshwa ]  
by Potdar, D V.
- 2592 Marathi loans in Tamil pp. 104-123,  
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Jules Bloch  
Subramoniam, V. I
- 2593 मराठी राज्यांतील न्यायपद्धति ( in Marathi ) pp. 39-44,  
[ The administration of law in Sardesai  
Maratha kingdom ]  
by Chapekar, N. G.

- 2594 मराठी, समर्थाची समर्थ, ( in Marathi ) pp. 33-68,  
[ Powerful Marathi of Samartha ] *Satkaryottejak*  
by Date, Y. R. *Sabha Raupya-*  
*mahotsava*
- 2595 मराठ्यांचे मालव्यांतील दोन प्रचळ शत्रू pp. 109-114,  
( in Marathi ) Sardesai  
[ Two powerful enemies of Marathas  
in Malwa ]  
by Lele, C. B.
- 2596 मराठ्यांच्या गोव्याकडील स्वान्या ( in Marathi ) pp. 17-37,  
[ Attacks by Marathas on Goa ] Sardesai  
by Pinsurlekar, P. S.
- 2597 मराठ्यांच्या इतिहासांतील कांहीं सामाजिक अरोके pp. 27-45,  
( in Marathi ) Chapekar  
[ Some social glimpses from  
Maratha-history ]  
by Karve, C. G.
- 2598 Matchenforschung, Aufgaben und pp. 400-412,  
Wege der, ( in German ) E Kuhn  
by Leyen, Friedrich
- 2599 Marino Sanuto's Tagebücher als Quelle pp. 28-50,  
zur Geschichte der Şafawijja Browne  
( in German )  
by Babinger, Franz
- 2600 Mārkaṇḍeya and the flood-legend in pp. 301-329,  
the Skanda-purāna K. M. Munshi  
by Kānta, Sūrya Part II
- 2601 Marriage customs among the primitive pp. 65-74,  
tribes of Travancore K V. Rangaswami  
by Iyer, Krishna L. A. Aiyangar
- 2602 Marriage, reflections on the Ārṣa and pp. 223-237,  
Āsura forms of, Sarup  
by Gonda, J.
- 2603 Marriages in greater India pp. 258-259,  
by Chatterji, B. R. Sarda
- 2604 Marsiya writer, a, of the Lucknow pp. 33-46,  
School of poetry Jha ( Part II )  
by Zamin Ali, S. M.

- 2605 Martin Haug in Poona ( in German ) pp. 450-456,  
by Selle, Gotzvon Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 2606 Marula Siddhācārya pp. 301-306,  
by Sastri, S. Srikantha Sarup
- 2607 Marut wunderbarer Geburt, von der, pp. 117-125,  
RV 6.66 ( in German ) Roth  
by Bradke, Peter von
- 2608 Marwān, the Tīraz silk of, pp. 39-61,  
by Day, Florence E. Ernst Herzfeld
- 2609 Marwar's timely services to Mewar pp. 111-115,  
by Reu, B. N. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2610 Masnavī, a short account of an pp. 62-66,  
unpublished romantic, of Amīr Ross  
Hasan Dihlavī,  
by Borah, M. I
- 2611 Massorétique, un nouvel exemple de pp. 69-71,  
rehabilitation du texte, ( in French ) Ernst Herzfeld  
by Dussaud, Rene
- 2612 Mātharavrtti and the date of pp. 171-184,  
Īśvarakṛṣṇa R. G. Bhandarkar  
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 2613 Mātharas, the, pp. 60-62,  
by Dhallā, M. N. Jackson
- 2614 Mathematical work, a, in Kannada pp. 75-77,  
by Bhat, Mariappa M. 4th section,  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 2615 Mathura pp. 75-80,  
by Law, B. C. K. V. Ranga-  
swami Aiyangar
- 2616 मथुराका 'देवनिर्मित वोद्ध' स्तूप ( in Hindi ) pp. 188-191,  
[ ' Divine Vodva Stūpa ' of Mathurā ] Mahāvīra I  
by Bajpai, Krishna Datuji
- 2617 मथुरामें, प्राचीन, जैन धर्मका वैभव ( in Hindi ) pp. 91-96,  
[ The glory of Jaina Dharma in 2nd section  
ancient Mathurā ] Atmanand Centenary  
by Agrawal, Vasudev Sharan

- 2618 Mātrāchandas, the position of Ja-gana in, pp 58-64,  
by Pathak, Rannarain K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 2619 Matrilineal civilizations in India, pp. 1-27,  
the comparative study of, Kakati  
by Ehrenfels, U. R.
- 2620 માતૃચેટ, સ્તુતિકાર, અને તેમનું અધ્યર્ધશતક pp. 355-371,  
( in Gujarati ) [ Stutikāra Matrceta Dhruva I  
and his Adhyardhaśataka ]  
by Sanghavi, Subalaji
- 2621 Matsyāvatāra of Viṣṇu, the, ( its proto- pp. 253-257,  
Indian origin and development ) Kane  
by Karmarkar, A. P
- 2622 ' Mauli ', ' Mukuṭa ' and ' Kiriṭa ' pp. 282-289,  
by Mallia, N. V. Kane
- 2623 Maukhari genealogy, new light on, pp. 116-118,  
by Nath, Jagan Woolner
- 2624 Maukhari rule, reminiscences of, pp. 307-311,  
in Karnāṭaka Ross  
by Saletore, B. A.
- 2625 Māyā and exoteric wisdom in pp. 12-21,  
Indian thought Siddha-Bhārati  
by Carpani, Enrico Genordo Part II  
( Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 2626 Māyā in Śāṅkara-Vedānta · Its objectivity pp. 327-342,  
by Sastri, Kokileswar Jha ( Part II )
- 2627 Māyā, the concept of, in the Śuddhā- pp. 47-50,  
dvaita Vedānta Indica  
by Bhatta, G. H.
- 2628 Māyā, the doctrine of, and the pp 351-362,  
results of modern science Mookerjee  
by Bhattacharya, Hari Mohan Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 2629 Mayura-stava—a forgotten work pp 473-476,  
of Mayura K V Ranga-  
by Venkatrao, N. swami Aiyangar
- 2630 Mazdak, the Iranian socialist pp. 116-131,  
by Modi, J J Hashang

- 2631 Mazdak, two versions of the history of, pp. 321-330,  
by Christensen, Arthur Modi
- 2632 Medal of king Behrām Gour, a new, pp. 225-230,  
by Modi, J. J. Cama
- 2633 Medhā and Mazdā pp. 217-222,  
by Konow, Sten Jha ( Part II )
- 2634 Medicine, genesis of the science of, pp. 372-378,  
in ancient India K. M. Munshi  
by Majumdar, G P Part I
- 2635 Meditation, treasures or, ? pp. 257-263,  
by Pannenberg-Stutterheim, India Antiqua  
L J F M. ( Vogel )
- 2636 Medizinische Sanskrittexte aus pp. 148-162,  
Turkistan ( in German ) Richard Garbe  
by Luders, Heinrich
- 2637 Megasthenes ' *Indica* ' bei Plutarch, ein pp. 298-302,  
zitat aus des, ( in German ) Festchrift  
by Adler, Maximilian M. Winternitz
- 2638 Meghadūta, a select bibliography for pp. 149-162,  
the textual study of Kālidāsa's, S K. Belvalkar  
by De, S. K.
- 2639 Megiddo · a study in military history pp. 69-76,  
by Oaten, E. F. Mookerjee I  
Silver Jubilee
- 2640 Meiji government, councillors of pp. 89-103,  
samurai origin in the early, 1868-9 Turner  
by Bealsey, W. G.
- 2641 Meiji reformation, an interpretation of pp. 562-567,  
the history of the, Kenkyusyo  
by Sakata Yoshio
- 2642 Mekalā, kingdom of, pp. 215-219,  
by Chhabra, B. Ch. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2643 Melakartas, the, — an enquiry pp. 433-434,  
by Aiyar, Sundaram P. S. S. K. Aiyangar
- 2644 Melody and harmony pp. 409-420,  
by Aiyar, Ramaswami M. S. S. K. Aiyangar

- 2645 Melodrama and the spirit of tragedy pp. 176-183,  
by Kothari, B. P. Dhruva II
- 2646 Memory of the past lives pp. 342-344,  
by Atreya, B. L. Maha-Raval
- 2647 Mepputtūr Nārāyana Bhaṭṭatīri pp. 22-29,  
by Piṣharoti, K. Rama Haraprasad Sastri
- 2648 Metrica ( in German ) pp. 180-191,  
by Weller, Hermann Schubring
- 2649 Metrical invariant, a, associated pp. 694-698,  
with four coplanar points Chettiar  
by Rangaswami, K.
- 2650 Mewar, a forgotten chapter in the pp. 55-60,  
history of, S. K. Aiyangar  
by Raychaudhari, Golapchandra
- 2651 Mewar, Marwar's timely services to, pp. 111-115,  
by Reu, B. N. Aiyangar
- 2652 Mewar, struggle between Delhi and, pp. 83-89,  
in the thirteenth century D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Banerjee, Anil Chandra
- 2653 Mhers, the, pp. 451-458,  
by Vaidya, V. P. Modi
- 2654 Middha and Middhavādins pp. 4-18,  
by Bapat, P. V. Thomas
- 2655 Mihirakula, new light on the Gupta pp. 195-222,  
era and the date of, R. G. Bhandarkar  
by Pathak, K. B.
- 2656 Mihrāb and Anazah : a study in early pp. 156-171,  
Islamic iconography Ernst Herzfeld  
by Miles, George C.
- 2657 Mihyar the Dailemite, the poems of, pp. 286-292,  
by Margoliouth, D. S. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 2658 Militarism, the price of, — a lesson from pp. 74-90,  
Vijayanagar Ramalinga Reddy  
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V.
- 2659 Milton, the modern Avesta of, pp. 79-97,  
Dhābar, Bahmanji Nassarwanji Cama

- 2660 *Mīmāṃsā and the modern science of legal interpretation*  
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 132-142,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 2661 *Mīmāṃsā und Vaiśeṣika ( in German )*  
by Jacobi, H. pp. 145-165,  
Lanman
- 2662 *Mīmāṃsā-śāstram, Viṃśaty-adhyāya;  
nibaddham,*  
by Aiyengar, S. K. D. B. pp. 1-6,  
Woolner
- 2663 *Minaret in Java, the,*  
by Pijper, G. F. pp. 274-283,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2664 *Mīnas, the, in tradition and history*  
by Saletore, R. N. pp. 312-334,  
Ross
- 2665 *Mind, the nature of, in Indian  
psychology*  
by Kuppaswamy, B. pp. 82-86,  
Hiriyanna
- 2666 *Mind, the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception  
of,*  
by Bhaduri, Sadananda pp. 38-48,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 2667 *Ming de Lê Lō'i, la supplique aux,  
( in French )*  
Gaspardone, Emile pp. 158-166,  
Kenkyūsyō
- 2668 *Ming-zeit, zur Lage der Vier Sārī-  
Uigurischen Militärdistrikte An-ting.  
A-tuan, Ch'ü-hsien und Han-tung  
in der frühen, ( in German )*  
by Franke, Wolfgang pp. 121-128,  
Kenkyūsyō
- 2669 *Mirat-ul-Muluk—A contemporary  
work containing reflections on later  
Mughal administration*  
by Askari, Syed Hasan pp. 27-37,  
Indica
- 2670 *Mitanni, Iran and India*  
by Keith, A. B. pp. 81-94,  
Modi
- 2671 *Mithilā*  
by Sita Ram pp. 377-388,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 2672 *Mithila in ancient India*  
by Law, B. C. pp. 223-230,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )

- 2673 Mithraic psalm, a, pp. 13-24,  
by Coyajee, Jehangir C. Jackson
- 2674 Mithras Liturgy, a, pp. 285-288,  
by Flecker, James Elroy Hoshang
- 2675 Mleccha, nochmals ( in German ) pp. 623-626,  
by Liebich, B. Grierson
- 2676 Mobadan Mobad, the, Omīd bin Ashavat pp. 274-288,  
referred to by Hamzā Isphahāni. Wilhelm Geiger  
Who was he ?  
by Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji
- 2677 Moggallāna, relics of Sariputta and, pp. 201-204,  
Arhans : Their return home and Maha-Bodhi  
welcome Society of India  
by Gupta Keshabchandra Diamond Jubilee
- 2678 Moghul times, the monetary system of, pp. 157-160,  
by Schanzlin, G. L. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2679 मोगल समय पहिलानो कपडा परनो एक चित्रपट pp. 9-13,  
( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
[ A drawing on the cloth in Atmanand  
Moghul-period ] Centenary  
by Sastri, Hirananda & Navaj, Sarabhai
- 2680 Mohammed's ' Die Bereufung ' zur pp. 706-708,  
Frage über, ( in German ) Modi  
by Barthold, W.
- 2681 Mohamedan emperors and the Jain saints pp. 231-232,  
by Reu, B. N. D. V. Potdar
- 2682 Mohenjo-Daro and Rgveda pp. 551-563,  
by Pusalker, A. D. Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2683 Mohenjo-Daro and the Aryans pp. 127-130,  
by Thomas, E. J. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2684 Mohenjo-Daro script, the direction of, pp. 302-306,  
by Ross Alan S. C. Ross



- 2685 Mohenjo-Daro script, the numerals in the, pp. 136-146,  
Héras, H. Ross
- 2686 Mohenjo-Daro, the Velālas in, pp. 45-55,  
by Héras, H. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2687 Mohenjo-Daro, who are the descendants pp. 20-30,  
of the people of, The Anthro-  
by Candell Patrick logical Society of  
Bombay Golden  
Jubilee
- 2688 Mola Ram, *Chitrakar* and *Kavi* of pp. 407-412,  
Garhwal Nehru  
by Mukāndi Lal
- 2689 Molaram-the poet and the pp. 107-126,  
painter of Garhwal S. P. Shah  
by Lal M.
- 2690 Monarchy, the concept of, during the pp. 235-241,  
Sangam age Srinivasachari  
by Thangayyan, C.
- 2691 Monarchy vs Democracy pp. 641-647,  
by Bhattacharya, B. Mahā-Raval
- 2692 Mongolian groups, notes on, in pp. 480-515,  
Afghanistan Kenkyusyo  
by Schurmann, H. F. and  
Iwamura Shinobu
- 2693 Mongolian, remarks on some roots pp. 294-300,  
and stems in, Kenkyusyo  
by Poppe, Nicholas
- 2694 Moral progress and the idea of pp. 133-144,  
non-violence Hiriyanna  
by Nīkam, N. A.
- 2695 Morality and self-realization pp. 362-369,  
by Raju, P. T. Kane
- 2696 Morphological typology of language, pp. 192-220,  
the quantitative approach to the, Wilson D. Wallis  
by Greenberg, J. H.

- 2697 Morphology, observations on middle Indian,  
by Gray, Louis H. pp. 563-577,  
Grierson
- 2698 Mother Earth pp. 490-496,  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana Nehru
- 2699 Motherland, Vedic conception of the, :  
a study of the Pṛthvī Sūkta of the pp. 368-376,  
Atharvaveda B. C. Law  
Part I  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S
- 2700 Mo. Tzu, ( Philosopher Mo ), pp. 613-619,  
introduction to, Hirth  
Yih, Z. L.
- 2701 Mount Arezūra of the Avesta, pp. 188-196,  
a volcanic mountain, Spiegel  
by Modi, J. J.
- 2702 Moutarde et du sésame, les noms pp. 703-708,  
de la, ( in French ) Grierson  
by Przyluski, J. and Régamey, C.
- 2703 Mṛcchakaṭika and king Lear pp. 113-123,  
by Faddegon, B. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2704 Mṛcchakaṭika, interpretation of pp. 265-266,  
passages from, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Upadhye, A. N. Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2705 Mṛcchakaṭika, Ujjainī in, pp. 400-418,  
by Mukerjee, S. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2706 Mṛcchakaṭika, zur, ( in German ) pp. 20-22,  
by Cappeller, Carl Böhrling
- 2707 ( Der ) ' Mṛṣādi ' - Gana ( in German ) pp. 103-104,  
by Heller, Ludwig Weber
- 2708 Mucis in the South-East Bardwan, pp. 16-20,  
the caste dialect of the, S. K. Chatterji  
Sen, Sukumar
- 2709 मुद्रिया लिपिमें एक ग्रन्थ ( in Hindi ) pp. 22-23,  
[ A work in Muḍia-characters ] Oza 5th section,  
by Jain, K. P. Bharatiya Anusheelan

- 2710 Mughal history, some problems of, pp. 25-33,  
by Sharma, Śrī Ram Singhi
- 2711 Mughal influence on Jain art and iconography pp. 35-38,  
by Sankalia, H. D. S. P. Shah
- 2712 Mughal painting, an essay upon, — pp. 73-86,  
— the troubled image Kumaraswamy  
by Schroeder, Eric Art and thought
- 2713 Mughal rule in Karnāṭaka pp. 212-223,  
by Saletore, B. A. Woolner
- 2714 Mughal school of painting, pp. 101-106,  
the precursors of the, S. P. Shah  
by Sen, B.
- 2715 Muhammad Bakhtyar's expedition pp. 49-62,  
to Tibet Hārāprasād Sastri  
by Bhattasali, Nalinikanta
- 2716 Muhammad Qulī Qutb Shah's pp. 114-120,  
campaigns against Kalinga D. V. Potdar  
by Rao, M. Rama
- 2717 Muhammad Shah Lashkary's pp. 307-314,  
expedition against Kancī K. V. Rangaswami  
by Venkataramanayya, N. Aiyangar
- 2718 Muhammadan invasions, character of pp. 262-268,  
earliest, of South India Srinivasachari  
by Vṛidhagirisan, V.
- 2719 मुहम्मद ( in Marathi ) pp. 12-23,  
by Kane, P. V. Kevalaṇāṇḍ Saraswati
- 2720 Mukti, the concept of, in Indian philosophy pp. 349-358,  
by Shamsastry, R. Jha ( Part II )
- 2721 ' Mukuṭa ', ' Maulī ' and ' Kirīṭa ' pp. 282-289,  
by Mallia, N. V. Kane
- 2722 Mūlācāra, on the date of Vasunandī's commentary on, pp. 257-259,  
by Upadhye, A. N. Woolner
- 2723 Multān, ancient, pp. 89-105,  
by Foucher, A. Woolner

- 2724 Munda and Indonesian pp. 372-401, 375  
by Kuiper, F. B. J. *Orientalia Neerlandica*
- 2725 Mundari, notes on the phonology of, pp. 6-15,  
by Gumperz, John J. & Biligiri, H.S. *Taraporewalla*
- 2726 Murkhasataka pp. 82-88,  
Johnson, Helen M. *Festschrift*  
M. Winternitz
- 2727 Murunda dynasty, the, and the date pp. 185-187,  
of Padalipta *Malaviya*  
by Jayaswal, K. P.
- 2728 ( Sacred ) music of India, a history of, pp. 431-436,  
by Sambamurti, P. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2729 Music, South Indian, pp. 860-867,  
by Vāradachari, K. *Chettiar*
- 2730 Music, the evolution of the theory of, pp. 390-401,  
in the Vijayanagara empire S. K. Aiyangar  
by Ramchandran, N. S.
- 2731 Music, the ideals of carnatic, pp. 342-349,  
by Raj, M. Michael *Indica*
- 2732 Muslim adventures in the kingdom of pp. 389-399,  
Tanjore and Madura Ross  
by Srinivasachariar, C. S.
- 2733 Muslim cultural influence, the coming pp. 156-166,  
of, in the Panjab Himalaya *India Antiqua*  
by Goetz, H. ( Vogel )
- 2734 Muslim discovery of Europe, the, pp. 409-416,  
by Lewis, Bernard *Turner*
- 2735 Muslim mysticism, early, pp. 42-85,  
by Habib, Mohammad *Kashi Vidyapith*  
( English section )
- 2736 Muslim patronage to Sanskrit learning pp. 176-182,  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan B. C. Law, Part II
- 2737 Muslim researches in geodesy pp. 1-52,  
by Barani, Syed Hasan *Al - Birūnī*

- 2738 Muslim rule, condition of Kashmiri people under,  
by Sarkar, Jadunath pp. 320-326,  
Nehru
- 2739 Muslim settlements, early, in India by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 265-270,  
Sarup
- 2740 Muslim theology, theory of knowledge in early,  
by Tritton, A. S. pp. 253-256,  
Woolner
- 2741 Muslim viceroys of Lakhnauti, the, and the rajas of Jājnagar, the relations between,  
by Sarma, Somasēkhar M. pp. 49-60,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 2742 Muslims in India, future of, by Puntambekar, S. V. pp. 413-415,  
Nehru
- 2743 Mutfilī ( in German ) by Hultzsch, E. pp. 1-4,  
Windisch
- 2744 Muthuswami Dikshita's art by Vaidyanathaswamy R. pp. 435-444,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 2745 Mysore, financial administration of, under Tipu Sultan  
by Gopal, M. H. pp. 31-54,  
K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 2746 Mysore, the hero-stones of, by Kasturi, N. pp. 203-207,  
K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 2747 Mystery, the, of the unborn by Sheshaiya, R. V. pp. 538-559,  
Chettiar
- 2748 Mystical element in Islam by Archer, John Clerk pp. 21-28,  
A. R. Wadia
- 2749 Myth of the First Man, the, & Iran's Primeval heroes  
by Carnoy, A. J. pp. 203-208,  
Sanjana
- 2750 Mythos, Cın Verschollener, (in German) by Crusius, O. pp. 388-399,  
E. Kuhn

- 2751 'Na stanān sammṛśati', a note on, pp. 113-114,  
by Dumont, P. E. Ross
- 2752 Nadhanpur grant of Bhāskarvarman of pp. 85-88,  
Kāmarūpa, the donated land of the, Thomas  
by Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra
- 2753 Nāga ruler, was king Nava of coins 2, ? pp. 13-18,  
by Altekar, A. S. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2754 નાગહૃદનગર અને ત્યાંના શિલાલેખો (in Gujarati) pp. 127-132,  
[ Nāgahr̥danagar and its inscriptions ] 4th section  
by Himanshuvijay Atinananand centenary
- 2755 Nāgakumāracarita, a forgotten work of pp. 100-114,  
Jain Mallisena K. B. Pathak  
by Rangachari, K.
- 2756 Nagananda, the hero in modern times pp. 329-337,  
by Sastri, Panchapagesa P. Chettiar
- 2757 Nāgara Brahmin family of physicians in pp. 251-256,  
Gujarāt, the history and chronology Siddha-Bhārati  
of a, between A. D. 1275 and 1475 Part II  
by Gode, P. K. ( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2758 Nagarjuna, a Tibetan account of, pp. 94-120,  
by Sarkar, S. C. Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1st
- 2759 Nāgārjuna from Tibetan and Chinese pp. 421-455,  
sources, the life of, Hirth  
by Walleser, M.
- 2760 Nagarjuna on the Buddhist theory of pp. 485-491,  
causation K. V. Rangaswami  
by Sastri, Aiyaswami, N. Aiyangar
- 2761 Nāgārjuna's list of Kuśaladharmas pp. 114-123,  
by Johnston, E. H. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2762 Nāgārjuna's Pratītyasamutpādahr̥daya- pp. 101-106,  
kārikā, der Sanskrit-text von, Kurfel  
( in German )  
by Gokhle, V. V.

- 2763 Nagas, relations of the Ahom kings with the, by Lakshmi Devi pp. 345-364, Kakati
- 2764 Nagas, the, by Krishna Menon, T. K. pp. 379-381, Sarda
- 2765 Nāgavarṇśis of Cakrakotya, the, by Hiralal pp. 92-97, Haraprasad Sastri
- 2766 Nahāli, field-notes on, by Bhattachary, Sudhibhushan pp. 245-258, Taraporewala
- 2767 Nails among the Jews and the Parsees by Ezekiel, Ezekiel Moses pp. 459-464, Modi
- 2768 Nairātmya and Karman by Falk, Maryla pp. 429-464, La Vallée Poussin
- 2769 Naisadhacarita, notes on Śrīharṣa's, by Emeneau, M. B. pp. 87-102, Popper
- 2770 नक्षत्रांचें प्राधान्य, यज्ञपद्धतीत, आणि यज्ञदेवता व नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध ( in Marathi ) [ The importance of constellations in the ritual of sacrifices and the relation between constellations and sacerdotal deities ] by Bapat, Dhundiraj pp. 89-92, Jyotisha Tattva Darshana
- 2771 Nakṣatras or constellations, the, in Jaina astronomy by Das, Sukumar Ranjan pp. 129-138, Jha ( Part II )
- 2772 नकुलका पश्चिम-दिग्विजय ( in Hindi ) [ The conquest of West by Nakula ] by Narang, Jayachandra pp. 7-9, Oza 8th section Bharātiya Anusheelan
- 2773 Nala episode, the, of the Rāmāyana by Sukthankar, V. S. pp. 294-303, Thomas
- 2774 Naming a child or a person by Kane, P. V. pp. 24-44, Winternitz Memorial number
- 2775 'Nammagan' Śema Pillai by Aiyar, Venkatarama K. R. pp. 487-492, C. K. Raja

- 2776 नानक, नागर ज्ञातिवृषण पंडित कवि, (in Gujarati) pp. 385-389,  
[ The chief Pandit Kavi of Dhruva I  
Nāgaras-Nānaka ]  
by Modi, Ramanlal
- 2777 ( The ) Nanānā Grant of Alhana, a pp. 297-303,  
feudatory of Kumārapāla Chaulukya, Belvalkar  
v. 1219 and 1220  
by Sharma, Dasharath
- 2778 Nancinad and the Colas pp. 101-110,  
by Pillay, K. K. Srinivasachari
- 2779 नांदेडचे शेष घराणे ( in Marathi ) pp. 56-73,  
[ Śeṣa family of Nāndeḍa ] D. V. Potdar  
by Kanole, A. V. ( Marathi section )
- 2780 Nannechoda's Kumārasambhava, pp. 151-158,  
a passage on the painting process from, Kuppuswami  
by Sivaramamurti, C.
- 2781 Naorōz, the Pāzand text on, pp. 162-164,  
by Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan Jackson
- 2782 Nārada Smṛti pp. 153-196,  
Chintamani, T. R. C. K. Raja
- 2783 श्रीनरसिंहरस्वती यांचा काल आणि कार्य pp. 100-108,  
( in Marathi ) [ Life and work of D. V. Potdar  
Śrī Narasiṃhasarasvatī ] ( Marathi section )  
by Khadilkar, P. H.
- 2784 [ Vīra ] Narasiṃha and Yūsuf Ādil Khān pp. 61-73,  
by Venkataramanayya, N. Ramalinga Reddy
- 2785 Nārāyaṇīya, the, in Tamil literature pp. 23-32,  
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami Jha ( Part II )
- 2786 नारियोनु प्राचीन वर्णन, देशदेशनी, (in Gujarati) pp. 192-196,  
[ The ancient description of women 4th section  
of different countries ] Atmanand  
by Deshai, M. D. centenary
- 2787 Narī, the one-pan scales in ancient pp. 5-7,  
India Taraporewala  
by Dikshit, M. G. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )



- 2788 Nāro und Tilo ( in German ) pp. 119-130,  
by Gründwedel, Albert E. Kuhn
- 2789 Naro Vishnu Apte, early life of, pp. 108-113,  
by Shejwalkar, T. S. D. V. Potdar
- 2790 Nasales, les, en fin de mot en Sanskrit pp. 477-486,  
et Latin ( in French ) Grierson  
by Cuny, A.
- 2791 Nasar-ud-din Khusru Shah pp. 70-81,  
by Sharma, S. R. D. V. Potdar
- 2792 Nāsātya, Sātvant, Sātavata and, pp. 88-91,  
by Przyłuski, J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 2793 Naṣṭāśva-Dagdharatha Nyāya pp. 139-140,  
in philology C. K. Raja  
by Sastry, Subrahmany, P. S.
- 2794 नास्तिक अथवा अवेदिक दर्शने ( in Marathi ) pp. 358-396,  
[Heterodox or anti-Vedic philosophies] Veda-Shastra-  
by Vaidya, P. L. Deepika  
Hirakamahotsava
- 2795 Nationalen Ortsnamenstatistik, Grun- pp. 71-84,  
dsätzliches zur, ( in German ) Ammann  
by Huter, Fr.
- 2796 Nationalism and democracy pp. 168-174,  
by Bhaskaran, R. Chettiar
- 2797 Nattukottai Chettiars pp. 840-854,  
by Thomas, P. J. Chettiar
- 2798 Nattukkottai Chettiars, the, and their pp. 457-472,  
banking system Chettiar  
by Naidu, Narayanaswami B. V.
- 2799 Naturam expellas aurcā pp. 154-160,  
by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs. ) Modi
- 2800 Nāṭyaśāstra Schauspielbuch, spuren pp. 38-42,  
griechischen Einflusses im, des Bharata Windisch  
muni? ( in German )  
by Lindneau, M.
- 2801 Nauroz, das,-seine geschichte und seine pp. 709-765,  
bedeutung ( in German ) Modi  
by Markwart, Jos

- 2802 Nau-Rûz  
by Shirâzi, Aga M. Kazim pp. 451-457,  
Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee III vol.
- 2803 Nautische Instrumente der Araber im  
Indischen Ozean ( in German ) pp. 176-184,  
by Kahle, Paul Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 2804 Navakarmia, the word, in the Kanishka  
casket inscription pp. 229-233,  
by Parnavitana, S. Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 2805 Naval treaty, a forgotten, between the  
English and Raja Sambhâji's governor pp. 329-338,  
of Malvan 1739 Kane  
by Pawar, A. G.
- 2806 नवाब-खानखाना चरितम् ( in Hindi ) pp. 286-299,  
[ The life of Navab Khankhana ]  
by Karambelkar, V. Y. Nagari-Pracharini  
( Keshava smrti )
- 2807 Nawab Muhammad Ali and the siege  
of Arcot ( 1751 ) pp. 345-352,  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2808 Nayakas of Keladi, the, pp. 255-269,  
by Rao, Laxminarayan N. Vijayanagara
- 2809 Negation, the problem of, pp. 711-726,  
by Maitra, S. K. Malaviya
- 2810 Nekkhamma pp. 260-266,  
by Bapat, P. V. B. C. Law, Part II.
- 2811 Neminath, the story in stone of the Great pp. 96-99,  
Renunciation of, La Vallée Poussin  
by Sankalia, H. D.
- 2812 Nepal, a sena ruling family in, pp. 137-147,  
by Majumdar, R. C. Srinivasachari
- 2813 Nepal, the chronology of the early  
kings of, pp. 626-641,  
by Majumdar, R. C. B. C. Law, Part I
- 2814 Nepal, the inter-relations of castes and  
ethnic groups in, pp. 243-253,  
by Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von, Turner

- 2815 Neryosangh's Sanskrit version of  
Yasna XIX  
by Unwala, J. M. pp. 472-481,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 2816 Niassichen, eine Lauterscheinung im,  
( in German ) pp. 74-76,  
by Kern, H. ?
- 2817 Nicolaus Damascenus, the rise of Cyrus  
the Great as described by,  
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 465-481,  
Hoshang
- 2818 Nidānacintāmanī-a commentary on  
Aṣṭangahrdaya of Vāgbhaṭa  
by Sharma, Har Dutt pp. 285-290,  
Thomas
- 2819 Nidānasamyukta, Sūtra 25 of the,  
by Waldschmidt, Ernst pp. 569-579,  
Turner
- 2820 Nidhamal  
by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 243-251,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2821 Nidhis, the, : Śankha and Padma  
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 949-954,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2822 Niṣṭhnu, the meaning of, in the  
Brāhmaṇas  
by Brough, John pp. 131-136,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I, ( Siddhe-  
swara Varma )
- 2823 Nilakanṭha the Śaiva  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 356-361,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 2824 Nilgiris, the funerary monuments of the,  
by Das, G. N. pp. 140-158,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 2825 ( The ) Nimbus crowned figure at  
Tāk-i Bostān  
by Dhalla, Maneckji Nusserwanji pp. 61-67,  
Modi
- 2826 Nimrod's fire, the Qurān on,  
by Rehman, M. Naimur pp. 297-308, 1  
Jha ( Part II )

- 2827 (Root) 'Niñj' belongs to the 7th conjugation, does the?  
by Joshi, V. L. pp. 265-266,  
Taraporewala  
(Bulletin of the  
Deccan College)
- 2828 Nīrājanā ( in German )  
by Lošch, Hans pp. 51-58,  
Schubring
- 2829 Nirāṅg-i-Kuṣṭī, a metrical translation of,  
by Kanga, Sorabji Pestonjee pp. 209-212,  
Sanjana
- 2830 નિર્ગ્રંથ સિદ્ધાંતની ઉત્તમતા ( Gujarati )  
[ The excellence of Nirgrantha  
doctrine ] pp. 157-160,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )  
by Nensibhai Vallabhdas
- 2831 Nirṇayakaustubha or Laghunirnaya-  
kaustubha of Viśveśvarabhata pp. 145-152,  
Winternitz  
by Sharma, Har Dutt Memorial number
- 2832 Nirukta II. 3, about Viścakadrākaraṣaḥ  
in the, pp. 128-143,  
S. K. Chatterji  
by Mehendale, M. A.
- 2833 નિરુક્ત-અ. ૨ સ્વરૂપ ૧-૪ ( અનુવાદ )  
( in Gujarati ) [ Nirukta. II, 1-4  
( Translation ) ] pp. 214-218,  
Dhruva I  
by Mankad, D. R.
- 2834 Nirukta, the problem of textual  
criticism of the, pp. 304-307,  
Thomas  
by Sarup, Lakshman
- 2835 Nirvāna and Parinirvāna  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 294-295,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2836 Nirvāna, Theravādin and Sarvāstivādin,  
dates of the, pp. 18-22,  
B. C. Law  
by Thomas E. J. Part II
- 2837 निर्वाणपदम्, अभ्युदयनिःश्रेयसपदम्,  
( in Sanskrit ) [ Nirvāna leading to  
prosperity and bliss ] pp. 88-92,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
by Shastri, Govind Rajanaka Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2838 Nissaggiyas, the pattern of the,  
by Horner, ( Miss ) I. B. pp. 50-73,  
La Vallée Poussin

- 2839 Nitisāra and its polity  
by Murty, O. S. N. pp. 154-163,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 2840 Nitivākyāmṛta commentary, quotations  
in the, pp. 150-167,  
1st section  
by Stein, O. Atmanand Centenary
- 2841 Nivedita of Ramkrishna Vivekananda  
by Mitra, Dayamoy pp. 73-86,  
S. P. Shah
- 2842 Niya inscriptions, the numerals in the,  
by Stein, O. pp. 763-779,  
Grierson
- 2843 Niya prakṛit, the dialectical position  
of the, pp. 419-435,  
Grierson  
by Burrow, T.
- 2844 Nizām Alī Khan and the Peshwa  
Madhav Rao I and his successors,  
1766-1774 pp. 190-200,  
Srinivasachari  
by Sajan Lal, K.
- 2845 Nizāmī, some remarks on the Diwān of,  
by Houtsma, M. Th. pp. 224-227,  
Browne
- 2846 Nizāmshahi, the extinction of the,  
by Pissurlencar, P. pp. 27-46,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 2847 Nomadism, an ecological interpretation  
by Imanishi, Kijū pp. 466-479,  
Kenkyusyo
- 2848 Non-violence, the urgent necessity of  
Universal Love and, pp. 302-304,  
Mahāvīra  
by Lawrence, Thomas H.
- 2849 Nordarische verba mit und ohne Präfix  
( in German ) pp. 74-88,  
Jacobi  
by Leumann, Ernst
- 2850 (Alt)Nordisch *fedgar* Vater und Sohn  
by Berthold, Delbrück pp. 15-17,  
Roth
- 2851 (Alt)Nordischen, der Machtbegriff im,  
( in German ) pp. 278-284,  
Streitberg  
by Mogk, E.
- 2852 Nordischen Verbalnegation, zur,  
( in German ) pp. 335-358,  
Delbrück  
by Sievers, E.

- 2853 *Nugae, Burushaskicae*  
by Lorimer L. R. pp. 627-636,  
Grierson
- 2854 *Number, the, Seven*  
by Moin, Modh pp. 49-53,  
Davoud II
- 2855 *Numerals, the, in the Niya inscriptions*  
Stein, O. pp. 763-779,  
Grierson
- 2856 *નૃત્ય-કલા* ( in Gujarati )  
[ Art of Dancing ] pp. 77-92,  
by Maheta, F. R. *Zoroastrian Association*  
Silver Jubilee
- 2857 *Nyāya ( NS. 4. r. 19-21 ), human*  
effort versus God's effort in the early,  
by Ingalls, Daniel H. H. pp. 228-235,  
Belvalkar
- 2858 *Nyāya-Forschung, über die Methode*  
der, ( in German ) pp. 247-257,  
Schayer, Ch. Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 2859 *Nyāyakanika des Vācaspatimiśra, über*  
die, und die indische Lehre vom  
kategorischen Imperativ ( in German ) pp. 369-380,  
by Stcherbatsky, T. Jacobi
- 2860 *न्यायशास्त्र* ( in Marathi )  
[ Logic ] pp. 155-170,  
by Wadikar, Narayanshastri *Veda-Shastra-  
Deepika*, Hirak-  
mahotsava
- 2861 *Nyaya system, on the ascertainment*  
of Pramāna in the, pp. 177-188,  
by Chatterji, Satishchandra Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee III vol.
- 2862 *Nyāyatattva, fragments from,*  
by Ramanujachari, R. pp. 554-571,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 2863 *Nyāya, Vaiśeṣika, are the Sāṃkhya and*  
the, realistic? pp. 145-149,  
by Dhruva, A. B. Jha ( Part II )
- 2864 *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of mind, the,*  
by Bhaduri, Sadananda pp. 38-48,  
B. C. Law, Part II

- 2865 Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika-smṛti, theory according to,  
by Miśra, Umeśa pp. 177-186,  
K. B. Pathak
- 2866 न्यायवैशेषिकतत्त्वम् ( in Sanskrit )  
[ The theory of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika ]  
by Siddhantavageesh, Shri Sitanath
- 2867 न्यायवैशेषिकयोरीश्वरः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 810-812,  
[ Īśvara according to Nyāya-vaiśeṣikas ] K. V. Rangaswami  
by Viraraghavacharya, T. Aiyangar
- 2868 ओडिशा मध्ययुग राजवंशाहिर परिचय  
( in Udiya ) pp. 50-60,  
[ Introduction to the genealogies of Oza 3rd Section  
Kings in Orissa in middle ages ] Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan  
by Acharya, Paramanad
- 2869 O. I. A. sibilants in Kāmarupi pp. 309-312,  
by Goswami, Upendra Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 2870 Om, the migration of the magic syllable, pp. 40-56,  
by Boeles J. J. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2871 Omnia Mutantur, " All things change " pp. 173-176,  
( A chapter of my memoirs ) Indica  
by Isar, Anthony
- 2872 Omniscience pp. 80-92,  
by Sastri, Suryanarayan, S. S. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 2873 Onam : the great national festival pp. 427-432,  
of Malabar Bhārata-Kaumudī  
by Menon, C. Achyuta ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2874 On the seven climata of the world pp. 131-135,  
( a Persian text ) Mōdi  
Unvala, J. M.
- 2875 Orient, Tiele über Christentum und, pp. 165-167,  
( in German ) E. Kühn  
by Eysinga, G. A. van den Bergh

- 2876 *Orients, der deutsche Beitrag zu* pp. 376-382,  
*Erforschung des vorderen,*  
*( in German )* Kenkyusyo  
*by Spuler, B.*
- 2877 *ओरिसाची दुर्दशा, पठाण व मोगली अंमलांत,* pp. 92-99,  
*( in Marathi )* D. V. Potdar  
*[ Plight of Orissa during Pathana and ( Marathi section )*  
*Moghul rule ]*  
*by Sahasrabuddhe, B. N.*
- 2878 *Orissa, observation of some peculiarities* pp. 276-282,  
*in the English speech of,* S. K. Chatterji  
*by Dhall, Golok Bihari*
- 2879 *Orissa, the languages and dialects* pp. 39-43,  
*spoken in,* Taraporewala  
*by Dhall, G. B.* ( Indian Linguistics )
- 2880 *Oriya language, a Romanic* pp. 66-67,  
*orthography for the,* Siddha-Bhārati  
*by Jones, Daniel* Part I ( Siddhe-  
 shwar Varma )
- 2881 *Oriya literature in early stages* pp. 197-207,  
*by Sen, Priyaranjan* B. C. Law, Part II
- 2882 *Oriya words, interpretation of two,* pp. 232-  
*by Hota, Siddheshwar,* S. K. Chatterji
- 2883 *Ortsnamenformen, die, in Thomas* pp. 85-90,  
*Platters Englandfahrt im Jahre 1599.* Ammann  
*( in German )*  
*by Korniger, S.*
- 2884 *Ossetensuren : in ungarn ( in German )* pp. 105-110,  
*by Gombocz, Z.* Streitberg
- 2885 *Ostasiatischer Frauenkunst, ein beson-* pp. 205-211,  
*ders Beachtenswertes Stück,* D. R. Bhandarkar  
*( in German )*  
*by Strzygowski, Josef*
- 2886 *Ostseefinnischen, zum vokalismus der* pp. 169-172,  
*germanischen und litauischen Lehwor-* Streitberg  
*ter im, ( in German )*  
*by Jacobsöhn, H.*



- 2887 *Outorokorha*  
by Thomas, F. W. pp. 421-425,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 2888 *Our founder*  
( The founder of the Annamalai  
University ) pp. 810-831,  
Chettiar  
by Aiyar, Subramanya P. A.
- 2889 *Outré-Tombe : A Zoroastrian Idyll*  
by Casartelli, L. C. pp. 74-78,  
Cama
- 2890 *Padmanābhapuram-Trāvancore's ancient  
capital* pp. 319-322,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Poduval, R. V.
- 2891 *Padmapurāna, the cosmographical  
episode in Mahābhārata and,*  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 19-28,  
Thomas
- 2892 *Padma-Purāna, Tirtha-Yātrā in the  
Aranyakaparvan and,*  
by Vaidya, M. V. pp. 530-537,  
Kane
- 2893 *पद्मावत के कुछ विशेष स्थल ( in Hindi )*  
[ Some chief place sites of Padmāvata ] pp. 155-186,  
by Agrawal, Vasudeva Sharan Nagari-Prachārini  
Ramnarayan  
Mishra
- 2894 *Padmā Śrī-Lady of beauty and abundance* pp. 495-513,  
by Chandra Mou Nehru
- 2895 *Padyataraṅginī of Vrajanātha, two  
versions of the,*  
by Gore, N. A. pp. 423-427,  
C. K. Raja
- 2896 *Pahari Paintings, the genesis of,*  
by Law, Bhabani Churn pp. 369-379,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2897 *Pahlavas, the, and Parasikas in ancient  
Sanskrit literature*  
by Kane, P. V. pp. 352-357,  
Modi
- 2898 *Pahlavi, a didactic poem in,*  
by Tavadia, J. C. pp. 271-275,  
Khareghat ( Vol. I )

- 2899 Pahlavi, abbreviations in, pp. 72-80,  
by Geiger, Bernard Jackson
- 2900 Pahlavi, anahast-Pāzand anahast. 'Untruth'  
'Falsehood' pp. 165- 70,  
by Pahlān, Kaikhusru Mahir Kutar Jackson  
Dorab
- 2901 Pahlavi commentaries, a glance at the, pp. 111-115,  
by Asli Behram D. Hoshang
- 2902 Pahlavi Dastkart pp. 37-44,  
by Dhabhar, B. N. Modi
- 2903 Pahlavi, difficulties of deciphering, pp. 287-322,  
by Anklesaria, Tehmuras Dīnshawji Cama
- 2904 Pahlavi Dinkard, Pāzand and English pp. 12-28,  
versions of a chapter of the, relating Cama  
to the solar and luni-solar years in the  
Zoroastrian religion  
by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai
- 2905 Pahlavi har Patkār, Harpatgū Mūhsal pp. 32,  
aus, ( in German ) Cursetji Erachji  
by Bauer, H. Pavry
- 2906 Pahlavi lexicography, aids to, pp. 63-71,  
by Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji Jackson
- 2907 Pahlavi lexicography, notes on, pp. 125-148,  
( Translation ) Jackson  
by Unvala, J. M.
- 2908 Pahlavi ligatures, remarks on the, pp. 391-403  
by Barr, K. Grierson
- 2909 Pahlavi literature, notes and allusions pp. 209-212,  
to ancient India in, and in Firdausi's Windisch  
Shāh-Nāmāh  
by Jackson, A. V. W.
- 2910 Pahlavi, on the transliteration of, pp. 98-121,  
by West, E. W. Cama
- 2911 Pahlavi, Pazānd and Persian references pp. 21-29,  
to the double nature of Amshaspands Sanjana  
by Gray, Louis H.

- 2912 Pahlavi text of Aogemadaechā, the,  
by Dhabhar, B. N. pp. 117-130,  
Sanjana
- 2913 Pahlavi text of the Ormazd Yasht, the,  
by Dhalla, M. N. pp. 378-391,  
Hoshang
- 2914 Pahlavi text on communism, a,  
by Tavadia, Jehangir C. pp. 479-487,  
Modi
- 2915 Pahlavi, the Hunas in the Avesta and,  
by Modi, J. J. pp. 65-80,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2916 Pahlavi words, new and old,  
by Sprengling, M. pp. 81-85,  
Jackson
- 2917 Pahlavi words, some notes on a few  
important,  
by Meherjirana, Rustam Dīnshah pp. 55-59,  
Jackson
- 2918 Pahlavi word, the,—*dast pasax*  
by Dhabhar, Bamanji N. pp. 121-122,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 2919 Pahlavi Yans Hā VIII – A critical study  
by Kanga, Ervad Maneck F. pp. 143-149,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 2920 Pahlavi heterography in Ancient Georgia  
by Frye, Richard N. pp. 83-101,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 2921 Painting of the chalcolithic period in the  
Deccan, a unique realistic,  
by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 243-244,  
Belvalkar
- 2922 Painting-process, a passage on the, from  
Nannechoda's Kumārasambhava  
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 151-158,  
Kuppuswami
- 2923 Painting terminology from Sanskrit  
literature  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S. pp. 493-502,  
C. K. Raja
- 2924 Paintings, the subject of the Sigiri,  
by Paranavitana, S. pp. 264-269,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 2925 Paippalāda and R̥gveda  
by Barret, L. C. pp. 1-18,  
M. Bloomfield

- 2926 Paippalāda version of the Atharvaveda, pp. 63-71,  
linguistic remarks on the, Belvalkar  
by Renou, L.
- 2927 Paithan, a few glimpses of ancient, pp. 304-308,  
by Potdar, D. V. K. B. Pathak
- 2928 Pāla kings, Sanskrit literature under the, pp. 79-98,  
of Bengal Ross  
by De, S. K.
- 2929 Palaeographical notes of an ancient pp. 55-60,  
palm-leaf manuscripts of Jayatīrtha's Śukthankar  
Prameyadīpikā  
by Dikshit, M. G.
- 2930 Palaeolithic industry of R. Shivna pp. 159-172,  
Khatri, A. P. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 2931 Pālakāpya pp. 73-75,  
by De, S. K. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2932 Pāli Akkula, Vedic Akkhula pp. 3-11,  
by Mehendale, M. A. Belvalkar
- 2933 Pali and its study in Indian pp. 156-159,  
universities Maha Bodhi  
by Chatterji, C. D. Society of India  
Diamond Jubilee
- 2934 Pāli Apādāna, the legend of Raṭṭhapāla in pp. 183-192,  
the, and Buddhaghosa's commentary Sylvain Lévi  
by Bode, Mabel
- 2935 Pāli as language designations, on the pp. 185-191,  
origin of Prakṛtam and, Belvalkar  
by Pīṣāṇi, V.
- 2936 Pāli chronicles of Ceylon, geographical pp. 248-264,  
study of the, Sarup  
by Law, B. C.
- 2937 Pāli, contamination in, pp. 44-45,  
by Mallik, Madhusudan Taraporewala

- 2938 Pāli *eluka*, Sanskrit *eduka* pp. 1-4,  
by Allchin, F. R. Turner
- 2939 Pāli grammar, rhetoric and prosody, some pp. 194-202,  
works on, Indian Culture  
by Barua, D. L. ( Barua )
- 2940 Pāli Handschrift, über eine, der Herzagl pp. 108-115,  
Bibliothek zu Gotha ( in German ) Weber  
by Pertsch, Wilhelm
- 2941 Pāli, la métatèse in, ( in French ) pp. 65-78,  
by Grammont, Maurice Sylvain Lévi
- 2942 Pāli *mudda* = babylonisch *musara* und pp. 73-84,  
die Herkunft mus der indischen Schrift Wilhelm Geiger  
( in German )  
by Hommel, Fritz
- 2943 Pāli, nominal composition in, pp. 381-397,  
by Davane, Gulab V. K. N. Dikshit
- 2944 Pāli, onomatopœia in, pp. 159-161,  
by Mallik, Madhusudan Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 2945 Pāli, on the history of 1 in, pp. 22-34,  
by Katre, S. M. B. C. Law, Part II
- 2946 Pāli, the home of literary, pp. 117-123,  
by Grierson, G. A. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 2947 Pāli, über eine neue Sandhiregel im, und pp. 211-221,  
im Prakrit der Jāinas und über die Delbrück  
Betonung in diesen Sprachen  
( in German )  
by Jacobi, H.
- 2948 Pāli, Vedicism in, pp. 74-88,  
by Bapat, P. V. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 2949 Pālica, Miscellanea, pp. 31-33,  
by Andersen, Dines Lanman

- 2950 Palikanon, kann uns der, etwas über den  
äusseren Buddhismus und seine Geschi-  
chte lehre? ( in German )  
by Winternitz, M. pp. 63-72,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 2951 Palitext, ( Dighanikāya XXIV ), über  
den Aufbau des Pāṭikasuttanta  
by Weller, F. pp. 620-639,  
Hirth
- 2952 Pālitexte, einige Bemerkungen über die  
konstruktion der, ( in German )  
by Tuxen Poul pp. 98-102,  
Jacobi
- 2953 Pallava chronology, new light on later,  
by Śāstri, Nilakantha K. A. pp. 29-31,  
D. V. Potdar
- 2954 Pallava painting  
by Ramachandran, T. N. pp. 7-16,  
Oza 6th section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- 2955 Pallava sculpture, head-offering to the  
goddess in,  
by Vogel, J. Ph. pp. 539-543,  
Rapson
- 2956 पल्लिवाल गच्छ पट्टावली ( in Hindi ),  
[ Pallivāla Gaccha Paṭṭāvali ]  
by Nāhata, Agarchand pp. 182-196,  
2nd section  
Atmanand Cente-  
nary
- 2957 ( Pāṇ. 5. 3. 99 ), Jīvikārthe cāpānye .  
( in German )  
by Ludwig, A. pp. 57-60,  
Roth
- 2958 पञ्चमहाभूत ( in Hindi )  
[ The five Great Elements ]  
by Sharma, Hanuman pp. 197-269,  
Maha-Raval
- 2959 ( A ) Pancamukha piece from Poona  
by Deo, S. B. pp. 107-109,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 2960 पंचांग आणि कालदर्श ( in Marathi )  
[ Almanacs and calender ]  
by Daptari, K. L. pp. 24-29,  
Kevalānand Śara-  
svatī

- 2961 पञ्चाङ्ग, हमारा वैदिक तथा आधुनिक प्रचलित,  
( in Hindi ) pp. 5-12,  
[ Our Vedic as well as modern Oza 1st section  
current almanac ] ( Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan )  
by Apte, G. S.
- 2962 पंचांग, ज्योतिष आणि धर्मशास्त्र ( in Marathi ) pp. 36-42,  
[ Almanac, astronomy and Dharma- Kevalānand  
śāstra ] Sarasvatī  
by Kokaje, Raghunathsastri
- 2963 Pāñcarātra in classical Tamil literature pp. 185-194,  
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- 2964 ( श्री ) पञ्चासरा पार्वनाथना मन्दिर विषेना केटलाक pp. 76-83,  
ऐतिहासिक उल्लेखो ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
[ Some historical references about the ( Gujarati section )  
temple of Śrī Pāñcāsara Pārśvanātha ]  
by Sandesara, Bhogilal J.
- 2965 Pāñcaśikha, sind nach dem Sāṅkhya- pp. 385-388,  
lehrer, die *Puruṣas* vom Atomgrösse? Rapson  
( in German )  
by Jacobi, Hermann
- 2966 Pāñcaśikha – und seine Fragmente pp. 75-80,  
( in German ) Roth  
by Garbe, R.
- 2967 Pāñchatantra-Mischrezension in Alt. pp. 202-217,  
Gujarātī, eine neue, ( in German ) Streitberg  
Krause, Ch.
- 2968 Pāṇḍava dynasty, the, of Mekala pp. 268-273,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Indica
- 2969 Pāṇḍava-lene caves at Nasik, inscrip- pp. 284-292,  
tional, architectural and sculptural D. V. Potdar  
value of the,  
by Gupte, Y. R.
- 2970 Pandilc-Kovāi, history from the, pp. 2-8,  
by Arvamuthan, T. G., Aiyangar, S. S. 4th section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
-arya

- 2971 Pandya king, laud of a,  
Arvamuthan, T. G. pp. 1,  
4th section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 2972 Pāṇḍyan charter, the Tamil Śaṅgam in  
a, of the early tenth century A. D.  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. pp. 63-75,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 2973 Pandyan polity, later,  
Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G. pp. 177-180,  
Srinivasachari
- 2974 Pāṇi, Kikata, Phaliga and,  
by Suryakanta pp. 43-44,  
Belvalkar
- 2975 Pāṇini, I. 3.11: *Svaritenādhikarah*  
( in German ) pp. 29-32,  
Weber  
by Kielhorn F.
- 2976 Pāṇini 4.1.3, Mahābhāṣya ad,  
( und Seine Bedeutung für die  
Geschichte der indischen Logik ) pp. 84-94,  
Richard Garbe  
( in German )  
by
- 2977 पाणिनि और उसका शास्त्र ( in Hindi ) pp. 185-225,  
[ Pāṇini and his science ]  
by Agrawal, V. S. Nāgarī Pracāriṇi  
( Keshava-Smṛti )
- 2978 Pāṇini, current proper names in, pp. 1049-1063,  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva Sharana Bhārata-Kaumudi-  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2979 Pāṇini has been misunderstood, how, pp. 100-102,  
by Chatterji, Kshitish Chandra Taraporewala
- 2980 Pāṇini, on the interpretation of  
a rule of, pp. 194-195,  
by Chatterji, K. C. S. K. Chatterji
- 2981 Pāṇini, Pūrvacāryas in, pp. 21-24,  
by Ghosh, Batakrishna D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2982 Pāṇini, zero and, pp. 106-113,  
by Allen, W. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 2983 Pāṇinian studies in Bengal pp. 189-208,  
by Bhattacharya Dineshchandra Mookerjee, Silver  
Jubilee III vol.



- 2984 ( Pre ) Pāṇinian technical terms pp. 135-138,  
by Agrawal, Vasudev S. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
swar Varma )
- 2985 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, games and pp. 1-8,  
amusements in, Srinivasachari  
by Agrawal, V. S.
- 2986 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, Interpolationen in, pp. 27-52,  
(in German) Kirfel  
by Birwé, R.
- 2987 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, political data in, pp. 182-196,  
by Agrawal, V. S. Sarup
- 2988 Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī, the fauna in, pp. 213-222,  
by Agrawala, V. S. Indian Culture  
(Barua)
- 2989 Pāṇini's rules and Vedic interpretation pp. 237-249,  
by Bhawe, S. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 2990 Pāṇini's vocabulary pp. 343-345,  
by Keith, A. B. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 2991 Pāṇini's vocabulary and his date pp. 144-147,  
by Chaturvedi S. P. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
swar Varma )
- 2992 Pāṇini's vocabulary : its bearing on his pp. 46-50,  
date Woolner  
by Caturvedi, S. P.
- 2993 पाणिनीयदर्शन व जडप्रक्रिया ( in Marathi ) pp. 59-68,  
[ Pāṇinian philosophy and the con- Chitrav  
struction of words ]  
by Murgudkar, Laxmanshastri
- 2994 Pāṇini-Vyākaraṇasya Saṁkṣiptam pp. 7-16,  
aitihyam Woolner  
by Bhandari, M. S.
- 2995 Panipat, the earliest Persian account pp. 257-260,  
of, 1761 G. S. Sardesai  
by Sarkar, Jadunath

- 2996 Panipat, the Maratha-Afghan diplomatic tussle on the eve of,  
by Srivastava, A. L. pp. 143-152,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 2997 Panjab, some notes on Hindi poetry in the,  
by Barnett, L. D. pp. 73-75.  
Turner
- 2998 Panjab, the R̥gveda and the,  
by Woolner, A. C. pp. 549-554,  
Rapson
- 2999 Paonano Pao ( in French )  
by Gauthiot, R. pp. 111-120,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 3000 Papyrus, a druggist's account on,  
by Lavi Della Vida, G. pp. 150-155,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 3001 Paralokasiddhi  
by Roerich, G. N. pp. 223-228,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 3002 Pārasibhāṣānuśāsana of Vikramasimha  
by Jain, B. D. pp. 119-122,  
Woolner
- 3003 Parasmaipada and Ātmanepada -  
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 411-413,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 3004 Paraśu-Rāma  
by Charpentier, Jarl pp. 9-16,  
Kuppuswami
- 3005 Parāvṛtti-transformation, regeneration,  
anagogy pp. 232-236,  
Festschrift  
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. M. Winternitz
- 3006 Parengi language, studies in the,  
by Bhattacharya, Sudhibhusan pp. 45-63,  
Jules Bloch
- 3007 Parijatapaharanam, the historical importance of,  
by Rao, Bandhakavi Keshava pp. 241-244,  
Vijayanagara
- 3008 परीक्षितनो कलि-निग्रह ( in Gujarati )  
[ Conquest of Kali by Parikṣita ] pp. 8-17,  
3rd section  
by Swami Shankar Bhoomananda Laxmansastri  
Teerth Dravid
- 3009 Parittavālikā ( Zaubersand )  
by Zachariae, Theodor pp. 65-71,  
Richard Garbe
- 3010 Parsee festival ( Joshans ), a few, according to an old Parsee manuscript  
by Unvala, Maneckji Rustomji pp. 201-210,  
Spiegel

- 3011 Parsee Fihrcsts, the historical importance of,  
by Modi, J. J. pp. 303-304,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 3012 Parsees, communal discipline among  
the Bombay, in olden times  
by Jeejeebhoy, J. R. B. pp. 295-323,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I )
- 3013 Parsi and French revolutionary  
calendars, the, : a study in the  
history of chronology  
by Karkaria, R. P. pp. 146-153,  
Cama
- 3014 Parsi immigration, the post Sassanian,  
into India pp. 117-128,  
Davoud II  
by Fitter, Kaikhosrow A.
- 3015 Parsi months, an enquiry into the  
order of the, and the basis of  
their nomenclature pp. 54-73,  
Cama  
by Kuka, Meherjibhai Noshervanji
- 3016 Parsi, the first, in England ( 1724-25 ),  
Nowroji Rustom Manek of Surat and  
his relations with the East India  
company pp. 221-258,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I )  
by Commissariat, M. S.
- 3017 Parsiism and Hinduism pp. 405-411,  
Modi  
by Mehta, S. S.
- 3018 Parsis, a brief outline of some contro-  
versial questions that led to the  
advancement of the study of religious  
literature among the, pp. 170-182,  
Cama  
by Patel, Bahmanji Behramji
- 3019 Parsis and fire-worship pp. 206-211,  
Modi  
by Kuka, Meherjibhai Nawrosji
- 3020 Parsis, priesthood amongst, and priest-  
hood in Israel pp. 16-23,  
Hoshang  
by Wadia, Pestonji Ardeshir
- 3021 Parsis, the exact date of the arrival of,  
in India pp. 506-514,  
Kane  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S.

- 3022 Parsis, the marriage service of the, pp. 216-260,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Jackson
- 3023 Parsis, William Erskine's dissertation pp. 526-546,  
on the religion, usages and morals Modi  
of the,  
by Masani, R. P.
- 3024 Parsuash and Solduz pp. 62-77,  
by Smith, Sidney Davoud II
- 3025 Pārśvanātha temple at Khajuraho, the pp. 7-35,  
figures of the two lower reliefs on the, Vijayavallabha  
by Bruhn, Klaus ( English section )
- 3026 पार्श्वनाथनी एक प्राचीन धातुप्रतिमा pp. 70-72,  
( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
[ An ancient metallic idol of ( Gujarati section )  
Pārśvanātha ]  
by Shah, U. P.
- 3027 Parthians, the, pp. 317-329,  
by Sanjana, Rastamji Edulji Dastoor Hoshang  
Peshotan
- 3028 *Parvata*, the R̥gvedic word, pp. 31-37,  
by Hariyappa, H. L. Hiriyanna
- 3029 Pasakos, Zwölft aus dem preussischen pp. 427-447,  
Südhitauen ( in German ) Delbrück  
by Cappeller, C.
- 3030 Pashai etymologies, a bundle of, pp. 111-115,  
by Morgenstierne, Géorg Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3031 Pashto manuscript, notes on an old, pp. 217-225,  
containing the Khair-ul-Bayān of Ross  
Bayāzid Ansari  
by Morgenstierne, G.
- 3032 Passargadoe, palace ruins and Cyrus pp. 175-178,  
relief Sanjana  
by Tolman, Herbert Cushing

- 3033 Pasto, gleanings from, pp. 23-26,  
by Ludwig, A. Spiegel
- 3034 Pāṭaliputra, an ancient Indian city pp. 31-40,  
by Law, B. C. Srinivasachari
- 3035 Pataliputra in a Tamil classic pp. 355-358,  
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3036 Pataliputra, the Naṭi of, pp. 154-156,  
by Banerji-Sastri Haraprasad Sastri
- 3037 पातञ्जल योगदर्शन (in Marathi) pp. 344-350,  
[Yoga-system of Patañjali] *Veda-Shastra-*  
by Upasani, Balshastri *Deepika*  
Hirak-mahotsava
- 3038 Patañjali, Tolkāppiar and, pp. 134-138,  
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. C. K. Raja
- 3039 Patañjalis, on the identity of the two, pp. 368-373,  
by Renou, L. La Vallée Poussin
- 3040 Patidars, the hypergamy of the, pp. 195-204,  
by Pocock, D. F. Ghurye
- 3041 Pātimokkha, pre-Pāli terms in the, pp. 161-166,  
by Thomas, E. J. Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 3042 Patmānak-i Katak XV atāih, the, pp. 400-403,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Ross
- 3043 Patna Museum, some aspects of the pp. 376-381,  
collection in the, Ross  
by Shere, S. A.
- 3044 Pausanias, Persian allusions in, pp. 514-519,  
by Demarest, Irving C. Hoshang
- 3045 पवनदूत कान्य, कवि धोयी और उसका, pp. 7-14,  
(in Hindi) *Oṣa 3rd section*  
[Poet Dhoyī and his poem Bharatiya Anu-  
Pavana-dūta] sheelan  
by Dhruva, K. H.
- 3046 पवनार येथील प्राचीन अवशेष (in Marathi) pp. 1-7,  
[Ancient relics at Pavanāra] D. V. Potdar  
by Mirashi, V. V. (Marathi section)

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 3047 | पव्वइया नगरी ( in Hindi )<br>: [ Pavvaiya ]<br>by Suri, Vijayendra  | pp. 259-260,<br>Mahāvira, I   |
| 3048 | Pazand text, on Naorōz, the;<br>by Mirza, Kaioji Peshotan   | pp. 162-164,<br>Jackson   |
| 3049 | Pazand writings, Ādar and Ātash<br>in the,<br>by Kateli, Kharshedji Minocherji  | pp. 239-240,<br>Cama  |
| 3050 | Pebbled Mounds<br>by Carter, G. E. L.   | pp. 47-53,<br>The Anthropologi-<br>cal Society of<br>Bombay, Golden<br>Jubilee. |
| 3051 | Pehlevi astaxvān 'os' ( in French )<br>by Benveniste, E.  | pp. 33,<br>Cursetji Erachji<br>Pavry  |
| 3052 | Pehlevi, the transliteration of,<br>by Kirste, J.   | pp. 169-173,<br>Spiegel   |
| 3053 | Pehlevica, tracce di opere greche giunte<br>agli Arabi per trafila, ( in Italian )<br>by Nallino, C. A.   | pp. 345-363,<br>Browne  |
| 3054 | Pehlvi Arsacide et Pehlvi Sassanide,<br>quelques intailles du Musée de<br>Calcutta, à légendes en Tokharien,<br>( in French )<br>by Ghirshman, R. | pp. 102-115,<br>Ernst Herzfeld  |
| 3055 | Pepper trade of India in early times, the,<br>by Thomas, P. J.  | pp. 226-233,<br>S. K. Aiyangar  |
| 3056 | ( The ) Perfection that is reality<br>by Trivedi, A. K.   | pp. 70-74,<br>Dhruva II   |
| 3057 | Persans, les diminutifs, en-ō ( in French )<br>by Benveniste, E.  | pp. 556-558,<br>Modi  |
| 3058 | Persans, quatrains inedits, ( in French )<br>by Huart, Element  | pp. 581-587,<br>Hoshang   |
| 3059 | Persépolis, les travaux de, ( in French )<br>by Godard, André   | pp. 119-128,<br>Ernst Herzfeld  |

- 3060 Persepolis, remarks on the hall of columns and royal tombs at,  
by Mequenem, R. De, pp. 296-301,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 3061 Persia, a Chinese account of, in the sixth century  
by Hori, Kentok pp. 246-250,  
Spiegel
- 3062 Persia, early European travellers in,  
by Beveridge, H. pp. 37-46,  
Hoshang
- 3063 Persia, formal peace-negotiations and peace-fratisses between pre-Muham-  
madan, and other states pp. 136-153,  
Modi  
by Gray, Louis H.
- 3064 Persia, India's debt to,  
by Beveridge, H. pp. 20-22,  
Spiegel
- 3065 Persia, some cults and legends of ancient, and China  
by Coyajee, J. C. pp. 161-181,  
Modi
- 3066 Persia, the Law and its representatives  
by Philip, Carl pp. 132-136,  
Hoshang
- 3067 Persia, the revolution in, at the beginning of the 18th century ( from a Turkish  
Ms. in the University of Glasgow ) pp. 480-490,  
Browne  
by Weir, T. H.
- 3068 Persia, Isfuhān, the story of Jewish community in,  
by Fischel, Walter J. pp. 111-128,  
Starr
- 3069 Persian allusions in Pausanias  
by Demarest, Irving C. pp. 514-519,  
Hoshang
- 3070 Persian Bodhisatva, a,  
by Sten, Aurel pp. 267-273,  
Wilhelm Geiger
- 3071 Persian Buddhist translators in China  
by Hori, Kentoc pp. 509-513,  
Hoshang
- 3072 Persian contributions, recent, to the historical geography of Iran  
by Wilber, Donald N. pp. 267-278,  
Ernst Herzfeld

- 3073 Persian Dante, the, pp. 258-273,  
by Casartelli, L. C. Hoshang
- 3074 Persian dualism in the Far East pp. 405-406,  
by Schmidt, P. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 3075 Persian folksongs, fifty, pp. 78-89,  
by Arberry, A. J. Davoud II
- 3076 Persian geography, notes on ancient, pp. 535-545,  
by Jackson, William A. V. Hoshang
- 3077 Persian gulf, classical allusions to the pp. 251-255,  
pearl-fisheries of the, Spiegel  
by Quackenbos, G. Payn
- 3078 Persian house, an ancient, - the kings pp. 45-60,  
of Pontus Modi  
by Kincaid, C. A.
- 3079 Persian inscriptions, the old, pp. 673-705,  
by Weissbach, F. H. Modi
- 3080 Persian literature, Jūhī in the, pp. 129-136,  
by Christensen, Arthur Browne
- 3081 Persian literature, some passages in, rela- pp. 150-155,  
ting to Zoroaster Spiegel  
by Yohannan, Abraham
- 3082 Persian literature, the value of, pp. 639-656,  
by Rothfied, Otto Modi
- 3083 Persian, loan words in, pp. 114-120,  
by Dutt, Chinmoy Taraporewala
- 3084 Persian, macaronics and bilingual pp. 206-214,  
verses in, Hoshang  
by Kuka, Meherjibhai Noshervanji
- 3085 Persian Magi, allusions to the, in classi- pp. 520-534,  
cal Latin writers Hoshang  
by Franklin, M.
- 3086 Persian Magi, who were the, who influ- pp. 208-211,  
enced the Jewish sect of the Essenes? Festschrift, M.  
by Modi, J. J. Winternitz
- 3087 Persian marriage custom pp. 212-213,  
by Enthoven, R. E. Modi



- 3088 Persian melody-names, some notes on, pp. 368-377,  
of the sasanian period Hoshang  
by Christensen, Arthur
- 3089 Persian monuments, the winged disk pp. 488-513,  
and the winged human figure on Modi  
ancient,  
by Unvala, J. M.
- 3090 Persian Munâjât, a, pp. 588-596,  
by Nohirwan, Dastur Adarbad Hoshang
- 3091 Persian new-year ( Nawrûz ), the pp. 95-101,  
celebration and gifts of the, according Modi  
to Arabic source  
by Ehrlich, R.
- 3092 Persian of Jain hymns, the, pp. 47-49,  
by Jain, Banarsi Das Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
swara Varma )
- 3093 Persian passages, two, about the pp. 235-238,  
Kabiseh ( Intercalation ) Cama  
by Unwala, Manekji Rustamji
- 3094 Persian patronage of court-poetry pp. 199-208,  
Malan Mādī S. P. Shah
- 3095 Persian poetry, early, and its relation pp. 341-351,  
to Arabic poetry Modi  
by Daudpota, U. M.
- 3096 Persian poetry, the renaissance of, pp. 358-374,  
by Irani, D. J. Modi
- 3097 Persian printing, the beginnings pp. 457-461,  
of, in India Cursetji Erachji  
by Storey, C. A. Pavry
- 3098 Persian, recent theories of non-Iranian pp. 467-471,  
elements in ancient, Cursetji Erachji  
Thomas, Edward J. Pavry
- 3099 Persian, the Hindus and study of, pp. 311-312,  
by Abdulla, S. M. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II (Siddheshwar  
Varma )

- 3100 Persian, translations of the Mahābhārata into Arabic and, by Shaikh, C. H. pp. 267-280, Sukthankar
- 3101 Persian, Turkish and Arabic Mss., a note on, by Khan, Fazal Ahmad pp. 334-337, B. C. Law Part II
- 3102 Persian Uṣabarim, Avesta Urvatō and old, by Jackson, A. V. Williams pp. 17 20, Sanjana
- 3103 Persian wheel, the Noria or, by Laufer, Berthold pp. 238-250, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3104 Persian year, the, by Desai, Naushirwan Barjoji pp. 241-243, Cama
- 3105 Persian-Arabic script, a new way to teach, by Hushyar, M. B. pp. 100-102, Davoud II
- 3106 Persians; the sovereignty of the, from the German of Dr. Ferd Justi by Mackichan, D. pp. 223-247, Sanjana
- 3107 Persiens, der Schutzengel ( in German ) by Berthold, Alfred pp. 34-40, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3108 ( Mittel-) persisch Vēnōk Erbase ( linse ? ) ( in German ) by Geiger, Bernhard pp. 547-553, Grierson
- 3109 ( Alt ) persische Aufgaben ( in German ) by Weissbach, F. H. pp. 376-385, Streitberg
- 3110 Persische Religion, syrische Polemik gegen die, ( in German ) by Nöldeke, Theodor pp. 34-38, Roth
- 3111 Personality, the final aim of education by Tiwari, I. D. pp. 737-744, Malaviya
- 3112 Peshwa's relations with Jaipur rulers between A. D. 1730 and 1760 by Patkar, M. M. pp. 161-169, Karmarkar

- 3113 Peshwas, slavery under the, pp. 283-290,  
by Murdeshwar, B. G. G. S. Sardesai
- 3114 पेशवे, नानासाहेब, यांचा द्वितीय विवाह pp. 173-176,  
( in Marathi ) Sardesai  
[ The second marriage of Nanasaheb  
Peshwa ]  
by Deshpande, Y. K.
- 3115 पेशवेदत्तर-पत्रे कालनिर्णय सुधारणा pp. 109-116,  
( in Marathi ) D. V. Potdar  
[ Peshwe-correspondence Amend- ( Marathi section )  
ments ]  
by Khare, G. H.
- 3116 Petrus Usan and his predecessors pp. 9-3,  
by Arokiaswami, M. Srinivasachari
- 3117 Phalgú, zu ai ( in German ) pp. 246-248,  
by Krček, F. Windisch
- 3118 Phaliga, Kikata, and Pañi pp. 43-44,  
by Suryakanta Belvalkar
- 3119 Phallus-worship in the Veda, the, pp. 103,  
by Bhattachary, Vidhushekhara Haraprasad Sastri
- 3120 Philological Indo Arabic equations, pp. 56-59,  
some, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Shastri, Lakshmi Dhar Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3121 Philology and Africa pp. 541-554,  
by Tucker, A. N. Turner
- 3122 Philosophical outlook in India and pp. 87-103,  
Europe, the, Radhakrishnan  
by Wadia, A. R.
- 3123 Philosophy, a new approach to, pp. 74-74 ( xiv ),  
by Junankar, N. S. Dhruva II
- 3124 Philosophy, the relation between eastern pp. 362-378,  
and western, Radhakrishnan  
by Northrop, S. C.
- 3125 Philosophy, tradition in, pp. 242-257,  
by Wadia, A. R. Hiriyanna

- 3126 Philosophy, why, ?  
by Sastri, Suryanarayana, S. S. pp. 258-262,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3127 (A) Phonaesthetic aspect of retroflexion  
by Prasad, Bishwa Nath pp. 309-312,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 3128 Phonemics, frequency and,  
by Fairbanks, Gordon H. pp. 105-113,  
Taraporewala
- 3129 Phonetic features of Malyalam, on the  
alphabetic notation of certain,  
by Butlin, Raymond T. pp. 437-447,  
Grierson
- 3130 Phonetic observations on Gujarati  
by Firth, J. R. pp. 231-241,  
Turner
- 3131 Phonetic peculiarities, some, of early  
Ceylonese Lena inscriptions  
by Mehendale, M. A. pp. 35-41,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 3132 Phonetics, a critique of experimental  
methods in,  
by Sankaran, C. R. & Ganeshsundaram, P. C. pp. 50-77,  
Taraporewala
- 3133 Phonological tendencies, on some new,  
in new Indo-Aryan  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 197-199,  
Dhruva III
- 3134 Phonology, alphabets and, in India and  
Burma  
by Firth, J. R. pp. 517-546,  
Grierson
- 3135 (The) phonology of a North Indian  
village-dialect: the use of phonemic  
data in dialectology  
by Gumperz, John J. pp. 283-295,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 3136 Phonology of Mundari, notes on the,  
by Gumperz, John J. & Biligiri, H. S. pp. 6-15,  
Taraporewala
- 3137 Physiologus, Kleine Bemerkungen zum,  
(in German)  
by Charpentier, Jarl pp. 280-293,  
E. Kuhn
- 3138 Pictures, on the criticism, collection,  
purchase and handling of,  
by Waley, A. pp. 417-420,  
Hirth

- 3139 पिङ्गलाच्या छंदःशास्त्रांतील प्रसेप आणि पाठभेद (in Marathi) pp. 46-55,  
D. V. Potdar  
[ Interpolations and variant readings in (Marathi section )  
Piṅgala's rhetorics ]  
by Phaphe, Y. G.
- 3140 पिप्पल गच्छ गुरवालि (in Hindi) pp. 13-22,  
[ Pippala Gaccha Gurvāvali ] Vijayavallabha  
by Nahata, Bhanvarlalaji [ Hindi section ]
- 3141 Piprawa relics, the, pp. 425-428,  
by Sen, Arun Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, III vol.
- 3142 Pir Jamāl pp. 364-370,  
by Nicholson, Reynold A. Browne
- 3143 Pir Pantsal, zur alten Topographie des, pp. 72-78,  
(in German) Weber  
by Stein, Marc Aurēl
- 3144 Pitarah and Yama pp. 36-42,  
by Chapekar, N. G. Chapekar
- 3145 Plagiat, ein monströses, (in German) pp. 66-72,  
by Schmidt, Richard Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- 3146 Plants in erotics pp. 66-77,  
by Majumdar, G. P. Indian culture  
(Barua)
- 3147 Plaster pp. 611-616,  
by Stella, Kramrisch B. C. Law, Part I
- 3148 Plato's conception of the Dialectic, and pp. 73-79,  
the Vedānta : an interpretation Siddha-Bhārati  
by Nikam, N. A. Part II (Siddhes-  
shwar Varma)
- 3149 Play-house, the, of the Hindu period pp. 363-380,  
by Acharya, P. K. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3150 Poligars, the southern, and their place in pp. 237-259,  
the political system B. C. Law, Part I  
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 3151 Politics in Islam pp. 145-244,  
by Khuda Buksh, S. Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, I vol.

- 3152 Politics, the Brahmanical conception of the science of, by Ghosal, Upendranath pp. 53-64, Mookerjee, Silver Jubilee, III vol.
- 3153 Pontischen Dialekt, Analogiebildungen im, ( in German ) by Hatzidakis, G. N. pp. 245-250, Delbrück
- 3154 Poona Residency correspondence, the, and its value to history by Sardesai, G. S. pp. 111-121, S. K. Aiyangar
- 3155 Population problems and international tensions by Chandrasekhar, S. pp. 55-69, Srinivasachari
- 3156 Portuguese at Goa, relations between the Ādilshāhi kingdom of Bijāpūr and the, during the sixteenth century by Joshi, P. M. pp. 161-170, Ross
- 3157 Portuguese dialect of Macao, an eighteenth century Chinese source for the, by Bawden, C. R. pp. 12-33, Kenkyusyo
- 3158 Portuguese diplomacy during the war of Maratha liberation by Moraes, George, M. pp. 274-278, Indica
- 3159 Portuguese, the, in Bengal by Sen, S. N. pp. 92-110, B. C. Law, Part I
- 3160 Potforms, the origin of certain, by Peake, Harold pp. 40-46, The Anthropological Society of Bombay, Golden Jubilee
- 3161 Prabhakar's theory of error by Jha, Ganganath pp. 167-169, R. G. Bhandarkar
- 3162 Pradakṣiṇā et prasavya en Indochine ( in French ) by Przyłuski, Jean pp. 326-332, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 3163 Prahasanas, zwei, ( in German ) by Cappeller, Carl pp. 59-63, Weber
- 3164 *Prajñāṭāramitā*, les manuscrits Tibétains des grandes, trouvés à Touen-houang ( in French ) by Lalou, Marcelle pp. 257-261, Kenkyusyo

3165. Prakrit der Jainas, über eine neue Sandhi-  
regel im Pali und im, und über die Betonung  
in diesen Sprachen (in German)  
by Jacobi, H. pp. 211-221,  
Delbrück
3166. Prakrit-Dichtung und Prakrit-Grammatik  
( in German ) pp. 89-97,  
by Schubring, Walther Jacobi
3167. Prakrit drama, Marāthi elements in,  
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 147-152,  
S. K. Chatterji
3168. Prakrit Goha  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 173-176,  
G. S. Sardesai
3169. Prakrit grammar, traces of an old  
metrical,  
by Jain, H. L. pp. 315-322,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
3170. Prakrit, grammairiens tardifs et dialectes  
du, ( in French ) pp. 681-683,  
by Nitii, Luigia Grierson
3171. Prakrit idiom, an unnoticed,  
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 231-233,  
Ross
3172. Prakrit, Jain, Mahārāṣṭri, some lexical  
material in,  
by Brown, Norman pp. 27-32,  
Oza 9th section  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
3173. Prakrit language and Kashmir Śaivism  
by Upadhye, A. N. pp. 192-195,  
Belvalkar
3174. Prakrit languages, a basic tendency of,  
by Ghatge, A. M. pp. 118-123,  
B. C. Law, Part II
3175. Prakrit languages, names of,  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 192-197,  
Ross
3176. Prakrit, note on the ancient North-  
Western,  
by Konow, Sten pp. 603-612,  
Grierson
3177. Prakrit poets, some ancient,  
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 42-48,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
3178. Prakrit, the, underlying Buddhistic  
Hybrid Sanskrit pp. 501-516,  
by Edgerton, Franklin Grierson

- 3179 Prakrit tradition, Purāṇa legends and the, pp. 457-466,  
in new Indo-Aryan Grierson  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
- 3180 Prakrit 'uccidima' and 'uccudai' pp. 258-259,  
by Katre, S. M. Kane
- 3181 Prakrit *vaṣṭa* fém, "chemin" pp. 17-20,  
( in French ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Bloch, Jules
- 3182 Prakṛta and vernacular verses in Dharma- pp. 257-264,  
dāsa's Vidagdhamukhamāṇḍana Siddha-Bhārati  
by Sen, Sukumar Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3183 Prakṛta works known from Bhoja's pp. 199-206,  
Sṛṅgāra-prakāśa Siddha-Bhārati  
by Raghavan, V. Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3184 Prakṛtam and Pāli as language designa- pp. 185-191,  
tions, on the origin of, Belvalkar  
by Pisani, V.
- 3185 प्राकृतका विदेशोंमें प्रचार ( in Hindi ) pp. 203-206,  
[ Propagation of Prakṛts abroad ] Mahāvīra, I  
by Jain, Banarasidasji
- 3186 प्राकृतपालिभाषानो फाळो, भाषाना विकासमां, pp. 20-30,  
( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha .  
[ The part played by the Prakṛts and ( Gujarati section )  
Pāli in the development of languages ]  
by Dosi, Bechardasa
- 3187 Prakṛts, the, in the Yajñaphalam and pp. 223-256,  
Svapnavāsavadattam Kevalananda  
by Rahurkar, V. G. Saraswati
- 3188 Pramnai pp. 285-290,  
by Barnett, L. D. Rapson
- 3189 प्रतापगडची भवानी ( in Marathi ) pp. 29-37,  
[ Bhavānī at Pratāpagada ] D. V. Potdar  
by Avalaskar, S. V. ( Marathi section )



- 3190 પ્રથમાનુયોગશાસ્ત્ર અને તેના પ્રણેતા સ્થવિર આર્યકાલક ( in Gujarati )  
[ Prathamānuyogaśāstra and its first promulgator sthavira Āryakālaka ]  
by Punyavijayaji pp. 49-56,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 3191 Pratihāra administration, the,  
by Tripathi, R. S. pp. 121-130,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3192 Pratihāra Mahipāla, on the,  
by Ganguly, D. C. pp. 194-201,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I.
- 3193 પ્રતિમાપૂજન ( in Gujarati )  
[ Worship of images ] pp. 66-75,  
by Vora, R. M. 4th section Atma-  
nand Centenary
- 3194 Prāiśākhyā, mixture of, "A" and "B" in  
the light of the Sāma-Pariśiṣṭa pp. 317-328,  
by Sūrya Kānta Woolner
- 3195 Pratītya-Samutpāda pp. 574-589,  
by Barua, B. M. B. C. Law, Part I
- 3196 Pratītyasamutpādahṛdayakārikā, der  
Sanskrit-Text von Nāgārjuna's, pp. 101-106,  
( in German ) Kirfel  
by Gokhale, V. V.
- 3197 Praudhadevaraya, the Brahma-Sutra-  
Vṛtti of, pp. 377-380,  
by Raghavan, V. Vijayanagara
- 3198 Pravarapura, an ancient capital of the  
the Vākātakas pp. 271-279,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Sarup
- 3199 प्रवृत्ति-निवृत्ति ( in Hindi )  
by Varma, Ramnaresha pp. 286-303,  
Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
Ramanarayan Mishra
- 3200 Pravṛtti and Nivṛtti, the ethics of,  
by Yamunacharya, M. pp. 129-131,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3201 Prayers and their reward in the Veda  
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 521-535,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )

- 3202 Precession of equinoxes, the, and its discovery in India pp. 155-164,  
by Abhyankar, K. V. Dhruva III
- 3203 Pre-historic civilisation, remains of a, pp. 248-261,  
in the Gangetic valley K. B. Pathak  
by Banerji-Sastri, A.
- 3204 Prehistoric culture and India pp. 133-139,  
by Chattopadhyaya, K. P. Jones
- 3205 (Alt) Preussischen Enchiridions, zur pp. 96-104,  
Beurteilung des, ( in German ) Streitberg  
by Gerullis, G.
- 3206 (Alt) Preussisches ( in German ) pp. 258-264,  
by Bezzenberger, A. E. Kuhn
- 3207 Priesthood in Avesta and R̥gveda pp. 221-225,  
by Patil, G. M. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3208 Primitives, the, pp. 15-26,  
by Gangoly, O. C. S. P. Shah
- 3209 Prince Dara Shikoh, an apostle of pp. 89-94,  
Hindu-Muslim unity or, Sarda  
by Pandeya, Ram Prasad
- 3210 'Principles of Whistling' — *Hsiao Chih* pp. 217-229,  
—Anonymous, [ a Chinese work on music ] Turner  
by Edwards, E. D.
- 3211 Priyadāsa and his works, the pp. 100-112,  
Vaiṣṇava philosopher, La Vallée Poussin  
by Sharma, H. D.
- 3212 Pronunciation, the, of -t- as -l- in pp. 55-61,  
certain positions Singhi  
by Pisharoti, K. R.
- 3213 Property-how it is acquired and pp. 321-325,  
managed B. C. Law  
by Nainar, Md. Husayn Part I
- 3214 Prose Kavyas, the, of Dandin, pp. 112-144,  
Subandhu and Bāṇa Kane  
by De, S. K.

- 3215 Proto-Indian Ceramics pp. 295-305,  
by Sastri, Srikantha S. La Vallée Poussin
- 3216 पृथ्वीराज रासो ( in Hindi ) pp. 171-178,  
[ Prthvirāja Rāso ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Varma, Dharendra ( Hindi section )
- 3217 Prthvirājavijayam, authorship of the, pp. 331-338,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. Modi
- 3218 *Psu* ( in German ) pp. 1-10,  
by Thieme, Paul Schubring
- 3219 Psychologie, zur altindischen, pp. 121-126,  
( in German ) K. B. Pathak  
Ruben, E. W.
- 3220 Ptolemy's Hippokoura pp. 287-293,  
by Pai, M. Govind Indica
- 3221 Public opinion in ancient India—a bird's pp. 119-122,  
eye-view Kuppuswami  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R.
- 3222 Pudukkottai, a Maratha leaven in the pp. 44-49,  
administrative and cultural history of, D. V. Potdar  
by Venkataraman, K. R.
- 3223 Pūjā, über den Begriff und die Etymo- pp. 276-297,  
logie von, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Charpentier, Jarl
- 3224 Punjab speech through the ages, the, : pp. 5-13,  
Foreigners and Indian names Siddha-Bhārati  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar Part I (Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 3225 Punjabi, tones in, pp. 139-147,  
by Bahl, Kali Charan, Taraporewala
- 3226 पंजाबके जैन मंडारोंका महत्त्व ( in Hindi ) pp. 157-168,  
[ The importance of collection of Jain 2nd section  
manuscripts in Punjab ] Atmanand Centenary  
by Jain, B. D.
- 3227 Punnaṭa, rulers of, pp. 308-326,  
by Pai, M. Govind Kane
- 3228 Punyakoti, the story of the cow, and the pp. 123-128,  
tiger Arbutha Hiriyanna  
by Narasimhachar, P. T.

- 3229 Purāṇa, Itihāsa, and Jātaka pp. 35-40,  
by Chatterji, S. K. Woolner
- 3230 Purāṇa, Kṛṣṇa's Jugend-geschichte in den, pp. 298-316,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Kirfel, W.
- 3231 Purāṇa legends and the Prakrit tradition pp. 457-466,  
in new Indo-Aryan Grierson  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar
- 3232 Purāṇa, the Bṛhannandikeśvara and the pp. 415-419,  
Nandikeśvara, B. C. Law, Part II  
by Hazra, R. C.
- 3233 Purāṇa, the earliest extant, in Indian pp. 77-81,  
literature Karmarkar  
by Karmarkar, A. P.
- 3234 Purāṇaforschung, Aufgaben der, pp. 305-312,  
( in German ) E. Kuhn  
by John Wilhelm
- 3235 Purāṇa-Literatur, Beiträge zur Kritik pp. 386-396,  
heterodoxer Philosophien in der, Jacobi  
( in German )  
by Abs. Jos.
- 3236 Purāṇa studies pp. 482-487,  
by Vries, J. D. L. de, Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3237 पुराणोंच्या संशोधित व चिकित्सक आवृत्त्या pp. 248-254,  
( in Marathi ) Kevalānand Sara-  
[ Revised and critical editions of swati  
Purāṇas ]  
by Harshe, R. G.
- 3238 पुराणें व उपपुराणें ( in Marathi ) pp. 238-268,  
[ Purāṇas and minor Purāṇas ] Veda-Shastra  
by Murgūdkar, Laxmanshastri Deepika  
Hiraka mahotsava
- 3239 पुराणोंकी इक्ष्वाकु वंशावली ( in Hindi ) pp. 226-251,  
[ Ikṣvāku-dynasty according to Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
Purāṇas ] ( Keshava Smṛti )  
by Krisnadaś, Rāya
- 3240 Purāṇas, an obscure passage in the, pp. 420-422,  
by Seth, H. C. Kane

- 3241 Purāṇas, Hindu, their age and value pp. 290-294,  
by Reu, Pandit Bisheshwar Nath Ross
- 3242 Purāṇas, notices of some of the pp. 308-316,  
Vidyās mentioned in the, S. K. Aiyangar  
by Ray, M. N.
- 3243 Purāṇas, Vedic Mantras and legends pp. 5-8,  
in the, C. K. Raja  
by Kane, P. V.
- 3244 Purāṇas, were the, originally in Prakrit ? pp. 101-104,  
by Pusalker, A. D. Dhruva III
- 3245 Purāṇic cosmogony pp. 323-332,  
by Karmarkar, A. P. Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3246 'Purātana Prabandha Samgraha' and the pp. 129-133,  
date of Chanda and Jalha Taraporewala  
by Gupta, Mata Prasad
- 3247 Purim and Farwardigan pp. 351-367,  
by Karkaria, R. P. Hoshang
- 3248 Purohita ( in German ) pp. 107-124,  
by Gonda, J. Kirfel
- 3249 Purūravas, the soliloquy of, : a study pp. 189-202,  
in the textual criticism Hiriyanra  
by Sastri, Sivarama N.
- 3250 Purusha, the concept of, in pp. 41-52,  
Sankhya Philosophy Mookerjee  
by Tiwari Indradeva Silver Jubilee  
III Vol.
- 3251 ( Der ) Puruṣamedha, der Aśvamedha pp. 39-50,  
und, ( in German ) Schubring  
by Kirfel, Willibald
- 3252 पुरुषार्थविवेकः ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 469-479,  
[ Investigation in human purpose Malaviya  
in life ]  
by Tarkabhushana, Pramathanāth
- 3253 Pūrvā meaning Praśasti pp. 14-24,  
by Chhabra, B. Ch. Sarup
- 3254 पूर्वमीमांसा ( in Marathi ) [ Pūrvamīmāṃsā ] pp. 397-428,  
by Deshapande, V. V. Veda-Shastra-Deepika  
Hirakmahotsava

- 3255 Purvaraja, the, of the Velvikkudi grant pp. 197-200,  
by Raychaudhari, H. C. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3256 Pushkarāvati, de Kāpiśi à, pp. 341-348,  
( in French ) Rapson  
by Foucher, A.
- 3257 Puṣyamitra Śuṅga, did, persecute pp. 210-217,  
the Buddhists ? B. C. Law, Part I  
by Ghosh, N. N.
- 3258 Qarmate, esquisse d'une bibliographie, pp. 329-338,  
( in French ) Browne  
by Massignon, Louis
- 3259 Qa'ādoh's policy of splendid isolation pp. 439-444,  
of the Hijāz Browne  
by Snouck Hurgronje, C.
- 3260 Querns and anvils from the Narbada pp. 8-16,  
valley Taraporewala  
by Banerjee, K. D. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3261 ( The ) quest of the Golden Fleece pp. 80-88,  
by Kinraid, C. A. G. S. Sardesai
- 3262 Quli Qutb Shah, a poet king of Golconda pp. 232-236,  
( 1543 A. D. - 1550 A. D. ) B. C. Law, Part I  
by Basu, K. K.
- 3263 Qur'ān, some minor problems in, pp. 67-84,  
by Rosenthal, Franz Starr
- 3264 Qur'an, some specimens of the calligraphy pp. 109-112,  
of the, from the Library at Meshed Woolner  
by Iqbal, M.
- 3265 Qur'ān, the, on Nimrod's fire pp. 297-308,  
by Rehman, M. Naimur Jha ( Part II )
- 3266 √रम्, √लम्, and √लम्, the genesis of the pp. 18-20,  
roots, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Shembavanekar, K. M. Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3267 Rabindranath, paintings of, pp. 93-100,  
by Gandar, R. C. S. P. Shah
- 3268 Rabindranath Tagore, the poetry of, pp. 240-244,  
by Sharma, D. C. Sardai

- 3269 Race : a study  
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 170-177,  
Karmarkar
- 3270 Rice, the modern superstition of,  
by Sastri, Ramasvami K. V. . pp. 365-370,  
Chettiar
- 3271 Rices in India, martial and non-martial,  
by R. C. Majumdar pp. 357-361,  
Nehru
- 3272 Racial affinity between Brahuīs and  
Dravidians pp. 115-119,  
by Roy, C. R. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3273 Racial types in pre historic India  
by Guha, B. S. pp. 140-143,  
Jones
- 3274 Rādhā-māna-tarangīnī, a note on,  
by Chaudhri, J. B. pp. 148-150,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3275 राधिका और रावण का रहस्य ( in Hindi )  
by Pandeya, Chandrabali pp. 275-285,  
Nagari-Prachārīnī  
Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3276 Ragha-the supposed home of Zoroaster's  
mother, a historical sketch of, pp. 237-245,  
by Jackson, A. V. Williams Spiegel
- 3277 Raghunatha Sastri Parvate, the chro-  
nology of, and his works-between pp. 197-206,  
A. D. 1821-1859, Chettiar  
by Gode, P. K.
- 3278 Raghuvamśa as a source-book of  
Gupta history pp. 300-316,  
Sohoni, S. V. Belvalkar
- 3279 Raghuvamśa, Śrī Rāma and the,  
Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 356-361,  
Kane
- 3280 Raghuvamśa, the description of  
Daśaratha in the, pp. 105-120,  
by Raja, C. Kuhnān Dhruva III
- 3281 Raghuvamśa, the time and season of the  
XIIIth canto of, pp. 42-46,  
by Mangrulkar, A. G. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3282 Rāhu im Veda ( in German )  
by Caland, W. pp. 240-241,  
Jacobi

- 3283 Raisingji, Maharāja, as a scholar and patron  
by Sarma, K. M. K. pp. 170-181,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 3284 Raja Rammohun Roy - the father of  
modern India pp. 225-241,  
by Majumdar, J. K. Indica
- 3285 Raja Ram Roy's visit to England pp. 69-71,  
by Balihatchet, K. A. Turner
- 3286 राजा, संस्कृत-साहित्यमें, ( in Hindi ) pp. 110-116,  
[ King in Sanskrit literature ] Maha Raval  
by Dixit, Vitthalnath
- 3287 राजाके देवत्वकी भावना ( in Hindi ) pp. 91-104,  
[ The concept of divinity of the king ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Altekar, A. S. ( Hindi section )
- 3288 राजकीय पत्र, कतिपय, ( in Hindi ) pp. 193-198,  
[ Some political letters ] Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
by Shukla, Kesarinarayan Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3289 'राजनीति' अमत्यांची कशी ? ( in Marathi ) pp. 65-79,  
[ How is the work ' Rājāniti ' by Sardesai  
Amātya ? ]  
by Kolate, V. B.
- 3290 Rajas of Jājnagar, the relations between pp. 49-60,  
the Muslim viceroys of Lakhnauti Ramalinga Reddy  
and the,  
by Sarma, Somasekhar M.
- 3291 Rājaśekhara's Kāvya-mīmāṃsā ( in German ) pp. 161-179,  
by Nobel, Joh Jacobi
- 3292 Rājaśekhara's works, the chronological pp. 359-366,  
order of, K. B. Pathak  
by Mirashi, V. V.
- 3293 राजस्थान और बङ्गाल के बीच साधना का सम्बन्ध, pp. 85-93,  
मध्ययुगमें, ( in Hindi ) Oza 3rd section  
[ The connection between Rājasthāna Bhāratiya Anu-  
and Bengal, due to salvation in the sheelan  
medieval period ]  
by Sen, Kshitimohan



- 3294 Rajasthan, one hundred and fifty dates in the history of, by Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna pp. 747-764, Bhārata-Kaumudī ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3295 Rājasthānī, some phonological characteristics of, by Allen, W. S. pp. 5-11, Turner
- 3296 Rājasthānī, syntax of the past tense in old, by Pandit, B. S. pp. 689-694, Grierson
- 3297 Rājatarāṅgiṇī, Rechtshistorische aus der, ( in German ) by Jolly, Tullius pp. 84-88, Weber
- 3298 Rajput apathy towards the Hindu Empire by Kibe, M. V. pp. 132-134, Sarda
- 3299 Rajput art : its problems by Goetz, H. pp. 87-94, Kumarswami  
Art and thought
- 3300 राजपूत और मराठे ( in Hindi ) [ Rajputas and Marathas ] by Bhalerao, B. R. pp. 17-29, Oza 4th section  
Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 3301 Rajputa history, some disputed dates in, by Sarkar, Jadunath pp. 319-326, Jha ( Part II )
- 3302 राजपूतजनया, लङ्कावे, ( in Simhali ) [ Rajputs in Laṅkā ] by Senarat, Purnavitan pp. 64-69, Oza 3rd section  
Bhāratiya-Anu-sheelan
- 3303 राजपूत जाति ( in Hindi ) [ Rajputs ] Raiu, Vishveshvaranath pp. 59-64, Oza 7th section  
Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 3304 राजपूत, मध्यप्रदेश तथा मध्यभारतके, ( in Hindi ) [ Rajputs from the Central Province and Central India ] by Hiralal pp. 23-31, Oza 7th section  
Bhāratiya Anu-sheelan
- 3305 Rajput manuscript, an illustrated early, by Goetz, H. pp. 82-87, D. V. Potdar

- 3306 राजपूत, मराठे व शिखि  
[ Rajputs, Marathas and Sikhs ]  
by Behere, N. K. pp. 45-55,  
Sardesai
- 3307 राजपूत-मराठे युद्ध ( in Marathi )  
[ War between Rajputs and Marathas ]  
by Gujar, M. V. pp. 157-17,  
Sardesai
- 3308 [ The ] Rajput order  
by Nag, Kalidas pp. 451-452,  
Sarda
- 3309 Rajput traditions in South India, some,  
by Iyengar, S. Krishnaswami pp. 15-19,  
Oza 2nd section  
Bhāratiya Anusheelan
- 3310 Rajputana, the feudal systems of,  
by Saran, P. pp. 150-165,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 3311 Rajputana, the first ray of social  
reform in,  
by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath pp. 522-523,  
Sarda
- 3312 राजपूतानेचे प्राचीन इतिहास ( in Hindi )  
[Research about the past in Rajputana]  
by Sarada Haravilas pp. 71-85,  
Oza 4th section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3313 Rajputs, Bengal and the, in the early  
medieval period pp. 382-388,  
Ross  
Sircar, Dinesh Chandra
- 3314 राज्यभाषना, कविकुलगुरु कालिदासकी आदर्शपूर्ण,  
( in Hindi ) [ The concept of Kavi-  
kulaguru Kālidāsa about ideal kingdom]  
by Pt. Vidyadhara Shastri pp. 31-34,  
Maha Raval
- 3315 Rakshasas, the,  
by Venkataraman, T. K. pp. 191-192,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3316 Rākṣasa-Bhuvan, the battle of,  
by Saletore, R. N. pp. 659-699,  
Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3317 Rākṣasa-Tangadi, did Tuluva revolt after  
the battle of? pp. 209-211,  
Thomas  
by Saletore, B. A.

- 3318 राम और महावीर ( in Hindi )  
[ Rāma and Mahāvira ]  
by Gogliya Ayodhyaprasadji pp. 22-25,  
Mahāvira I
- 3319 Rāma, über die ethische Idealgestalt des,  
( in German ) pp. 277-295,  
by Ruben, W. Kirsch
- 3320 Rāmacandra, the Āryavijñapti and the  
Sabhyābharana of, pp. 96-100,  
Sarma, K. Madhava Krishna Hiriyanra
- 3321 रामदास, आजचा हिंदुसमाज व, ( in Marathi ) pp. 139-151,  
[ Hindu society of to-day and  
Rāmadāsa ]  
by Gharpure, N. K. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 3322 रामदास, एकनाथ आणि, ( in Marathi ) pp. 111-127,  
[ Ekanath and Rāmadāsa ]  
by Sardar, G. B. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 3323 रामदास, श्रीसमर्थ, व संगीत ( in Marathi ) pp. 193-211,  
[ Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and music ]  
by Mujumdar, G. N. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 3324 ( श्री ) रामदासपंचायतनांतील केशवस्वामी  
भागानगरकर ( in Marathi ) pp. 247-267,  
[ Keśavasvāmī Bhāgānagarkar in the  
Shri Rāmadāsapañcāyatana ]  
by Oak, D. K. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3325 रामदास स्वामी आणि महंमद पैगंबर ( in Marathi ) pp. 48-54,  
[ Ramdassvāmī and Mohammed  
Paigambar ]  
by Dange, K. N. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Survaṇamahotsava
- 3326 Ramdas, the role of, in the Maratha  
revolution of the seventeenth century pp. 95-105,  
by Puntambekar, S. V. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3327 रामदासांचा उपदेश व उद्योग महाराष्ट्र राज्याला  
विघातक ठरला काय? ( in Marathi ) pp. 83-90,  
[ Were the teachings and work of  
Ramdas disastrous to the Mahārāṣṭra ? ]  
by Shejavalkar, T. S. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarṇamahotsava

- 3328 रामदासांची सुमिका, महाराष्ट्रांती व,  
( in Marathi ) [ Revolution in  
Mahārāṣṭra and the view of Rāmadāsa ]  
by Punatambekar, S. V. pp. 137-156,  
Satkaryotejak Sabha  
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3329 रामदासांची काव्यदृष्टी ( in Marathi )  
[ Ramadas's poetic view ]  
by Joag, R. S. pp. 314-323,  
Satkaryotejak Sabha  
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3330 Ramanuja, Atreya, : his life and works  
by Ramanujachari, R. pp. 356-364,  
Chettiar
- 3331 रामानुजमतदर्शन ( in Gujarati )  
[ Philosophy of Rāmānuja school ]  
by Urmil pp. 347-351,  
Dhruva I
- 3332 Ramanujan, notes on,  
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 107-108,  
4th section  
Gopalakrishnamacharya
- 3333 Ramanujan, on numbers analogous to  
highly composite numbers of,  
by Pillai, Sivasankaranarayana S. pp. 697-704,  
Chettiar
- 3334 Ramanujan, the mathematician  
by Aiyangar A. A. Krishnaswami pp. 101-106,  
4th section  
Gopalakrishnamacharya
- 3335 Ramaraya of Vijayanagar  
by Aiyangar, K. S. pp. 203-212,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 3336 Rāmāyaṇa, a note on an incident in the,  
by Karve, ( Mrs. ) Iravati pp. 422-424,  
K. N. Dikshit
- 3337 Rāmāyaṇa, on the longer verses in the,  
by Iyer, Narayana R. pp. 82-112,  
C. K. Raja
- 3338 Rāmāyaṇa story, a, in Tibetan from  
Chinese Turkestan  
by Thomas, F. W. pp. 193-212,  
Lanman
- 3339 Ramayana, the,  
by Sastri, P. P. S. pp. 321-323,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3340 Ramayana, the Malay version of the,  
by Richard, Winstedt pp. 1-2  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3341 Rāmāyaṇa, the Nala episode of the,  
by Sukthankar, V. S. pp. 294-303,  
Thomas

- 3342 Rāmāyaṇa, über das Alter des, pp. 44-45,  
( in German ) Böhtlingk  
by Jacobi, Hermann
- 3343 ( श्रीमद् ) रामायणे आदर्शभूतकुटुम्बोत्तानि । pp. 38-52,  
( in Sanskrit ) The ideals about 2nd section  
family in Rāmāyaṇa ] Gopalkrishnamacharya  
by Rangaswami, O. P.
- 3344 रामायणव्याख्या, उद्धारिकृता, ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 5-20,  
[ A commentary by udāri on Rāmāyaṇa ] 2nd section  
by Raghav, V. Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3345 रामेण रामदासेन लिखितं वाल्मीकिरामायणम् pp. 268-282,  
( in Sanskrit ) Sātkaryot-e-jak Sahba  
[ Vālmīkirāmāyaṇa written by Suvarṇamahotsva  
Rāmadāsa ]  
by Shastri, N. D.
- 3346 Raṇavaṅkamalla Harikāladeva, Mainā- pp. 282-287,  
mati copper-plate of the, ( 1141 śaka ) Haraprasad Sastri  
by Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra
- 3347 Rānī Pokhri inscription-Kāthmāṇḍu, the, pp. 167-187,  
by Clark, T. W. Turner
- 3348 Ranjīt Singh, Maharaja, pp. 61-63,  
by Kohli, Sita Ram S. K. Aiyangar
- 3349 Rasa, the dynamism of the Indian pp. 123-128,  
concept of, Kuppaswami  
by Sastri, Ramaswami K. S.
- 3350 Rasasindhu, a manuscript of, : a rare pp. 468-472,  
work on alchemy and its probable date K. B. Pathak  
by Gode, P. K.
- 3351 Rashid al-din Faḍlullah, letters of, pp. 236-240,  
relating to India Woolner  
by Shafi, M.
- 3352 राष्ट्रभाषासंवेधी कतिपय विचार ( in Hindi ) pp. 311-316,  
[ Some thoughts about lingua franca ] Nagari-Prachārīnī  
by Upadhyaya, Gurusevak Ramnarayan Mishra
- 3353 Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of Sapāḍalakṣa pp. 113-123,  
Venkataramanayya, N. C. K. Raja

- 3354 Rāshtrakūṭa dynasty, the chronology of the campaigns of Govinda III of the, by Altekar, A. S. pp. 153-158, D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3355 Rāshtrakūṭa Indra III as Yuvarāja, the achievements of, by Sastri, Nilakanta, K. A. pp. 296-300, Sarup
- 3356 Rashtrakutas, the early, of the Maharashtra by Krishna, M. H. pp. 55-63, K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- 3357 Rastrapala Nataka of Asvaghosa, the, by Bagchi, P. C. pp. 261-264, G. S. Saradesai
- 3358 राष्ट्रशिक्षणम्, कीदृक् स्याद्, ( in Sanskrit ) [ Of what nature should be the national education ? ] pp. 20-23, Kashi Vidyapith ( Sanskrit section ) by Gopalashastri
- 3359 राष्ट्रीय शिक्षणाचें यशापयश ( in Marathi ) [ Success and failure of national education ] pp. 255-260, Kevalānand Saraswati by Naware, S. S.
- 3360 Rathaspr̥ś oder rathaspr̥h ( in German ) pp. 143-155, Delbrück by Hertel, Johan
- 3361 राठोड राजवंशका मूल इतिहास ( in Hindi ) pp. 65-69, Oza 7th section [ The history of Rāṭhōḍa dynasty ] Bharatiya Anu-sheelan by Gahalot, Jagadishsimha
- 3362 "Rätselhaften Antworten", zu den, ( in German ) pp. 11-16, Wilhelm Geiger by Zachariae, Theodor
- 3363 Ratthapāla, the legend of, in Pāli. Apādāna and Buddhaghosha's commentary pp. 183-192, Sylvain Lévi by Bode, Mabel
- 3364 Rāuhīṇeya-caritra, the, Rāuhīṇeya adventures pp. 159-196, M. Bloomfield by Johnson, H. M.
- 3365 Ravān and Farohar pp. 197-200, Spiegel by Khandālavala, N. D.

- 3366 Razm Nama, the illustrated edition of the,  
by Chaghatai, M. A. pp. 281-329,  
Sukthankar
- 3367 Reality and ideality in the Western and the Indian idealistic thought  
by Mukerji, A. C. pp. 216-230,  
Radhakrishnan
- 3368 Re-birth, Frashokard and,  
by Khandalawala, Nowrojee Dorabjee pp. 200-215,  
Cama
- 3369 ( A ) recipe for contentment  
[ From a Pahlavi treatise ] pp. 193-195,  
Hoshang  
by Dhabhar, Bamanji Nasarvanji
- 3370 Religion, advancement of,  
by Engineer, B. A. pp. 1-15,  
Hoshang
- 3371 Religion, a genetic study of,  
by Bhattacharya, Paresh Nath pp. 174-207,  
Mahendra
- 3372 Religion, charity and,  
by Nainar, Muhamad Husen S. pp. 705-715,  
Chettiar
- 3373 Religion, science and,  
by Radhakrishnan, S. pp. 180-185,  
*Kumaraswami*  
Art and thought
- 3374 Religion, the concept of,  
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. pp. 263-270,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3375 Religion, the need of the present generation  
by Jha, Ganganath pp. 499-501,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3376 Religious quest, the,  
by Mukerji, A. C. pp. 677-710,  
Malaviya
- 3377 Religious routine of the Aryans  
by Shastri, Jivaram Kalidas pp. 335-341,  
Maha-Raval
- 3378 Religious sects, the, of Southern India mentioned by Arab geographers  
by Nainar, S. Mahammad Husayn pp. 226-230,  
Ross
- 3379 Religious temperament and activities of the Sassanians  
by Batlivala, Sohrab H. pp. 160-188,  
Davoud II
- 3380 Religious toleration in Karnatak  
by Rao, Hanumantha G. pp. 312-319,  
*Diwakar*, Karnatak  
Darshana

- 3381 Revāyet, a few statements of the Avesta as understood by the writers of the, by Antia, Edalji Keresaspji pp. 154-159, Camā
- 3382 Revayets, on "Fire," the, by Antia, Edulji Kersaspji pp. 569-580, Hoshang
- 3383 Revayets, the Kisseh of Sultan Mahmud as given in the, by Antia, Eduljee Kersaspjee pp. 87-92, Spiegel
- 3384 Rgveda 1. 152, considerations on, by Renou, Louis and Silburn, Lilian pp. 133-139, K. M. Munshi Part II.
- 3385 Rgveda, IV. 18 ; India's infancy according to, by Brown, W. Norman pp. 131-136, Siddha-Bhārati Part I ( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3386 Rgveda V. 40 and its Buddhist parallel by Lanman, Charles R. pp. 187-190, Roth
- 3387 Rgveda 8. 18. 13. and 6. 2. 7., on two cases of metrical shortening of a fused long syllable by Bloomfield, M. pp. 211-216, E. Kuhn
- 3388 Rgveda, X. 13. ( in German ) by Oldenberg, H. pp. 126-142, Delbrück
- 3389 Rgveda, 10. 28. ( in German ) by Geldner, K. F. pp. 242-247, Jacobi
- 3390 Rgveda X. 5, a mystic philosophical hymn of the, by Patel, Manilal pp. 183-188, Woolner
- 3391 Rgveda, X. 95. ( Purūravas and Urvaśi ) by Zwart, H. J. De, pp. 363-371, ( Orientalia Neerlandica )
- 3392 Rgveda, a comparative study of Udgītha's Bhāṣya on the, by Kashikar, C. G. pp. 150-155, Siddha-Bhārati Part I ( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3393 Rgveda, allusions in the, to the doctrine of transmigration by Narhari, H. G. pp. 336-348, C. K. Raja



- 3394 R̥gveda and the Panjab, the,  
by Woolner, A. C. pp. 549-554,  
Rapson
- 3395 R̥gveda, Asha in the Gāthās of the Avestā  
and R̥ta in the, pp. 414-423,  
by Zimmermann, R. Modi
- 3396 R̥gveda, association of Seeta and Pūṣan  
in, and its astronomical significance pp. 229-230,  
by Kulkarni, B. R. D. V. Potdar
- 3397 R̥gveda citations in the Mahābhārata  
by Apte, V. M. pp. 26-38,  
Kane
- 3398 R̥gveda, das Vipānam im, ( in German ) pp. 69-74,  
by Geldner, K. F. Lanman
- 3399 R̥gveda, die Ausbutterung des Oceans im  
( in German ) pp. 191-192,  
by Geldner, K. Roth
- 3400 R̥gveda, die Ironie im Mahābhārata und  
im, ( in German ) pp. 82-87,  
by Ludwig, Alfred Böhrtlingk
- 3401 R̥gveda, ein weiterer irano-skythischer  
Eigennamen im, ( in German ) pp. 185-212,  
by Wüst, Walther Wilhelm Geiger
- 3402 R̥gveda, endingless numerals in,  
by Ghosh, B. K. pp. 253-258,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3403 R̥gveda, étude sur le sens du mot *svadhā*  
dans le, ( in French ) pp. 159-172,  
by Colinet, Ph. Sylvain Lévi
- 3404 R̥gveda, five similies in the,  
by Venkatasubbiah, A. pp. 178-188,  
Siddha-Bhārati:  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3405 R̥gveda hymnology, the development of  
figure of speech in the, pp. 70-72,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. Kane
- 3406 R̥gveda, Indra und der Somaraub nach  
dem, ( in German ) pp. 228-239,  
Sieg, E. Jacobi

- 3407 ऋग्वेदकी दानस्तुतियोंमें ऐतिहासिक उपादान  
( in Hindi ) pp. 34-42,  
[ Historical material from the Dānastuti Oṛa 1st section  
hymns in the Ṛgveda ] Bharateeya Anu-  
sheelan  
by Patel, Manilal
- 3408 Ṛgveda, 'I' in the, pp. 145-148,  
by Arnold, E. V. Roth
- 3409 Ṛgveda, magicians in the, pp. 85-92,  
by Velankar, H. D. Sarup
- 3410 Ṛgveda, Mohenjo Daro and, pp. 551-563,  
by Pusalker, A. D. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji,
- 3411 Ṛgveda, on ' Drśe kam ' and ' Drśe ' pp. 287-293,  
in the, Taraporewala  
by Apte, V. M. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3412 Ṛgveda, on ' Sapta ' in the, pp. 294-308,  
by Sharma, B. R. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3413 Ṛgveda, on some river-names in the, pp. 21-28,  
by Stein, M. Aurel R. G. Bhandarkar
- 3414 Ṛgveda, on the possibility of corruptions pp. 3-14,  
in the, K. B. Pathak  
by Rajvade, V. K.
- 3415 Ṛgveda, Pāippalāda and, pp. 1-18,  
by Barret, L. C. M. Bloomfield
- 3416 Ṛgveda, priesthood in Avesta and, pp. 221-225,  
by Patil, G. M. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3417 Ṛgveda problems, on two minor, pp. 65-69,  
by Pisani, Vittore K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 3418 Ṛgveda, Śiśnadeva in the, and Phallus- pp. 49-54,  
worship in the Indus valley Sarup  
by Pusalker, A. D.

- 3419 Rgveda, syntax of the dative case in the, pp. 435-456,  
by Varma, Siddheshwar Jha ( Part II )
- 3420 Rgveda, textual imperfections of the pp. 119-125,  
extant, Siddha-Bharati  
by Apte, V. M. Part I (Siddheshwar  
Varma )
- 3421 Rgveda, the age of the, pp. 137-156,  
by Keith, A. B. Woolner
- 3422 Rgveda, the authors of the, pp. 385-391,  
Raja, C. Kunhan K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3423 Rgveda, the principles to be followed pp. 3-19,  
in translating the, R. G. Bhandarkar  
by Macdonell, A. A.
- 3424 Rgveda, the proper text, critical approach pp. 103-131,  
to the,—the rhythmical-oral-audicular Indica  
method  
by Esteller, A.
- 3425 Rgveda, the root Ven and its verb-forms pp. 1-20,  
in the, Dhruva III  
by Apte, V. M.
- 3426 Rgveda, the roots of Advaita in the, pp. 319-324,  
by Mahadevan, T. M. P. C. K. Raja
- 3427 Rgveda, the so-called secular, humorous pp. 312-348,  
and satirical hymns of the, Orientalia  
by Gonda, J. Neerlandica
- 3428 Rgveda, über das Alter des, pp. 68-73,  
( in German ) Roth  
Jacobi, H.
- 3429 Rgveda, ' *Vasta usrah* ' im, ( in German ) pp. 48-49,  
by Kaegi, Adolf Böhrlingk
- 3430 Rgveda, zur Kenntnis des, ( in German ) pp. 1-3,  
by Aufrecht, Theodor Böhrlingk
- 3431 ऋग्वेदांतील एक कूट सूक्त ( in Marathi ) pp. 145-155,  
[ A puzzling hymn in Rgveda ] Kevalanand  
by Karandikar, J. S. Saraswati

- 3432 ऋग्वेदांतील मुद्गल आणि मुद्गलानी ( in Marathi ) pp. 85-97,  
[ Mudgala and Mudgalāni in the Chitrav  
R̥gveda ]  
by Rahurkar, V. G.
- 3433 ऋग्वेदांतील उल्लेख, पंचग्रह आणि चान्द्रनक्षत्रे pp. 73-79,  
यांचे संबंधी, ( in Marathi ) Jotisha Tatva  
[ References in R̥gveda about the five Darshana  
planets and lunar constellations ]  
by Patwardhan, R. V.
- 3434 ऋग्वेदे छन्दः परामर्शः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 55-67,  
[ Thoughts about metre in the R̥gveda ] Sarup  
by Raja, C. Kunhan
- 3435 ऋग्वेदे देवतां ( in Bengali ) pp. 24-31,  
[ Deities of the R̥gveda ] Oza 1st section  
by Bhattacharya, Vinayatosh ( Bharatiya  
Anusheelan )
3436. R̥gvedic rivers pp. 377-389,  
by Sharma, B. R. Indica
- 3437 R̥gvedic river-goddesses and an Indus pp. 428-441,  
valley seal C. K. Raja  
by Wijesekera, O. H. De, A.
- 3438 R̥gvedic ṛsis, the, : Viśvāmitra and Kuśika pp. 59-62,  
by Chapekar, N. G. D. V. Potdar
- 3439 Rice, the Chinese origin of the word, pp. 50-58,  
by Mahdihassan, S. D. V. Potdar
- 3440 Rig-veda I. 31 : a translation with pp. 186-192,  
commentary Kumaraswami  
by Fowler, Murray Art and thought
- 3441 Rig-veda and the followers of pp. 55-64,  
Ahuramazda, the, Zoroastrian  
by Bilimoriya, N. M. Association  
Silver Jubilee
- 3442 Rigveda, die Zusammenstetzung bei den pp. 11-18,  
Infinitiven und Gerundien im, Schubring  
( in German )  
by Durr, Jacques A.

- 3443 Rigveda, über Vergleichen im,  
( in German )  
by Weller, H. pp. 54-64,  
Richard Garbe
- 3444 Rigvedic loan words  
by Kuiper, F. B. J. pp. 137-185,  
Kirfel
- 3445 Rites, propitiatory, for warding off  
the evils of old age  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 43-45,  
Thomas
- 3446 Riti  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 89-118,  
Kuppuswami
- 3447 Ritter Arnold von Harff, das Arabische  
und das Türkische bei, ( in German )  
by Stumme, H. pp. 127-137,  
Windisch
- 3448 Ritualistic sūtras, a critical and exegetical  
study of the,  
by Kashikar, C. G. pp. 28-35,  
Belvalkar
- 3449 Robert Orme at Madras, 1754-58  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 6-12  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 3450 Rois du monde, les grands, ( in French )  
by Ferrand, Gabriel pp. 329-339,  
Rapson
- 3451 Rope-manufacture, notes on the history  
of, in India between B. C. 300 to  
A. D. 1900  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 19-30,  
Karmarkar
- 3452 ऋषभदेव और महावीर ( in Hindi )  
[ Ṛṣabhadeva and Mahāvira ]  
by Jain, Kamataprasad pp. 18-21,  
Mahāvira I
- 3453 Rta in the Rgveda, Asha in the  
Gāthas of the Avesta and,  
by Zimmermann, R. pp. 414-423,  
Modi
- 3454 Rtiš im Awesta, die Göttin, mit verglei-  
chenden Ausblicken nach Indien  
und Hellas ( in German )  
by Schultz, Wolfgang pp. 407-433,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 3455 Rūdakī, the father of neo-Persian poetry  
by Ishaque, M. pp. 444-460,  
B. C. Law, Part II

- |      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 3456 | Rudra-Śiva<br>by Mahadevan, T. M. P.  | pp. 120-126,<br>Srinivasachari          |
| 3457 | Rudra, the poet, and his works<br>by Sharma, H. D.  | pp. 241-244,<br>Woolner                 |
| 3458 | Rūpamaṇḍana and the uncommon<br>forms of Viṣṇu<br>by Majmudar, M. R.                          | pp. 306-319,<br>La Vallée Poussin       |
| 3459 | ( Gross )russische pronominale Geniti-<br>vendung-vo, die, ( in German )<br>by Wijk, N. Van   | pp. 410-417,<br>Streitberg              |
| 3460 | “ Rustum and Sohrab ”, episodes<br>kindred to, in epic literature<br>by Davar, Firoze Cowasji | pp. 244-250,<br>Modi                    |
| 3461 | RV. II. 31, eine vedische Wettfahrt ?<br>( in German )<br>by Windisch, Ernst                  | pp. 139-144,<br>Roth                    |
| 3462 | RV. 6. 66, von der Marut wunderbarer<br>Geburt, ( in German )<br>by Bradke, Peter Von         | pp. 117-125,<br>Roth                    |
| 3463 | RV. 7. 4. 7, Vi dukṣaḥ in, ( in German )<br>by Geldner, K.                                    | pp. 173-179,<br>Windisch                |
| 3464 | RV. 10. 109, an interpretation of,<br>by Bhawe, S. S.   | pp. 17-26,<br>Kirfel                    |
| 3465 | Ryotwar settlement, the origins of,<br>in the Madras Presidency<br>by Srinivasachari, C. S.   | pp. 285-295,<br>K. M. Munshi<br>Part II |
| 3466 | Śābara Bhāṣya, Mahābhārata<br>citations in the,<br>by Apte, V. M. and Garge, D. V.            | pp. 221-229,<br>Sukthankar              |
| 3467 | Śabdālamkāra yamak, the, in the<br>Ramayana<br>by Bhattacharya, S. P.                         | pp. 4-16,<br>Maha-Raval                 |
| 3468 | Sabhā-parvan, l'Inde sociale d'après<br>le, ( in French )<br>by Roussel, Alfred               | pp. 91-109,<br>Sylvain Lévi             |
| 3469 | Sabhyaḥbharana of Rāmacandra,<br>the Āryavijñapti and the,<br>by Sarma, K. Madhav Kṛishṇa     | pp. 96-100,<br>Hiriyanna                |

- 3470 Śābians, the, pp. 383-391,  
by Pedersen, Johs Browne
- 3471 Sacrifice in the Yajurveda, the theory of, pp. 17-21,  
by Shende, N. J. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3472 Sacrificial vessel, a, from an ancient site pp. 57-61  
by Panchamukhi, R. S. 4th section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3473 Sad Dar versions and their authors pp. 30-36,  
by Tavadia, J. C. Jackson
- 3474 Śaddānta-jātaka essai de classement pp. 231-248,  
chronologique des diverses versions du Sylvain Lévi  
( in French )
- by Foucher, A.
- 3475 Saddharmapundarika, the meter of the, pp. 39-45,  
Edgerton, Franklin Kuppuswami
- 3476 सद्द्रु ( in Hindi ) pp. 23,  
[ Sadru ] Oza 1st section  
by Otto, Strauss ( Bharatiya  
Anusheelan )
- 3477 Sāgarnandin, date of, pp. 198-205,  
by Kavi, M. Ramakrishna Ross
- 3478 Śāhghān und stanbul, über einen pp. 333-346,  
diplomatischen streit zwischen, Festschrift  
( in German ) M. Winternitz  
by Rypka, J.
- 3479 Śāhis von Kabul, zur Geschichte der pp. 195-202,  
( in German ) Roth  
by Stein, Marc Aurel
- 3480 साहित्य और धर्मका समन्वय ( in Hindi ) pp. 61-65,  
[ Concurrence of literature and religion ] Maha-Rāval  
by Sharma, Mohan
- 3481 साहित्याचा विषय समाज की व्यक्ति ? ( in Marathi ) pp. 73-90,  
[ What is the object of literature—  
society or individual ? ] Chapekar  
by Jog, R. S.

- 3482 साहित्यके साथ कलाका संबंध ( in Hindi ) pp. 339-343,  
[ The relation of literature with art ]  
by Agrawal, V. S. Nāgarī-Prachārīnī  
( Keshava-Smṛti )
- 3483 साहित्यकी सार्वभौमसत्ता और हमारा उत्तरदायित्व pp. 166-171,  
( in Hindi ) [ The universal nature of  
literature and our responsibility ]  
by Sharma R. N. Maha-raval
- 3484 साहित्यांतील तादात्म्य ( in Marathi ) pp. 171-175,  
[ Identification in literature ]  
by Paranjape, V. G. Chapekar
- 3485 साहित्यमीमांसा ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 11-18,  
[ Sāhitya-Mīmāṃsā ]  
by Jha Badarinātha Jha ( Part I )
- 3486 साहित्यशास्त्र ( in Marathi ) pp. 269-288,  
[ Sāhitya-Śāstra ]  
by Khuperkar, Balshastri Veda-Śhastra-  
Deepika  
Hirakmahotsava
- 3487 साहित्यशास्त्र, श्री समर्थ रामदास आणि pp. 157-167,  
( in Marathi )  
[ Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and Poetics ] Satkaryottejak Sabha  
by Watve, K. N. Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3488 साहित्य-शास्त्रम् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 17-24,  
[ Sāhity-Śāstra ]  
by Ranade, Purushottama Sharma Maha-Raval
- 3489 साहित्यिक और सांस्कृतिक स्वराज्य ( in Hindi ) pp. 25-30  
[ Literary and cultural independence ]  
by Chaturvedi, Banarasidas Maha-Raval
- 3490 Śāhiya kings, Sultan Mahamūd and the, pp. 223-235,  
by Majumdar, R. C. K. B. Pathak
- 3491 Śailendra interregnum, the, pp. 249-253,  
by Naerssen, F. H. Van India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 3492 Śaiva miniature paintings in the early pp. 24-28,  
western Indian style  
by Brown, W. Norman Woolner
- 3493 Śaiva Siddhanta philosophy, the pp. 304-308,  
genesis of the,  
by Piet, John H. Indica



- 3494 Śaivaite deity Kṣetrapāla, the,  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 237-243,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3495 Śaivism and Tamil genius,  
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 246-251,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3496 Śaivism, the historical basis of,  
by Yadu Vanshi pp. 123-128,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3497 Śaka name of Mazār-tāgh, a,  
by Konow Sten pp. 146-147,  
Thomas
- 3498 Sakas and Zoroastrianism, a note on the,  
by Konow, Sten pp. 220-222,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 3499 Śakadhūma  
by Charpentier, Jarl pp. 449-456,  
Grierson
- 3500 Śakapūṇi, a note on,  
by Raja, C. Kunhan pp. 81-84,  
Kuppuswami
- 3501 Śakapūṇi, the Nairukta  
by Datta, Bhagavad pp. 23-26,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3502 Sakische Etymologien. ( in German )  
by Hansen, Olaf pp. 579-581,  
Grierson
- 3503 Śākṣī, the, — an original contribution  
of Śrī Madhvācārya to Indian thought  
by Śarma, B. N. K. pp. 80-87,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
(Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3504 Śakta cult, the oldest representation of  
the, in Bengal art pp. 271-278,  
by Ghoshal, U. N. La Vallée Poussin
- 3505 Śaktibhadra's place in the history of  
Sanskrit literature pp. 3-8,  
by Winternitz, M. Kuppuswami
- 3506 Saktism, origin of,  
by Karmarkar, A. P. pp. 294-296,  
Maha-Raval
- 3507 Saktism, two rare treatises on,  
by Śastri, Subrahmanya P. P. pp. 32-34,  
4th section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3508 Śakuntala, act III, śrīgāric elaboration in,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 187-192,  
Lanman

- 3509 Śakuntala, Kālidāsa's, : A study in contrast and harmony  
by Kunhan Raja, C. pp. 75-81,  
Hiriyanna
- 3510 Śakuntala problem, the,  
by Chattopadhyaya, Kṣhetresachandra pp. 167,  
Jones
- 3511 Śakuntalā, the child of Nature,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 19-34,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- 3512 Sakyan window, a vanished,  
by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs. ) C. A. F. pp. 150-160,  
Festschrift,  
M. Winternitz
- 3513 Sakyalehre, Felsenriffe der  
versunkenen ( in German ) pp. 55-62,  
by Rhys Davids, ( Mrs. ) C. A. F. Wilhelm Geiger
- 3514 Saladin's life, some important aspects of  
by Haq, M. Abdul pp. 31-34,  
Ramlinga Reddy
- 3515 Śalagrāma, Origin of, and Tulasi  
worship pp. 207-235,  
by Shah P. G. The Anthropolo-  
gical Society of  
Bombay Golden  
Jubilee
- 3516 Sālāṅkāyana king Chaṇḍavarman,  
copper coins of the,  
by Ramachandran, T. N. pp. 213-217,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3517 Salvation, the way to,  
by Leifer Walter pp. 293-294,  
Mahāvīra I
- 3518 Sāma Parīśiṣṭa, mixture of Prātiśākhya  
"A" and "B" in the light of the, pp. 317-328,  
Sūrya Kānta Woolner
- 3519 समाजव्यवस्थेची स्थित्यंतरे ( in Marathi ) pp. 454-455,  
[Transformations in social organisation] Bhavanrao  
by Kale, V. G.
- 3520 सामाजिक विकासका समाजवादी विश्लेषण  
( in Hindi ) [ Socialistic analysis of pp. 91-104,  
social development ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Lal, Mukut Bihari ( Hindi section )
- 3521 Samana ( Samana Festival ) pp. 362-368,  
by Sastri, Kalicharana Ross

- 3522 [ Post ] Samar period, ' beveled ' style in the,  
by Ettinghausen, Richard pp. 72-83,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 3523 समर्थ, समाजसुधारक, ( in Marathi )  
[ Social reformer Samarth ] pp. 168-178,  
by Kavishvar, G. V. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3524 समर्थ, शककर्ते ( in Marathi )  
[ Samartha, Epoch-Maker ] pp. 292-297,  
by Gharpure, J. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3525 समर्थ तुकारामबुवांचे गुरु असतील कां ?  
[ Can Samartha be the preceptor of  
Tukarmbuva ? ) pp. 369-374,  
by Dandekar, S. W. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3526 ( श्री ) समर्थोचा संप्रदाय ( in Marathi )  
[ Sri Samartha's school ] pp. 410-411,  
by Sardesai, Y. S. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3527 ( श्री ) समर्थोचा ' उत्तम पुरुष ' ( in Marathi )  
[ ' Excellent man ' according to  
Sri Samartha ] pp. 412-421,  
by Phatak, N. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3528 समर्थोचे शब्दसामर्थ्य ( in Marathi )  
[ Word-power of Samartha ] pp. 347-353,  
by Kanetkar, S. K. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3529 समर्थोचे शिष्य, वन्हाडांतील, आणि त्यांची  
सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी. ( in Marathi )  
[ Samartha's disciples in Varhada and  
their traditional work ] pp. 189-201,  
by Deshapande, Y. K. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3530 समर्थोचे व्यक्तिवैशिष्ट्य दर्शविणारे शब्दप्रयोग  
( in Marathi )  
[ Some constructions pointing out  
Samartha's individuality ]. pp. 203-213,  
by Pandit, S. S. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 3531 समर्थोची समर्थ मराठी ( in Marathi )  
[ Powerful Marathi of Samartha ] pp. 33-68,  
by Date, Y. R. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Roupyamahotsava

- 3532 समर्थोची शिकवण, कालवाह्य होणारी नसून  
शाश्वत आहे. ( in Marathi ) pp. 298-302,  
[ Teachings of Samartha, not to be  
Satkaryottejak Sabha  
marred by Time, are permanent ]  
Suvarṇamahotsava  
by Gosavi, Shriram
- 3533 ( श्री ) समर्थोची शिकवण कालवाह्य झाली काय ? pp. 55-82,  
( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ Has the teaching of Samartha been ]  
Suvarṇamahotsava  
marred by Time by Karkhanis, G. G.
- 3534 ( श्री ) समर्थोची शिकवण व थिऑसफी. pp. 120-129,  
( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ Teachings of Śrī Samartha and  
Suvarṇamahotsava  
Theosophy ]  
by Bhagwat, R. S.
- 3535 ( श्री ) समर्थोच्या व इतर संतांच्या pp. 17-32,  
शिकवणींतील अंतर. ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ The difference between the teachings Roup Yamahotsava  
of Śrī Samartha and those of other saints ]  
by Karkhanis, G. G.
- 3536 ( श्री ) समर्थोकडे पाहण्याची माझी दृष्टी pp. 75-87,  
( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ My view of looking at Śrī Samartha ]  
Roup Yamahotsava  
by Kale, D. V.
- 3537 ( श्री ) समर्थोनीं वयाच्या ७३ व्या वर्षी केलेले pp. 225-230,  
आत्मचरित्राचे सिद्धावलोकन. ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ A review by Śrī Samartha of his  
Roup Yamahotsava  
own life at the age of 73 ].  
by Dev S. S.
- 3538 समर्थकालीन इतिहासाचे एक अलक्षित अंग. pp. 375-392,  
( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ An unnoticed side of the history  
Suvarṇamahotsava  
at the time of Samartha ].  
by Banahatti, S. N.
- 3539 ( श्री ) समर्थकालीन मठ व त्यांची दिसणारी pp. 283-291,  
कामगिरी. ( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ Monasteries at the time of Śrī  
Suvarṇamahotsava  
Samartha and the work done by them ]  
by Deshapande Babasaheb.

- 3540 ( श्री ) समर्थोक्त शिवचरित्र. ( in Marathi ) pp. 91-112,  
[Life of Śivāji as narrated by Samartha] *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
by Ramadasī, Anantadas Suvarṇamahotsava]
- 3541 ( श्री ) समर्थसंप्रदाय व स्त्रीसमाज. ( in Marathi ) pp. 219-230,  
[ Śrī Samartha tradition and women ] *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
by Bhatavādekar ( Miss ) Gargi Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3542 ( श्री ) समर्थ बाळमयाचें नव्यानें परिशीलन pp. 354-362,  
करण्याची आवश्यकता. ( in Marathi ) *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
[ The necessity of studying anew Suvarṇamahotsava  
Samartha's literature ]  
by Bapat, P. V.
- 3543 ( श्री ) समर्थ बाळमयाच्या अभ्यासाच्या कांहीं दिशा. pp. 212-224,  
( in Marathi ) [ Some directions for *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
the study of Śrī Samartha's literature Roup Yamahotsava]  
by Tagare, G. V.
- 3544 सामर्थ्यसंवर्धनाचे विविध मार्ग. ( in Marathi ) pp. 152-157,  
[ Various ways of improving strength ] *Satkaryottejaka Sabha*  
by Date, S. R. Roup Yamahotsava.
- 3545 Samāvartana, the, or Snāna pp. 547-554,  
( the end of studentship ) K. V. Rangaswami  
by Pandey, R. B. Aiyangar
- 3546 ( king ) Sambhaji, an unknown but pp. 390-394,  
daring project of, Kane  
by Sardesai, G. S.
- 3547 Sambhūta, the story of Citta and, pp. 202-208,  
by Alsdorff, L. Belvalkar
- 3548 Sambhūti and Asambūti : pp. 209-211,  
an interpretation Woolner  
by Saksena, B. R.
- 3549 Samhitās, the, and the older upaniṣads pp. 115-122,  
by Narahari, H. G. Hiriyanna
- 3550 Saṁkalpa, it termine, ( in Italian ) pp. 36-42,  
by Carpani, E. G. Thomas
- 3551 Saṁkara and Sureśvara pp. 1-4,  
by Hiriyanna, M. C. K. Raja
- 3552 Saṁkara and the ' Mokṣa ' passages in pp. 101-105,  
Bhagavadgītā Karmarkar  
by Mainkar, M. G.

- 3553 Śaṅkara, the psychological stand-point of, by Rao, Ramachandra pp. 88-103, K. M. Munshi Part II
- 3554 Śaṅkara's doctrine of Māyā, an interpretation of, by Sastri, Kokileshwar pp. 159-165, K. B. Pathak
- 3555 Śaṅkarṣa-kāṇḍa, the,—genuine supplement to the Pūrva-mīmāṃsā śāstra by Sastri, Ramasvanii V. A. pp. 290-299, Haraprasad Sastri
- 3556 Sāṅkhya and the philosophy of Santayana by Goodwin, William F. pp. 127-134, A. R. Wadia
- 3557 Sāṅkhya, are the, and the Nyāya Vaiśeṣika realistic? by Dhruva, A. B. pp. 145-149, Jha ( Part II )
- 3558 Sāṅkhya und Yoga im Śiśupālavadha ( in German ) by Hultzsich, E. pp. 78-83, Richard Garbe
- 3559 सांख्यदर्शन ( in Marathi ) [ Sāṅkhya-philosophy ] by Kokaje, Raghunathshastri pp. 143-154, Veda-Shastra-Deepika Hirak-mahotsava
- 3560 Sāṅkhya-teachers, the, by Sharma, H. D. pp. 225-231, Festschrift M. Winternitz
- 3561 Sāṅkhya-Yoga-Philosophie bei Vātsyāyana, eine alte Formel der, ( in German ) by Strauss, Otto pp. 358-368, Jacobi
- 3562 Sammāsaṃbuddho, Kiṇvādi, by Buddhadatta, A. P. pp. 111-113, B. C. Law, Part I
- 3563 Samskr̥it ' kava ' and related words by Esteller, F. pp. 29-38, Taraporewala
- 3564 સત્તાતન ધર્મ અને તેની વ્યાપક શક્તિ ( in Gujarati ) [ Sanātana Dharma and its comprehensive power ] by Swaroopananda Teertha pp. 1-7, 3rd section Laxmānsastri Dravid

- 3565 सनातन धर्मानि स्वरूप ( in Marathi )  
[ The nature of Sanātana Dharma ]  
by Joshi, G. M. pp. 429-528,  
*Veda-Shastra-  
Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 3566 सनातनधर्माणि संस्कृतिः। ( in Sanskrit )  
[ The culture of Sanātana Dharmas ]  
by Dwivedi, A. P. pp. 330-332,  
Maha-Raval
- 3567 सनातन धर्मनी आधुनिक परिस्थिति ( in Gujarati )  
[ Current state of Sanātana Dharma ]  
by Pathak, Mangesh Narayan pp. 71-73,  
3rd section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 3568 सनातनधर्मावलम्बिजनताकर्तव्यदिग्दर्शनम् ।  
( in Sanskrit )  
[ Direction as to the duty of people follo-  
wing Sanātana Dharma ]  
by Bharati Krishna Teertha pp. 3-10,  
1st section  
Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 3569 Sanchi inscription, king Śātkarṇi of the,  
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 291-293,  
Thomas
- 3570 Sandeśa kāvyas, some, and Malabar  
geography. pp. 293-307,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 3571 Sandhi in modern colloquial Telugu  
by Krishnamurti, Bh. pp. 178-188,  
Taraporewala
- 3572 ( Rāṇā ) Saṅga, new light on the early  
life of,  
by Dutt, Subimal Chandra pp. 69-72,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3573 Saṅgama dynasty, the, and Ceylon  
by Mahalingam, T. V. pp. 403-409,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3574 Saṅgha, reformation of the, and revival  
of Buddhism in Ceylon in the  
eighteenth century  
by Jayatilaka, D. B. pp. 7-11,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 3575 Saṅgharakṣa, the chaplain of Kaniṣka  
by Bagchi, Prabodha Chandra pp. 94-99,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3576 Sangham age, new light on the,  
by Sankar, K. G. pp. 380-387,  
Kane

- 3577 Saṅgīta, a Gurjar king on,  
by Kavi, M. Ramkrishna pp. 402-408,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3578 संगीत, श्री समर्थ आणि, ( in Marathi )  
[ Śrī Samartha and Music ] pp. 236-240;  
by Pandit, R. G. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Suvarṇamahotsava
- 3579 संगीत, श्री समर्थ रामदास व, ( in Marathi )  
[ Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa and Music ] pp. 193-211,  
by Mujumdar, G. N. *Satkaryottejak Sabha*  
Raupyamahotsava
- 3580 संगीत, वैदिक, ( in Marathi )  
[ Vedic Music ] pp. 432-444,  
by Dikshit, D. G. Bhavanrao
- 3581 संग्रहालये आणि प्रदर्शने ( in Marathi )  
[ Museums and exhibitions ] pp. 456-460,  
by Gharpure, B. V. Bhavanrao
- 3582 ( Mahārāṇā ) Saṅgrām Singh II, a letter  
of, addressed to Mahārājā Ajit Singh  
of Marwar pp. 206-208,  
by Reu, B. N. Woolner
- 3583 Sanjar's empire as illustrated in the  
'*Atabat al-kataba*', the administra- pp. 367-388,  
tion of, Turner  
by Lambton, Ann K. S.
- 3584 सञ्जयका विक्षेपाद और स्याद्वाद ( in Hindi )  
[ 'Vikṣepa'-theory and 'Syād'-theory  
of Saṅjaya ] pp. 39-43,  
by Jain, Mahendrakumar Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 3585 Śaṅkara and Prof. James Ward pp. 331-338,  
by Urquhart, W. S. *Mookerjee*, Silver  
Jubilee I Vol.
- 3586 Śaṅkara and the world pp. 73-80,  
by Sastri, Kokileswara Kuppaswami
- 3587 Śaṅkara's interpretation of the Gītā pp. 62-82,  
by Ray, Anil baran Mahendra
- 3588 Śaṅkara, the nature of self-gentile and,  
by Mazoomdar, A. K. pp. 167-173,  
Mahendra
- 3589 Śaṅkarabhāṣya zum Brahmasūtra, über  
die interpolation des, ( in German ) pp. 381-385,  
by Kanakura, Y. Jacobi



- 3590 Śaṅkarācārya, the age of,  
by Śaṅkara, K. G. pp. 262-264,  
Thomas
- 3591 (श्री)शंकराचार्याणामवतारकालविमर्शः  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 7-19,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
[ Thoughts about the date of Śrī Śaṅkarā-  
cārya ) ( Sanskrit section )  
by Vaze, Bhaushastri
- 3592 Śaṅkara-Vedānta, Māyā in, : Its pp. 327-342,  
objectivity Jha ( Part II )  
by Sastri, Kokileswar
- 3593 शांकर वेदान्तपर आरोपका आधार ( in Hindi ) pp. 307-313,  
[ The basis of objection to Śaṅkara Maha-Raval  
Vedānta ]  
by Swami, Vedanand Teerth
- 3594 Sankardev, a study of the philosophical pp. 59-99,  
background of, Kakati  
by Goswami, S. C.
- 3595 Śaṅkarṣa-kāṇḍa, further light on, pp. 102-105,  
by Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3596 Sankhya philosophy, the concept of pp. 41-52,  
Purusha in, Mookerjee, Silver  
by Tiwari, Indradeva Jubilee, III Vol.
- 3597 सँपो को जानते थे, हम इन, ( in Hindi ) pp. 492-519,  
[ Did we know these serpents ? ] Maha-Raval  
by Vedi, Ramesh
- 3598 संस्कार, नित्यकर्म, व श्रौत याज्ञिक ( in Marathi ) pp. 30-66,  
[ Sacraments, obligatory duties and Veda-Shastra-  
ritualists ] Deepika  
by Bapat, Dhundiraj Dixit Hirakmahotsava
- 3599 \*Sk. e/o- de l'indo-iranien, le type pp. 173-182,  
verbal, ( in French ) Sylvain Lévi  
Vendryes, J.
- 3600 Sanskrit, a curious case of idiomatic, pp. 481-482,  
by Schrajer, F. Otto Rapson

- 3601 Sanskrit and English poetry, a few parallelisms of thought in,  
by Sarup, Lakshman pp. 441-446,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3602 Sanskrit and modern Indian vernaculars  
Kulkarni, E. D. pp. 91-96,  
Karmarkar
- 3603 Sanskrit and the Gobhilas, the word  
अहुर ( Ahura ) in,  
by Taraporewala, Irach J. S. pp. 143-148,  
Sanjana
- 3604 Sanskrit and the Prakrits, on the  
origin of,  
by Banerji, Devendrakumar pp. 319-332,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3605 Sanskrit authors studied in Rajputana  
in the 12th and 13th centuries  
by Sharma, Dasaratha pp. 349-352,  
C. K. Raja
- 3606 Sanskrit, average word-length in,  
by Woolner, A. C. pp. 338-340,  
Modi
- 3607 Sanskrit, Buddhist hybrid,  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 313-322,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 3608 Sanskrit, certain verb-compounds of,  
and some parallel formations  
in Awadhi  
by Saksena, Baburam pp. 204-205,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 3609 Sanskrit *Dharuṇa*—and Greek *Thelumna*  
by Mayrhofer, Manfred pp. 103-104,  
Taraporewala
- 3610 Sanskrit-Dhātupāṭhas, Dravidische  
Elemente in den, ( in German )  
by Kittel, F. pp. 21-24,  
Roth
- 3611 Sanskrit dictionary, a practical proposal  
for preliminary work on a new,  
by Oertel, H. pp. 177-182,  
Woolner
- 3612 Sanskrit dictionaries, errors in,  
by Vogel, J. Ph. pp. 561-567,  
Turner
- 3613 Sanskrit diphthongs  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. pp. 315-318,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3614 Sanskrit drama, two notes on the  
origin of,  
by Mankad, D. R. pp. 121-126,  
Dhruva III

- 3615 Sanskrit, erste person singularis medii  
des unschriebenen Futurs im,  
( in German )  
by Schmidt, Johannes pp. 17-18,  
Weber
- 3616 Sanskritdrama, ein medizinisches,  
( in German )  
by Cappeller, C. pp. 107-115,  
Windisch
- 3617 Sanskrit *edaka*—Pali *eluka*  
by Allchin, F. R. pp. 1-4,  
Turner
- 3618 Sanskrit grammar, Aindra school of,  
( Part II )  
by Umarji, V. pp. 31-40,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 3619 Sanskrit grammar, aspects of  
pre-Pāṇinian,  
by Ghosh, Balakrishna pp. 334-345,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 3620 Sanskrit grammar, some technical  
terms of,  
by Chatterjee, Kshitish Chandra pp. 279-281,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3621 Sanskrit *Gṛ/gur* 'to welcome'  
by Burrow, T. pp. 133-144,  
Turner
- 3622 Sanskrit in Malay literature  
by Winstedt, W. R. pp. 599-600,  
Turner
- 3623 Sanskrit, indo-european "Kh" in,  
and Avestan  
by Shahidullah, Muhammad pp. 131,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 3624 Sanskrit inscription of Vocanh,  
the date of the,  
by Coedès G. pp. 266-270,  
Vallée Poussin
- 3625 Sanskrit inscription, the Tribhuvanam,  
of Kulottaṅga III  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 3-7,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3626 Sanskrit, Kannada and,  
by Krishnamurthy, K. pp. 205-215,  
Diwakar  
Karnataka-Darshana
- 3627 Sanskrit Kava - and related words  
by Burrow, T. pp. 187-193,  
S. K. Chatterji

- 3628 Sanskrit Kroḍa, on,  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 222,  
Kevalānand Sara-  
swatī
- 3629 Sanskrit, le nom de l' enter en,  
( in French )  
by Przyluski, J. pp. 390-391,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 3630 Sanskrit, le suffixe - ima - en,  
( in French )  
by Renou, Louis pp. 18-28,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 3631 Sanskrit ( et latin ), les nasales en fin  
de mot en, ( in French )  
by Cuny, A. pp. 477-486,  
Grierson
- 3632 Sanskrit letters as mystical symbols  
in later Buddhism outside India  
by Scherman, Lucian pp. 55-62,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 3633 Sanskrit lexicographical notes  
by Burrow, T. pp. 3-11,  
Belvalkar
- 3634 Sanskrit literature, classical, under  
Vijayanagar empire  
by Ritti, S. H. pp. 222-231,  
*Diwakar*, Karnataka  
Darshana
- 3635 Sanskrit literature, development of,  
under Vijayanagara  
by Sastri, Srikanta S. pp. 295-328;  
Vijayanagara
- 3636 Sanskrit literature, dvýarthī and  
tryarthī Kāvya in,  
by Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira pp. 367-381,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3637 Sanskrit literature, the Pahlavas and  
Pārasīkas in ancient,  
by Kane, P. V. pp. 352-357,  
Modi
- 3638 Sanskrit literature under the Pāla  
Kings of Bengal  
by De, S. K. pp. 79-98,  
Ross
- 3639 Sanskrit literature under the Sena  
Kings of Bengal  
by De, S. K. pp. 50-70,  
Thomas
- 3640 Sanskrit love-poetry, Tamil  
rhetoric and,  
by Sarma, R. Vasudev pp. 427-440,  
K. B. Pathak

- 3641 Sanskrit lyrics of Bengālī Vaiṣṇavism pp. 417-426,  
by Sen, Sukumar K. B. Pathak
- 3642 Sanskrit, Māgadhi, Ardhamāgadhi and, pp. 207-212,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. Mahāvīra
- 3643 Sanskrit 'Mama', sur le gēntif, pp. 435-437,  
(in French) Rapson  
by Meillet, A.
- 3644 Sanskrit, on some Malabar mannerisms in, pp. 14-17,  
by Raja, C. Kunhan Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I (Siddhe-  
shwar Varma)
- 3645 Sanskrit, on the variable position of the pp. 156-177,  
finite verb in oldest, Delbrück  
by Bloomfield, M.
- 3646 Sanskrit particles, on the cases governed pp. 23-30,  
by some, Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I (Siddhe-  
shwar Varma)
- 3647 Sanskrit Piṭaka-'Basket' pp. 208-225,  
by Tedesco, P. Ernst Herzfeld
- 3648 Sanskrit play, a, of the eighteenth pp. 101-105,  
century Kakati  
by Sarma, S. N.
- 3649 Sanskrit plays, double time in, pp. 405-416,  
by Ramanujaswami, P. V. K. B. Pathak
- 3650 Sanskrit poem, a new, pp. 245-248,  
by Sastri, H. N. Woolner
- 3651 Sanskrit poet, environment of a, pp. 438-446,  
by Sastri, Kalicharan Kane
- 3652 Sanskrit poets, signed verses by, pp. 41-52,  
by Emeneau, M. B. S. K. Chatterji
- 3653 Sanskrit poets, some unknown, of Mithila pp. 359-365,  
by Sharma, Har Dutt Jha (Part II)
- 3654 Sanskrit poets, some unknown or less pp. 145-158,  
known, discovered from the Subhāṣita- B. C. Law  
sāra-samuccaya Part II  
by Chaudhari, Jatindra Bimal

- 3655 Sanskrit poetry, Lilasuka-Vilvamangala's contribution to, by Gangoly, O. C. pp. 53-56, 4th Section Gopalkrishnama-charya
- 3656 Sanskrit poets, some Vaghela rulers and the, patronised by them by Sharma, Vidyasudhakara Har Dutt pp. 48-54, S. K. Aiyangar
- 3657 Sanskrit Priya-Vāsa "Wife", on, by Katre, S. M. pp. 259-261, Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 3658 Sanskrit pronominal stems in-D by Edgerton, Franklin pp. 156-160, Wilhelm Geiger
- 3659 Sanskrit Sā and Sāh by Rapson, E. J. pp. 709-711, Grierson
- 3660 Sanskrit semantics, four laws in, by Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya pp. 43-46, Siddha-bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3661 Sanskrit shlokas in the Chānda Prakāsha on Zoroastrian calendar by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji pp. 22-33, Modi
- 3662 Sanskrit shlokas, the sixteen, given in Dastur Aspandīārji Kāmdinji's book by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji pp. 131-141, Sanjana
- 3663 Sanskrit shlokas, the sixteen, recited before King Jadi Rana by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji pp. 70-94, Hoshang
- 3664 Sanskrit, some composite roots in, by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekar pp. 21-22, Siddha Bhārati Part I (Siddheshwar Varma)
- 3665 संस्कृत-साहित्यमें राजा ( in Hindi ) [ King in Sanskrit literature ] by Dixit, Vitthalnath pp. 110-116, Maha-Raval
- 3666 Sanskrit suffix 'titha', the, by Edgerton, F. pp. 109-112, India Antiqua ( Vogel )
- 3667 Sanskrit, the early home of, by Sayce, A. H. pp. 68-72, Modi

- 3668 Sanskrit, the pronunciation of, pp. 333-349,  
by Chatterji, Suniti Kumar K. B. Pathak
- 3669 Sanskrit, trace of an old palatal \*zh > j in, pp. 16-23,  
by Mehendale, M. A. Taraporewala
- 3670 Sanskrit version of Yasna XIX, Neryo- pp. 472-481,  
sangh's, Cursetji Erachji  
by Unwala, J. M. Pavry
- 3671 संस्कृतविद्या राजानश्च ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 1071-1075,  
[ Sanskrit and kings ] Chettiar  
by Sasri, S. V.
- 3672 Sanskrit vocables in Dravidian inscription pp. 78-80,  
by Katre, S. M. 4th section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 3673 Sanskrit words in Khowar pp. 84-98,  
by Morgenstierne, G. Belvalkar
- 3674 Sanskrit works on the game of chess pp. 75-79,  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan Winternitz Memo-  
rial number
- 3675 Sanskrit works, some, relating to Maratha pp. 104-107,  
rulers D. V. Potdar  
by Pusalker, A. D.
- 3676 Sanskrit writing, the influence of, in the pp. 140-141,  
Dinkard Cursetji Erachji  
by Hodiwala, Shapurji Kavasji Pavry
- 3677 संस्कृति, धर्म अने, ( in Gujarati ) pp. 149-152,  
[ Dharma and civilization ] Vijayavallabha  
by Kalyanachandrajī ( Gujarati section )
- 3678 संस्कृति-निर्माता युगादिदेव ( in Hindi ) pp. 23-26,  
[ About Rṣabhadeva ] Vijayavallabha  
by Shah, Shantilal Khemchand ( Hindi section )
- 3679 Sanskrit influence, vestiges of, on early pp. 241-261,  
French literature C. K. Raja  
by Harshe, R. G.
- 3680 Śānta-rasa, the, in the Nāṭya-Śāstra and pp. 233-235,  
the Daśa-rūpaka Siddha-Bhārati  
by De, S. K. Part I ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )

- 3681 Sapādalakūṭa, Rāṣṭrakūṭa conquest of,  
by Venkataramanayya, N. pp. 113-123,  
C. K. Raja
- 3682 'Sapta padāni kramatī'  
by Eliade, Mircea pp. 180-188  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 3683 Saptāṅga-supratishṭhita  
by Bapat, P. V. pp. 77-84,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3684 Saptavadhri and Vadhrimatī, the story of,  
by Velankar, H. D. pp. 547-551,  
Kane
- 3685 सप्तदेशमुखी, चौथे आणि, ( in Marathi )  
by Khare, Y. V. pp. 37-52,  
*Oṣa 4th section*  
Bharatiya-Anu-  
sheelan
- 3686 Saramā, alte Parallelen zu den beiden  
Hunden der, ( in German ) pp. 420-422,  
by Hommel, Fritz E. Kuhn
- 3687 Sarasvatī, das Zauberbad der Göttin,  
( in German ) pp. 123-139,  
by Nobel, Johannes Schubring
- 3688 Sarasvatī icons, Hindu varieties of,  
by Seetharam, C. B. pp. 208-226,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 3689 Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning  
by Bhattacharya, Haridas pp. 32-52,  
K. B. Pathak
- 3690 Sariputta and Moggallāna Arhans, relics  
of their return home and welcome pp. 201-204,  
by Gupta, Keshab Chandra Maha-Bodhi soci-  
ety of India, Dia-  
mond Jubilee
- 3691 Śārīraka-Sūtra, Jaimini's,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. pp. 163-170,  
Richard Garbe
- 3692 Sarmad as the poet of Hindu-Muslim  
unity pp. 229-234,  
by Farooqi, M. A. S. P. Shah
- 3693 Sarnath Museum, three metal images of,  
by Banerji, A. pp. 55-60,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )



- 3694 'Sarva' in Vedic text, reflections on,  
by Gonda, J. pp. 53-71,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 3695 Sarvajña  
by Yamunacharya, M. pp. 258-272,  
Hiriyanna
- 3696 Sarvāstivāda, the Lalitavistāra and,  
by Thomas, E. J. pp. 21-27,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 3697 Sarvāstivādin, Dārṣṭāntika, Sautrāntika  
and,  
by Przyluski, Jean pp. 28-36,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 3698 Sarvāsvāra  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami, S. pp. 413-414,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3699 Sasanian conquest, the, of the Indus  
region  
by Charpentier, Jarl pp. 11-17,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3700 Sasanian king Kawād, a notice to  
Manichæan persecution by the,  
in the fifth christian century  
by Yohannan, Abraham pp. 189-191,  
Sanjana
- 3701 Śaśāṅka, the king of Gauda  
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 12-19,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3702 Sassanian political domination, the  
extent of the, in India pp. 213-220,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I )
- 3703 Sassanian seals and Sassanian monograms  
by Unvala, J. M. pp. 44-84,  
Khareghat (Vol. I)
- 3704 Sassanians, religious temperament and  
activities of the,  
by Batlivala, Sohorab H. pp. 160-188,  
Davaud II
- 3705 Sassanids, the military colonization of  
the Caucasus and Armenia under the,  
by Kramers, J. H. pp. 613-618,  
Grierson
- 3706 Śasṭa, the forest deity of Travancore  
by Pillai, Narayana V. pp. 539-546,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3707 Śātakarni, king, of the Sanchi inscription  
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 291-293,  
Thomas

- 3708 Śatapathabrāhmaṇa, corrections of pp. 297-302,  
Eggeling's translation of the, Rapson  
by Caland, W.
- 3709 Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa 7. 5. 1. 1, a note pp. 16-18,  
on Taittirīya Saṁhitā 5. 2. 8. 5 and, Belvalkar  
by Dumont, P. E.
- 3710 ( Śat. Br. 11. 8. 4. ), Die Begegnung der pp. 191-192,  
beiden feindlichen Könige, Roth  
( in German )  
by Geldner, K.
- 3711 Satara fort, archaeological observations on, pp. 200-205,  
by Goetz, H. Kane
- 3712 Satara, the officials of the court of pp. 2-7,  
the king of, A. D. 1822 B. C. Law  
by Enthoven, R. E. Part II
- 3713 सातवाहनांच्या आरंभकालावर नवीन प्रकाश pp. 30-35,  
( in Marathi ) Kevalānand  
[ New light on the beginnings of Saraswati  
Śātavāhana ]  
by Mirashi, V. V.,
- 3714 Śātavata, Satvant, and Nāsatya pp. 88-91,  
by Przyluski, J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 3715 Satavesa, Tistriya and, pp. 88-115,  
by Herzfeld, Satavesa Khareghat  
( Vol. I. )
- 3716 Satisaptami pp. 171-174,  
by Ayyar, Ramaswami L. V. Hiriyanra
- 3717 Satvant, Śātavata and Nāsatya pp. 88-91,  
by Przyluski J. Haraprasad Sastri
- 3718 Śaunaka zugeschriebene Ārshānukramaṇi pp. 107-113,  
des R̥gveda, über die dem, Roth  
( in German )  
by Macdonell, A.
- 3719 Saura images, two, from the district of pp. 202-207,  
24 parganas Haraprasad Sastri  
by Datta, Kalidas

- 3720 सौरसूक्त, खालिडियन, ( in Marathi )  
[ Khāldian Sun-hymn ]  
by Harshe, R. G. pp. 104-120,  
Chitrav
- 3721 Sautrāntika, Dārṣṭāntika, and  
Sarvāstivādin pp. 28-36,  
by Przyluski, Jean La Vallée Poussin
- 3722 Savābhuttarikathā, über die, (in German)  
by Hertel J. pp. 138-152,  
Windisch
- 3723 Saviśeṣābheda theory, the,  
by Sastri, S. Srikantha pp. 230-235,  
Thomas
- 3724 Sāyaṇācārya, Mādhava, son of Śrī  
Veṅkatārya, and, pp. 34-37,  
by Sarup, Lakshman B. C. Law  
Part II
- 3725 Sāyaṇa's Peṭikā : a query about  
an Atharvan rite pp. 312-318,  
by Aiyappan, A. C. K. Raja
- 3726 Scales, evolution of,  
by Sambamurthi, P. pp 81-84,  
4th Section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya .
- 3727 Scented gold  
by Ali, Syed Mujtaba pp. 568-570,  
Nehru
- 3728 Schalwen, über die sprachliche stellung  
der, ( in German ) pp. 355-358,  
by Trautmann, R. Streitberg
- 3729 Schi-king I. 1. 9. ( in German )  
by Grill, Julius pp. 36-39,  
Böhtlingk
- 3730 Science, Democracy and Islam  
by Kabir Humayun pp. 332-347,  
Radhakrishnan
- 3731 Scribes, a family of,  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 333-336,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3732 Sculpture, a rare, of Mallinātha  
by Shah, Umakant P. pp. 128,  
Vijayavallabha  
( English section )
- 3733 Sculpture, two notes on,  
by Louhizen-de Leeuw, J. E. Van pp. 231-239,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )

- 3734 Sculptures, the identification of certain Indian reclining "Mother and child",  
by Brown, W. Norman pp. 322-325,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 3735 Sculptures, two early Hindu Śāhī,  
by Goetz, H. pp. 216-222,  
Sarup
- 3736 Scythian Stela, the, of the Baroda museum  
by Goetz, H. pp. 37-43,  
Khareghat  
( Vol. I. )
- 3737 Sea Dayak, notes on the pronunciation of,  
by Scott, N. C. pp. 509-512,  
Turner
- 3738 Sea, the,  
by Coomarswamy, A. K. pp. 89-94,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 3739 Seamen, early Indian,  
by Chanda, Ramaprasad pp. 105-124,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III Vol.
- 3740 Sea-voyage, the religious aspect of the,  
by Jha, Ramabhadra pp. 181-189,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 3741 Seal matrices, two, of the Gupta period  
by Saraswati, S. K. pp. 166-169,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 3742 Sedrata, à la recherche de,  
( in French ) pp. 21-31,  
Ernst Herzfeld  
by Berchem, Marguerite Van
- 3743 Sekoddeśatikā des Nāḍapādā,  
literarhistorische Bemerkungen zur,  
( in German ) pp. 140-147,  
Schubring  
by Hoffmann, Helmut
- 3744 Seleucus, war between, and Candragupta  
in the Rāmāyaṇa pp. 51-52,  
Woolner  
by Chhabra, B. Ch.
- 3745 Self, personalistic metaphysics of the,  
its distinctive features pp. 287-303,  
Radhakrishnan  
by Brightman, E. S.
- 3746 Self, the,  
by Atreya, B. L. pp. 727-736,  
Malaviya

- 3747 Self-evidence or Svaprakāśa, the  
notion of,  
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 55-62,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3748 Self-surrender, Shri Ramanuja's  
philosophy of,  
by Yamunacharya, M. pp. 251-256,  
Diwakar  
Karnataka Darshana
- 3749 Seljuqid viziers, notes on some early,  
by Bowen, Harold pp. 105-110,  
Turner
- 3750 Semantic, analogical and, change  
by Hoenigswald, Henry M. pp. 233-236,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 3751 Semantics, four laws in Sanskrit,  
by Sastri, P. S. Subrahmanya pp. 43-46,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3752 Semitic, congeneric assimilation as a  
cause of the development of new  
roots in,  
by Blake, F. R. pp. 35-48,  
M. Bloomfield
- 3753 Semitic, the relation between Indo-  
European and,  
by Blake, Frank R. pp. 41-48,  
Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 3754 Sena kings of Bengal, Sanskrit  
literature under the,  
by De, S. K. pp. 50-70,  
Thomas
- 3755 Seng-chao, the dates of Kumārājiva  
and, re-examined  
by Tuskamoto, Zenryu pp. 568-584,  
Kenkyusyo
- 3756 Serbokroatischen Volkspoesie, zur  
Technik der, ( in German )  
by Leskien, A. pp. 413-422,  
Delbrück
- 3757 Seringapatam, the fall of, 1799  
by Krishna, M. H. pp. 48-63,  
Hiriyanna
- 3758 Śeṣa, the evolution of the concept of,  
by Varadachari, K. C. pp. 123-127,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3759 Setaketu ( in German )  
by Lüders, H. pp. 228-245,  
Windisch

- 3760 Setti in literature and epigraphy  
by Dikshitar, Ramachandra V. R. pp. 777-792,  
Chettiar
- 3761 *Setubandha*, the, : textual criticism-  
interpolations pp. 156-161,  
by Raghavan, V. Hiriyanna
- 3762 Seven rivers, the land of the,  
by Sardesai, N. G. pp. 93-96,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 3763 Seven, the number,  
by Moin, Modh pp. 49-53,  
Davoud II
- 3764 Seven, the number, in southern India  
by Thurston, E. pp. 353-364,  
Ridgeway
- 3765 Shabara-bhāṣya, a note on the,  
by Jha, Ganganath pp. 311-312,  
Modi
- 3766 शाबरभाष्य उदाहरणपरिषाटी । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 1-10,  
[ The series of instances in Jha ( Part I )  
Śābarabhāṣya ]  
by Chinnasvami
- 3767 शब्दब्रह्मवादः । pp. 89-96,  
( in Sanskrit ) Jha ( Part I )  
by Haranacandra
- 3768 Shadow plays, the, of the Tamils and  
the Javanese pp. 257-267,  
by Minakshisundaran, T. P. Indica
- 3769 Shah Jahan and the fortress of Chitor  
by Sharma, Sri Ram pp. 407-411,  
Sarda
- 3770 Shāh Tābir of the Deccan  
by Hosain, M. Hidayat pp. 147-160,  
Ross
- 3771 Shahaji's relations with Vijayanagara  
by Diskalkar, D. B. pp. 119-123,  
Vijayanagara
- 3772 Shahji's role in modern history  
by Sardesai, G. S. pp. 201-204,  
Srinivasachari
- 3773 शाहुछत्रपतीस दिल्लीच्या मोगल बादशहाकडून  
मिळालेल्या सरदरशुल्कीची मसद ( in Marathi ) pp. 74-79,  
[ The sanction to collect one-tenth D. V. Potdar  
of revenue granted by Moghul emperor ( Marathi section )  
at Delhi to Śāhu ]  
by Bhat, B. V.

- 3774 ( श्री ) शाहूराज-कीर्ति-प्रभा-संजरी  
( in Marathi )  
by Sardesai, G. S. pp. 8-18,  
D. V. Potdar  
( Marathi section )
- 3775 Shang dynasty, the royal genealogies of pp. 194-205,  
the Honan relics and the record of the, Hirth  
by Hopkins, L. C.
- 3776 Shaykh Bālī-efendi on the safavids pp. 437-450,  
by Minorsky, V. Turner
- 3777 Sheikh Salim Chisti, the Shaikhul Islam pp. 69-76,  
of Fatehpur Sikri  
by Banerji, S. K. Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3778 शिक्षाप्रणाली, हमारी राष्ट्रीय, ( in Hindi )  
[ Our national educational system ] pp. 181-186,  
by Dvivedi, H. P. Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 3779 शिक्षा-समस्या, हमारी, और उसका समाधान  
( in Hindi ) pp. 179-180,  
[ Problem of our education and Kashi Vidyapith  
its solution ]  
by Sastri, Kshiti Mohan Sen ( Hindi section )
- 3780 शिलालेख, रामटेक येथील रामदेवराव यादवाच्या  
काळचा, ( in Marathi ) pp. 115-134,  
[ Inscription at Rāmateka at the time Sardesai  
of Ramadevarao Yadava ]  
by Mirashi, V. V. and Kulkarni, L. R.
- 3781 शिल्प अने चित्रकलामा चक्षुष्य स्वरूप अने तेजा भेदो  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 317-328,  
[ The nature of eye in sculpture and Dhruva I  
painting and its difference ]  
by Dave, Kanhaialal B.
- 3782 शिल्प, प्रकाशातुं एक प्राचीन, ( in Gujarati ) pp. 73-75,  
[ An ancient sculpture at Prakāśa ] Vijayavallabha  
by Desai, Shivilaldas S. ( Gujarati section )
- 3783 शिल्पममृद्धि, वडनगरनी, ( in Gujarati ) pp. 137-140,  
[ Excellent sculpture at Vadanagara ] Vijayavallabha  
by Maheta, Ramanlal Nagarji ( Gujarati section )

- 3784 शिशुदेव in Hindi ) pp. 32-33,  
Oza 1st section  
Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3785 ( The ) Shiūṭi dialect of north-west pp. 225-227,  
Pahāṭi Taraporewala  
by Varma, Siddheshwar
- 3786 शिवभारतकार ( अनुपुराणकर्ता ) कवीन्द्र परमानन्द pp. 177-186,  
आणि त्याचे वंशज ( in Marathi ) Sardesai  
[ Poet Paramananda compiling  
Śivabhārata ( author of Anupurāṇa )  
and his descendants ]  
by Deshpande, K. N.
- 3787 शिवचरित्र, श्रीनमर्थोक्त, ( in Marathi ) pp. 91-112,  
[ Life of Shivaji as narrated by Salkaryottejak Sabha  
Śrī Samantha ] Suvarṇamahotsava  
by Ramadasi, Anantadas
- 3788 शिवाजीका क्षत्रियत्व ( in Hindi ) pp. 64-73,  
[ Kṣatriya-nature of Shivaji ] Oza 4th section  
by Balkrisna Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3789 शिवाजी महाराजांची कर्नाटकांतील एक स्वारी pp. 261-263,  
( in Marathi ) Kevalanand Saraswati  
[ Shivaji's expedition in Karnatak ]  
by Khare, G. H.
- 3790 Shivaji's expedition to the South and pp. 1-8,  
the Mughal siege of Gingee, a Tamil D. V. Potdar  
account of,  
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 3791 Shri Shiva Rāj Rājyābhiṣeka Kalpataru pp. 352-368,  
by Rao, V. D. D. V. Potdar
- 3792 Shujauddaulah and the English, a pp. 392-410,  
forgotten treaty between, La Vallée Poussin  
by Chatterji, Nandalal
- 3793 Siamese versions of the Panji romance pp. 95-101,  
by Dhani Nivat India Antiqua  
( Vogel )



- 3794 Siamesische palastsprache, die,  
( in German )  
by Frankfurter, Oscar pp. 95-96,  
Weber
- 3795 Siberia, the bear-cult and the dramatic  
plays of the Maniza in north-western,  
by Stübe, R. pp. 367-374,  
Hirth
- 3796 Siddhānta-Kaumudī, an incorrect  
reading in,  
by Shastri, Shanti Bhiksu pp. 91-94,  
Jules Bloch
- 3797 Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-samuccaya of  
Sūrya Paṇḍita pp. 222-225,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
by Sarma, K. Madhav Krishna Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3798 Siddharāja-saras, identification of the,  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 252-258,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 3799 Siddhayātrā again  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 52,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 3800 *Sigiri graffiti* and Sinhalese phonology  
by Reynolds, C. H. B. pp. 481-486,  
Turner
- 3801 Signed arrows  
by Sivaramamurti, C. pp. 155-158,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3802 Sikandara, Akbar's tomb at, and its  
historical reminiscences pp. 103-111,  
B. C. Law  
by Banerji, S. K. Part II
- 3803 Sikh movement in India, the rise and  
growth of the, pp. 220-243,  
Mahendra  
by Gangooly, Phalik Chandra
- 3804 Sikhism, the guru in,  
by Banerjee, Indubhushan pp. 475-491,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III Vol.
- 3805 शीख, मराठे, रजपूत व,  
[ Marathas, Rajputs and Sikhs ] pp. 45-55,  
by Behere, N. K. Sardesai

- 3806 Sikhs as a factor in 18th century history of India pp. 277-282,  
by Vidyalkar, Jaychandra G. S. Sardesai
- 3807 Silappadikaram, observations on the date pp. 85-88,  
of the, 4th Section  
by Raychaudhari, Hemachandra Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 3808 *Silavat* paintings—Folk painting of pp. 535-537,  
Gujarat-Saurashtra Nehru  
by Raval, Ravishankar M.
- 3809 "Silva lupus in Sabina" ( in German ) pp. 336-339,  
by Schrijnen, Jos Streitberg
- 3810 Sind, the Arab conquest of, pp. 378-386,  
by Dhar, S. N. La Vallée Poussin
- 3811 Sindhuraja, the death of, pp. 431-438,  
by Ojha, Gaurishankar H. Sarda
- 3812 Singabhūpāla II pp. 136-142,  
by Aiyangar, Krishna A. N. Dhruva III
- 3813 Singhalesische Etymologien pp. 555-557,  
( in German ) Grierson  
by Geiger, Wilhelm
- 3814 Singhalesische Laufregel, neue, pp. 700-702,  
( in German ) Grierson  
by Printz, W.
- 3815 Singhalesischen Überlieferung, pp. 33-36,  
ein Beitrag zur Quellengeschichte der, Richard Garbe  
( in German )  
by Konow Sten
- 3816 Singhalesisches ( in German ) pp. 105-107,  
by Geiger, Wilhelm Weber
- 3817 Singing in Lushai pp. 24-28,  
by Bright, William Taraporewala
- 3818 Sinhalese, behaviour of consonants in, pp. 89-103,  
by Hettiaratchi, D. E. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3819 Sinhalese dictionary pp. 324-333,  
by Lanerolle, Julius de, S. K. Chatterji

- 3820 Sinhalese phonology, *Sīgiri graffiti* and, pp. 481-486,  
by Reynolds, C. H. B. Turner
- 3821 Sinn, der Unisprüngliche, von pp. 286-297,  
'animus despondere' und die  
Zugrunde liegende vorstellung  
( in German )  
by Köhm, J. Delbrück
- 3822 Sino-Indo Culture, Ahimsā in, pp. 307-316,  
by Yun-Shan, Tan Mahāvīra I
- 3823 Śīsunāga-Nandavardhana and pp. 74-81,  
Kākavarna-Mahā-nandhi ( n. )  
by Pradhan, S. N. S. K. Aiyangar
- 3824 Śīsupālavadhā, Sāṁkhya und Yoga im, pp. 78-83,  
( in German )  
Hultsch, E. Richard Garbe
- 3825 Sītā, die Dichterin, ( in German ) pp. 92-94,  
by Pischel, Richard Böhtlingk
- 3826 Sītā, Helena und, ( in German ) pp. 103-113,  
by Printz, Wilhelm Jacobi
- 3827 Sītā, the legend of, in the Kūrmapurāṇa pp. 236-238,  
by Dumont, P. E. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3828 Śiva image, the great, at Elephanta pp. 308-311,  
by Ayyangar, S. Krishnaswami Thomas
- 3829 Śiva, prototypes of, in western Asia pp. 301-303,  
by Raychaudhari, H. C. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3830 Śivadāsa's Vetālapañcaviṁśatikā pp. 131-154,  
( in German )  
by Hertel, J. Streitberg
- 3831 শিবকালীন মুদ্রা, একটি, pp. 20-21,  
( in Bengali )  
[ A seal at the time of Śiva ] Oza 51h section  
by Sen, Surendranath Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3832 Śivānandagosvāmin pp. 358-373,  
by Sarma, Madhava Krishna, K. C. K. Raja
- 3833 Skandasvāmin, date of, pp. 399-410,  
by Sarup, Lakshman Jha ( Part II )

- 3834 Slavischen Aktionsart, zur,  
( in German )  
by Belic, A. pp. 1-11,  
Streitberg
- 3835 Slavischen nà-Sätzen, zu den,  
( in German )  
by Mladenov, St. pp. 272-277,  
Streitberg
- 3836 ( Ur. ) Slavischen Intonationssystem,  
zum, ( in German )  
by Trubetzkoy, N. pp. 359-366,  
Streitberg
- 3837 Slavischer Göttername, ein,  
( in German )  
by Berneker, E. pp. 176-182,  
E. Kuhn
- 3838 ( West ) Slavischer Lehnwörter für Insti- 326-335,  
tutionen der lateinisch-germanischen Streitberg  
kultur, zur Geschichte der Bedeutungs-  
entwicklung, ( in German )  
by Schmid, H. F.
- 3839 Smṛti texts, some thoughts on the pp. 182-187,  
interpretation of, Kane  
by Gajendragadkar, K. B.
- 3840 Smṛti theory according to Nyāya- pp. 177-186,  
Vaiśeṣika K. B. Pathak  
by Mishra, Umesha
- 3841 Smṛtis, the legal and political status pp. 248-250,  
of trades and crafts in the early, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Ghoshal, U. N. Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3842 Smṛtis, the position of, as a source pp. 18-25  
of dharma Kane  
by Altekar, A. S.
- 3843 Smṛtis, the status of territorial, social pp. 190-193,  
and economic groups in the early, Indian culture  
by Ghoshal, U. N. ( Barua )
- 3844 Social culture, a Vedic study in, pp. 228-241,  
by Shastri, Vishva Bandhu Hiriyanna

- 3845 Social customs, some, as gathered from Travancore inscription by Puduval, Vasudev pp. 320-321, Siddha-Bhārati Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3846 Social legislation and public opinion in India by Mrs. Menon, Laxmi N. pp. 209-215, Sarda
- 3847 Social legislation in India by Gour, Sir Hari Singh pp. 34-35, Sarda
- 3848 Social life of ancient India, the light that epigraphy sheds upon the, by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 9-14, C. K. Raja
- 3849 Social psychology of language by Valavalkar, P. H. pp. 102-117, Dhruva II
- 3850 Social Reform by Rajgopalachari, C. pp. 119-121, Sarda
- 3851 Social reform and legislation in Baroda by Durandhar, V. K. pp. 71-74, Sarda
- 3852 Social reform, immature marriage and, Ali, A. Usuf pp. 51, Sarda
- 3853 ( The ) Social reform in India by Banerjee Jaygopal pp. 477-484, Sarda
- 3854 Social reform in India, some difficulties in the way of, by Mukerjee, Dhurjati Prasad pp. 261-266, Sarda
- 3855 Social reform in India, the technique of, by Ruthnaswami, M. pp. 168-174, Sarda
- 3856 Social reforms for India, methods of, by Mehta, V. N. pp. 163-164, Sarda
- 3857 Social solidarity by Karve, Irawati pp. 390-397, Nehru
- 3858 Socialism and Śrī Vira by Bhattacharya, H. pp. 68-71, Mahāvīra I
- 3859 Sogdian word, the, for ' to read ', by Reichelt, Hans pp. 412-413, Modi
- 3860 Sogdien-chinois, un bilingue, ( in French ) by Pelliot, Paul pp. 329-331, Sylvain Lévi

- 3861 Soghdiche Miszellen ( in German ) pp. 583-588,  
by Henning, W. Grierson
- 3862 Sogdischen, ein parthischer titel im, pp. 737-759,  
( in German ) Grierson  
by Schaefer, Hans Heinrich
- 3863 Soghdischen Grammatik, Beitrage zur, pp. 248-260,  
( in German ) Wilhelm Geiger  
by Reichelt, Hans
- 3864 સોલંકી રાજવીઓનો ત્યાગધર્મ ( in Gujarati ) pp. 93-95  
by Shah, C. V. Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 3865 Solduz, Parsuash and, pp. 62-77,  
by Smith, Sidney Davoud II
- 3866 Soleil, deux noms indiens du dieu, pp. 457-460,  
( in French ) Rapson  
by Przyluski, J.
- 3867 Soliloquy, the, pp. 272-276,  
by Mylery, C. R. Chettiar
- 3868 Soma and the Eagle, the myth of, pp. 149-155,  
Bloomfield, M. Roth
- 3869 Soma, le problème du, ( in French ) pp. 277-279,  
by Przyluski, Jean D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3870 Soma, on the Ephedra, the Hūm pp. 501-514,  
plant and the, Rapson  
by Stein, Aurel
- 3871 Somanātha Sakalakala of Yamalagrāma, pp. 365-368,  
poetical works of, before A. D. 1750 Kakati  
by Gode, P. K.
- 3872 Sortes Tulasianae pp. 449-455,  
by Grierson, George A. Jacobi
- 3873 Soul, the immortal, : its pre-existence, pp. 99-124,  
persistence after death, and transmi- Spiegel  
gration  
by Gorvala, Ratanji Fardunji
- 3874 South India, a great Maratha service to, pp. 73-80,  
in the pre-Shivaji epoch G. S. Sardesai  
by Srinivasachari, C. S.

- 3875 South India and Ceylon  
by Dikshitar, V. R. R. pp. 91-106,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 3876 South India and the eastern archipelago  
— a study of cultural migration  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 483-497,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3877 South India as a centre of Pali Buddhism  
by Law, B. C. pp. 239-245,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 3878 South India, Buddhist literature in,  
by Nair, V. G. pp. 157-168,  
*Gandhi Memorial*  
Vol. 1st
- 3879 South-India, some historical  
place-names of,  
by Pillai, Sethu R. P. pp. 257-262,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3880 South Indian history, some views on,  
by Pillai, Velu; T. K. pp. 287-306,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3881 South Indian languages, European  
pioneer studies in,  
by Srinivasachariar, C. S. pp. 71-86,  
Singhi
- 3882 South Indian powers, Kākatiya  
Gaṇapatideva and the,  
Rao, Ram M. pp. 41-48,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 3883 South Indian temple in the Cola period,  
the economy of a,  
by Sastri, K. A. Nilakanta pp. 305-319,  
Malaviya
- 3884 Southern Arabia, two Luristan  
bronzes from,  
by Smith, Sidney pp. 203-207,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 3885 Sovereignty, the concept of, in  
Anglo-Indian history  
by Coelho, William pp. 61-67,  
Indica
- 3886 Space, Time and Brahma  
by Bhattacharjee, U. C. pp. 69-83,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 3887 Span. Port. Cama " Bett " ( in German )  
by Brück, J. pp. 1-19,  
Ammann

- 3888 स्पन्द्र-स्पन्द्र-पाठ-विमर्शः  
[ Thoughts about reading 'spandra-  
syandra' ] pp. 164-168,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3889 Speech, quantitative equivalence between pp. 189-201,  
pieces of, with special reference to Turner  
verse translation, and particularly  
from Japanese into English  
Daniels, F. J.
- 3890 Speech, the process-existence concept pp. 205-214,  
and the structure in, Taraporewala  
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 3891 Spenta and Angra, the two spirits pp. 213-219,  
in the Avesta Sanjana  
by Khandalavala, N. D.
- 3892 Spenta Mainyu in the Gathas pp. 43-45,  
by Dhalla, M. N. *Zoroastrian Asso-*  
*ciation, Silver*  
*Jubilee*
- 3893 Spenta Mainyu in the Gāthās, the,—the pp. 214-239,  
source of Fravashis in the Avesta Modi  
and of the Logos in Christianity  
by Kanga, Sorabji Nowroji
- 3894 Spiral-horned antelope motif in the pp. 110-116,  
Chalcolithic pottery of Nevasa and Taraporewala  
Western Asia ( Bulletin of the  
by Ansari, Z. D. Deccan College )
- 3895 Spirit communication pp. 317-319,  
by Kaji, Hira Lal Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Shiddeshwar Varma )
- 3896 Spirit, the coming to birth of the, pp. 103-114,  
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 3897 Spiritual hierarchy, holy Zarathushtra pp. 92-99,  
and his position in, Davoud II  
by Mehta, Navroz C.



- 3898 Spiritualism, the concept of the, pp. 189-215,  
in Eastern and Western thought Radhakrishnan  
by Bhattacharya, H. D.
- 3899 Spirituality, from art to, pp. 23-30,  
by Jacques De Marquette Kumarswami  
Art and thought
- 3900 Sphoṭa and artha pp. 221-227,  
Heimann, Betty Kane
- 3901 Sphoṭa, die Lehre vom, im pp. 188-195,  
Sarvadarśanaśaṅgraha ( in German ) Windisch  
by Abeqq, E.
- 3902 Sphoṭa, the doctrine of the, pp. 509-515,  
by Sarma, Madhav Krishna K. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 3903 Sprachbetrachtung, sinnhafte sinnfreie pp. 1-5,  
und Sinnlose, ( in German ) Festschrift  
by Ernst Otto M. Winternitz
- 3904 ( Das ) Sprachdenken Ferdinand Ebners pp. 20-33,  
( in German ) Ammann  
by Thurnher, E.
- 3905 Sprache, Gesetz und Freiheit in der, pp. 58-63,  
( in German ) Ammann  
by Schlismann, A.
- 3906 Sprache und Denken, Kritische pp. 41-50,  
Betrachtungen zum Problem von, Ammann  
( in German )  
by Seidler, H.
- 3907 Sprachliche Bemerkungen zu derne pp. 298-308,  
Rustica ( in German ) Delbrück  
by Goetz, G.
- 3908 Sprichwörter, verkannte, ( in German ) pp. 114-116,  
by Pischel, R. Roth
- 3909 अद्धा कीं चिकित्सा ( in Marathi ) pp. 7-16,  
[ Faith or Reason ] Satkaryottejak Sabha  
by Chipalunkar, V. L. Roup Yamahotsava
- 3910 अद्धेची जन्मभूमि ( in Marathi ) pp. 49-56,  
[ Birth-place of Faith ] Kevalanand  
by Mate, S. M. Saraswati

- 3911 *Śraddha*, Skt. ; lat *credo*; irl. *cretim*  
( in French )  
by Ernout, A. pp. 85-89,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 3912 *Śrāmaṇyaphala-sūtra*, the, and its  
different versions in Buddhist  
literature pp. 107-114,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )  
by Bapat, P. V.
- 3913 *Sraosha*, the holy,  
by Khandalawala, N. D. pp. 47-53,  
Cama
- 3914 *Śrauta* sacrifices, can women perform,  
of their own accord ? pp. 159-163,  
B. C. Law  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. Part I
- 3915 औत चाहुमय आणि विधि ( in Marathi )  
[ *Śrauta*-literature and rites ] pp. 98-103,  
Chitrav  
by Kashikar, C. G.
- 3916 औत चाहुमय, नित्यकर्म, संस्कार व, (in Marathi)  
[ Compulsory rites, Saṁskāras and  
*Śrauta* ritual ] pp. 30-66,  
by Bapat, Dhundiraj Dixit *Veda-Shastra-  
Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 3917 *Śricandra* and his *Apabhraṁśa*  
*Kathākośa* pp. 1005-1016,  
by Upadhye, A. N. *Bhārata-Kaumudī*  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3918 श्रीधराचार्य ( in Hindi )  
[ *Śrīdharācārya* ] pp. 110-114,  
by Mishra, Baladev *Kaśhī Vidyapīṭh*  
( Hindi section )
- 3919 *Śrīharṣa*, *Udayanācārya* and,  
by Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra pp. 138-143,  
*Siddha-Bhārati*  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3920 *Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya*  
by Shastri, P. P. Subrahmanya pp. 226-228,  
Dhruva III
- 3921 श्रीकृष्णमानसपूजा ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Mental worship of *Śrīkṛṣṇa* ] pp. 10-11,  
1st section  
by Dave, Suryakrishna Harikrishna *Laxmānsastri*  
Dravid

- 3922 श्रीकृष्णका सर्वोद्धारसामर्थ्य ( in Hindi ) pp. 1-8,  
[ The power of Śrīkṛṣṇa in emanci- 2nd section  
pating all ]  
by Damodar Lal Laxmansastri  
Dravid
- 3923 Śrīkṣetra,—a Hindu colonial kingdom pp. 411-426,  
in Burma  
by Majumdar, R. C. Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 3924 श्रीपतिकृत धीकोटिदकरण ( in Marathi ) pp. 224-228,  
[ Dhikotīdakaraṇa by Śrīpati ]  
by Apte, B. D. Jyotiṣha Tattva  
Darshana
- 3925 Śrī Vīra, socialism and, pp. 68-71,  
by Bhattacharya, H. Mahāvīra I
- 3926 Śrīngāramañjarī, the, of Saint Akbara Shah pp. 325-335,  
by Raghavan, V. C. K. Raja
- 3927 Stars, evolution of, pp. 247-271,  
by Rao, Madhava B. S. Chettiar
- 3928 State interventionism pp. 188-196,  
by D'Souza, V. L. Chettiar
- 3929 State socialism, was, known in ancient pp. 429-446,  
India ?  
by Ray Hemachandra Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III vol.
- 3930 ( Der ) Stein der Weisen ( in German ) pp. 98-106,  
by Jolly, J. Windisch
- 3931 Stellar Distribution pp. 407-427,  
by Aiyar, Subramania H., & Chettiar  
Walkey, O. R.
- 3932 स्यान्नपोत्री ( in Marathi ) pp. 19-28,  
by Nene, H. N. D. V. Potdar  
( Marathi section )
- 3933 स्यायिभाव ( in Marathi ) pp. 156-165,  
[ Sthāyibhāva ]  
by Warve, K. N. Kevalanand  
Saraswatī
- 3934 Sthāyī-bhāvas, the psychological pp. 235-241,  
nature of the,  
by Watave, K. N. Karmarkar

- 3935 Strike in industrial society, the, pp. 132-138,  
by Fonseca, Aloysius Indica
- 3936 स्त्रियोंका पात्र, दुनियाके कार्यरंगमें,  
[ The role of women on the stage  
of world ] ( in Hindi ) pp. 1082-1088,  
by Aravamuthachari, Padmasani Chettiar
- 3937 Stūpa, der, des Kṣemaṁkara (in German) pp. 9-16,  
by Alsdorf, L. Kirfel
- 3938 स्तूप, मथुराका 'देवनिर्मित बोद्ध', ( in Hindi ) pp. 188-191,  
[ ' Divine Vodva Stupa ' of Mathurā ] Mahāvira I  
by Bajpai, Krishna Dattaji
- 3939 Subandhu, the prose kāvyas of Daṇḍin, pp. 112-144,  
and Bāṇa Kane  
by De, S. K.
- 3940 Subandhu's home pp. 214-220,  
by Harshe, R. G. Kane
- 3941 Śubhankara Kavi and his works on pp. 175-181,  
music and dance Belvalkar  
by Neog, M.
- 3942 सुभाषितदुहा पंचोत्तरी ( in Gujarati ) pp. 197-202,  
[ Subhāṣitaduhā Pañcottarī ] 4th section  
by Deshai, M. D. Atmanand  
Centenary
- 3943 Subhāṣitakhaṇḍa of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa pp. 33-36,  
by Gore, N. A. Karmarkar
- 3944 Subhutiachandra's commentary on the pp. 47-51,  
Amarakośa, date of, Kuppaswami  
by Gode, P. K.
- 3945 Su-chou and the agents of Wei pp. 224-256,  
Chung-hsien, a translation of Kenkyusyo  
*K'ai-tu Ch'uan-hsin*  
by Hucker, Charles O.
- 3946 सुधाकलश, वाचनाचार्यश्री, अने तेनी एरुपरंपरा pp. 27-35,  
( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
[ Vācanācāryaśrī Sudhākalaśa and Atmanand  
his preceptors ] Centenary  
by Chaturvijay

- 3947 Śuddhādvaita, the philosophy of,  
by Maitra, Susil Kumar pp. 559-596,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 3948 Śūdraka, Kālidāsa and,  
by Ramanujaswami, P. V. pp. 109-119,  
4th section  
Gopalakrishnama-  
charya
- 3949 Suē Vihar copper plate of the reign  
of Kaniṣka, the,  
by Majumdar, N. G. pp. 459-474,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III vol.
- 3950 Sūfis and music  
by Roy Choudhary Sastri, M. L. pp. 292-305,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 3951 Sufi's stages with special reference  
to the Hindi works of Malik  
Muhammad Jāyasi pp. 323-336,  
D. V. Potdar  
by Verma, B. D.
- 3952 Suffix *ka*, the specifying,  
by Edgerton, F. pp. 81-83,  
Belvalkar
- 3953 Suffixe en k-en Sanskrit, sur quelques  
particularités du, ( in French ) pp. 161-166,  
Wilhelm Geiger  
by Renou, L.
- 3954 Śūlapāṇi's Dolayātrāviveka, text of,  
by Banerji, S. C. pp. 53-62,  
Kane
- 3955 Sultans of Mysore and the Śrīṅgeri Mutt  
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 99-101,  
Ross
- 3956 Sumanoramanī- a commentary on  
Meghasandēśa pp. 353-357,  
C. K. Raja  
by Sastri, Ramaswami V. A.
- 3957 Sumero-Akkadian mythology,  
plaga septentrionalis in,  
by Lutz, Henry L. F. pp. 297-310,  
Popper
- 3958 Śunahśepa, the legend of, in Vedic  
and post-vedic literature pp. 302-307,  
Kane  
by Narahari, H. G.

- 3959 Sun-god of Multan, the so-called,  
by Whitehead, R. B. pp. 326-329,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 3960 Śūnyatā and Christian Kenotic  
speculations pp. 172-183,  
by Leidecker, Kurt F. A. R. Wadia
- 3961 Śūnyatā, twenty aspects of, a study pp. 170-187,  
by Obermiller, E. Haraprasad Sastri
- 3962 Surat Farman, the, pp. 225-231,  
by Roy, Sourindranath Srinivasachari
- 3963 Surat plates of Caulukya Kīrtirāja  
of Śake 940 pp. 287-303,  
by Diskalkar, D. B. K. B. Pathak
- 3964 Sureśvara, Śaṅkara and, pp. 1-4,  
by Hiriyanna, M. C. K. Raja
- 3965 Sūrjanacarita of Candrasekhara pp. 370-381,  
by Ray, H. C. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 3966 Sūrya Paṇḍita, Siddhānta-saṁhitā-sāra-  
samuccaya of, pp. 222-225,  
by Sarma, K. Madhav Krishna Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3967 Sūrya sculpture, an interesting, from pp. 280-285,  
Koṇārka, Orissa Sarup  
by Ramchandran, T. N.
- 3968 હસાના સંહિયેરો ( in Gujarati ) pp. 181-190,  
by Unwalla, J. M. Zoroastrian Associa-  
tion Silver Jubilee
- 3969 Suśruta-Saṁhitā, zur Zusammensetzung  
des Anfanges, pp. 73-78,  
by Müller, Reinhold F. G. Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 3970 Suttanipāta-I, die Zusammenhänge der  
Nachbarsuttas von, ( in German ) pp. 196-204,  
by Franke, R. O. Windisch
- 3971 Suvarṇabhūmi, the, and Suvarṇadvīpa pp. 462-482,  
by Rangacharya, V. S. K. Aiyangar

- 3972 Svadhā, étude sur le sens du mot,  
dans le R̥gveda ( in French ) pp. 159-172,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 3973 स्वामीवासलय ( in Gujarati ) pp. 154-158,  
by Maheta, M. K. 4th Section  
Atmanand Centenary
- 3974 स्वप्न और प्रतीक ( in Hindi ) pp. 209-231,  
[ Dream and Symbol ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Rajaramshastri ( Hindi section )
- 3975 Svapnavāsavadatta, the svapna episode  
in the, pp. 503-517,  
by Dandekar, R. N. C. K. Raja
- 3976 Śvetadvīpa in pre-Christian China pp. 206-208,  
by Maenchen-Helfen, Otto Ross
- 3977 Svetambara and Digambara literature,  
a comparative study of, pp. 82-84,  
by Upadhye, A. N. 1st section  
Atmanand Centenary
- 3978 श्वेतसूर्य व कृष्णसूर्य यांचे स्वरूप ( in Marathi ) pp. 267-272,  
[ The nature of bright sun and Kevalānand  
dark sun ] Saraswati  
by Soman, V. B.
- 3979 स्वोपज्ञसंज्ञाविवेचनः ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 250-256,  
by Reu, Vishveshwar Nath Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3980 Syādvāda, the Jain doctrine of, with a pp. 93-101,  
new pragmatic background Siddha-Bhārati  
by Shastri, Prabhu Datta Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3981 स्वाध्यादपर कुछ आक्षेप और उनका परिहार  
( in Hindi ) [ Some objections on  
Syādvāda and their removal ] pp. 27-32,  
by Mehta, Mohanlal Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )
- 3982 Symbolism, a case of parallel, pp. 10-14,  
by Bake, A. A. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )

- 3983 Syntaktisch—exegetische Miszellen ( in German ) pp. 105-107,  
by Cland, W. Delbrück
- 3984 Syntaktisches Kleeblatt, ein, pp. 108-119,  
( in German ) Delbrück  
by Speyer, J. S.
- 3985 Syriac inscriptions from Harran, two, pp. 509-512,  
( Appendix by Donald Strong ) Turner  
by Segel, J. B.
- 3986 Syrian Christian church, the, in pp. 277-294,  
India, its origin and history Mookerjee Silver  
by Howells, G. Jubilee, III vol.
- 3987 Syrian Christians, the folk-songs of, pp. 375-378,  
by Thomas, P. J. Sarda
- 3988 Syrian Š. bāt ( February ) with his pp. 392-398,  
Gimār and his Mustagraḍāt Cursetji Erachji  
by Robertson, Edward Pavry
- 3989 Ta-chao, the, text, translation and notes pp. 67-86,  
by Erkes, E. Hirth
- 3990 Ta-ch'in P'o-lo-men pp. 159-166,  
by Christie, Anthony Turner
- 3991 Tailapa II, did, defeat a Cedi king ? pp. 132-136,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Haraprasad Sastri
- 3992 Taittirīya Saṁhitā, 5.2.8.5. and pp. 16-18,  
Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, 7.5.1.1, a note on, Belvalkar  
by Dumont, P. E.
- 3993 Taittirīya-Saṁhitā, index to the pp. 169-171,  
myth-heads of the, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Shastri, Vijayachandra Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 3994 तैत्तिरीयशास्त्राभवलम्ब्य किञ्चित् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 824-827,  
[ something about Taittirīya-school ] K. V. Rāgaswami  
by Sastri, Ramanatha A. Aiyangar



- 3995 Takṣa-sūtra  
by Mishra, Umesha pp. 237-238,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 3996 Takshaśīla and its name, note on,  
by Sten, Konow pp. 5-9,  
*Oza 2nd section*  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 3997 Talikota, the battle of, -before and after  
by Basu, K. K. pp. 245-254,  
Vijayanagara
- 3998 Tāmbūla in Indian inscriptions between  
A. D. 473 and 1800, references to,  
by Gode, P. K. pp. 208-215,  
Sarup
- 3999 Tamil, a note on morphemic values  
of consonants in,  
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. pp. 209-213,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 4000 Tamil—a rich and ancient literature  
by Raghavan, S. R. C. pp. 571-577,  
Nehru
- 4001 Tamil alphabet, modernising the,  
by Aravamuthan, T. G. pp. 317-332,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4002 Tamil, Cera nadu and,  
by Mudaliyar, Arumuga S. pp. 123-144,  
Chettiar
- 4003 Tamil country, establishment of the  
Vijayanagara rule in the,  
by Aiyar, Venkatasubba V. pp. 169-179,  
Vijayanagara
- 4004 Tamil culture  
by Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M. pp. 476-479,  
Chettiar
- 4005 Tamil genius, Śaivism and,  
by Sastri, S. S. Suryanarayana pp. 246-251,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4006 Tamil letters and sounds of the  
seventeenth century  
by Meenakshisundaram, T. P. pp. 51-58,  
Taraporewala
- 4007 Tamil linguistic history, some land-  
marks in,  
by Sastri, Subrahmanya P. S. pp. 348-351,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4008 Tamil literature, a vedic sleeping charm  
and its echo in,  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 24-26,  
C. K. Raja

- 4009 Tamil literature, missionary services to, pp. 108-111,  
by Pillai, Sethu R. P. Ramalinga Reddy
- 4010 Tamil literature, modern tendencies in, pp. 480-489,  
by Ramanujam, M. S. Chettiar
- 4011 Tamil literature, Pāñcarātra in classical, pp. 185-194,  
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 4012 Tamil literature, rajah sir Annamalai Chettiar Savant and, pp. 771-775,  
by Mudaliar Pannirukaiperumal C. Chettiar
- 4013 Tamil literature, the Nārāyaṇīya in, pp. 23-32,  
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswamy Jha ( Part II )
- 4014 Tamil literature, the term Eluttu in, pp. 302-305,  
by Chandra Sekhar, A. S. K. Chatterji
- 4015 Tamil, Marathi loans in, pp. 104-123,  
by Ganeshsundaram, P. C. and Jules Bloch  
Subramoniam, V. I.
- 4016 Tamil mysticism pp. 181-189,  
by Sastry, K. R. R. Srinivasachari
- 4017 Tamil names of places in Travancore pp. 223-230,  
by Pillai, Lakshmana T. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4018 Tamil, old, ancient Tamil and primitive Dravidian pp. 1-19  
by Chatterji, S. K. Jules Bloch
- 4019 Tamil,-old, ' pari ' pp. 215-216,  
by Meile, Pierre Ross
- 4020 Tamil poets and the patrons of the Tamil land pp. 678-693,  
by Aiyar, Varadaraja E. S. Chettiar
- 4021 Tamil region, the traditional limits and subdivisions of the, pp. 159-169,  
by Thirunaranan, B. M. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4022 Tamil rhetoric and Sanskrit love-poetry pp. 427-440,  
by Sarma, R. Vasudev K. B. Pathak
- 4023 Tamil Śaṅgam, the, in a Pāṇḍyan charter pp. 63-75,  
of the early tenth century A. D. Haraprasad Sastri  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.

- 4024 Tamil, the conceptual machinery of,—  
an approach  
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 555-560,  
Turner
- 4025 'Tamil', the derivation of the word,—  
a philological causerie  
by Pillai Sivaraja, K. N. pp. 339-347,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4026 Tamil, the existence of 'prose works'  
in oldest,  
by Sankaran, C. R. pp. 388-389,  
Kane
- 4027 Tamil, some phonetic tendencies in,  
by Chettiar, A. Chidambaranatha pp. 75-78  
Ross
- 4028 Tamil, Telugu loans in,  
by Subramanian, S. V. pp. 179-186,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 4029 Tamil vowels in connected speech  
by Varma, Siddheshwar pp. 21-24,  
Jules Bloch
- 4030 Tamil words and their meanings  
Iyengar, Rajagopala M. R. pp. 639-659,  
Chettiar
- 4031 Tamil work ( Kuraḷ ), some political  
ideas in the,  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. pp. 244-252,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 4032 Tamilian, the, cultural heritage  
by Iyyer, N. Kanakaraja Kaviraj pp. 262-264,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4033 Tamils, economic life of the, in the  
early centuries of the Christian era  
by Iyer, Varadaraja E. S. pp. 242-248,  
Srinivasachari
- 4034 Tamils, the religion of the, 1800  
years ago  
by Arokiaswami, M. pp. 493-497,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4035 T'ang dynasty, the golden age of the,  
by Tripathi, R. S. pp. 330-346,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 4036 Tanka and Dramida  
by Krishnamacharya, V. pp. 222-225,  
Dhruva III

- 4037 Tantra—does the word mean a treatise in general or an authoritative treatise in any subject, as perhaps in a somewhat specialised application of the term?  
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami pp. 382-384,  
K. B. Pathak
- 4038 Tantra in Jain literature, a peep into the early history of,  
by Shah, U. P. pp. 839-854,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4039 Tantra philosophy, general introduction to,  
by Das Gupta, Surendranath pp. 253-276,  
Mookerjee Silver  
Jubilee, III vol.
- 4040 Tantra work on the cult of Pañcānana  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharana pp. 77-81,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4041 Tantras, controversy regarding the authority of the,  
by Chakravarti, Chintaharan pp. 210-220,  
K. B. Pathak
- 4042 Tantras, notes on the Guhyasamāja-Tantra and the age of the,  
by Winternitz, M. pp. 1-10,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 4043 Tantras, philosophy of the,  
by Chakravarti, P. C. pp. 93-100,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 4044 Tantric code, Indus script and,  
by Barua, B. M. pp. 461-467,  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 4045 Tanūkṛit  
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. pp. 221-225,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4046 Taoism, on two aspects of early,  
by Creel, H. G. pp. 43-53,  
Kenkyusyo
- 4047 Taoistes, enigmes, ( in French )  
by Demiéville, Paul pp. 54-60,  
Kenkyusyo
- 4048 T'ao Tsung-i, notes on the life of,  
by Mote, F. W. pp. 279-293,  
Kenkyusyo
- 4049 Tapas  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhara pp. 104-106,  
Haraprasad Sastri

- 4050 Tarkapada, the,  
by Acharya, B. pp. 319-344,  
Kakati
- 4051 *Ta'rikh-i-Fīraẓ Shāhī*, the *oratio recta*  
of Baranī's, — fact or fiction ? pp. 315-321,  
by Hardy, P. Turner
- 4052 Tarniks, the, pp. 191-201,  
by Dunker, Abraham G. Starr
- 4053 Tarsus, a crystal statuette from, pp. 129-133,  
by Goldman, Hetty Ernst Herzfeld
- 4054 "Tat twam asi," some scholastic  
remarks on the mahāvākya, pp. 251-252,  
by Strauss, O. Woolner
- 4055 Tathāgata and tathāgaya pp. 781-788,  
by Thomas, E. J. Grierson
- 4056 Tato Jayam Udirayet pp. 99-106,  
by Lévi, Sylvain R. G. Bhandarkar
- 4057 'तत्त्वार्थश्रद्धानम्-सम्प्रदर्शनम्' एटले शुं ?  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 126-127,  
by 'Santabal' Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 4058 'Tausend und einen Nacht', ein  
Baustein zur Geschichte der, pp. 34-35,  
( in German ) Böhlingk  
by Glidemeister, Johannes
- 4059 Taxila inscription, note on a newly  
discovered, pp. 141-144,  
by Deb, Harit Krishna Haraprasad Sastri
- 4060 Tāyin, Tāyi, Tādi pp. 249-258,  
by Bapat, P. V. D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4061 Teleology, a note on, and linguistics pp. 359-361,  
by Sankaran, C. R. Ross
- 4062 Telugu, a merged verbal root of pp. 252-254,  
by Sarma, K. S. R. S. K. Chatterji
- 4063 Telugu, derivation of verbal  
forms in Modern, pp. 296-301,  
by Sastri, K. Mahadeva S. K. Chatterji

- 4064 Telugu, intensive and inclusive compounds in, pp. 25-35,  
by Sastri, Mahadeva K. Jules Bloch
- 4065 Telugu literature pp. 451-455,  
by Sastrulu, V. Venkateswara Nehru
- 4066 Telugu literature under the pp. 53-68,  
Vijayanagara empire Vijayanagara  
by Dutt, Ishwara K.
- 4067 Telugu loans in Tamil pp. 179-186,  
by Subramanian, S. V. S. K. Chatterji
- 4068 Telugu poetry, modern trends in, pp. 538-544,  
by Gopalakrishnamurty, S. Nehru
- 4069 Telugu, sandhi in modern colloquial, pp. 178-188,  
by Krishnamurti, Bh. Taraporewala
- 4070 Temples and inscription, ancient, at pp. 273-277,  
Palethi ( Tehri-Garhwal ) Siddha-Bhārati  
by Sadhu Ram Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4071 ( Un ) Teou en bois laqué ( in French ) pp. 61-63,  
by Elisseeff, Vadime Kenkyusyo
- 4072 Ter, the Trivikram, temple at, pp. 1-4,  
by Mate, M. S. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4073 ' Termitenhügel steigen ', auf einen, pp. 456-460,  
( in German ) Jacobi  
by Zachariae, Theodor
- 4074 Textual criticism in the thirteenth century pp. 106-108,  
by Gode, P. K. Woolner
- 4075 The castle of violets : from Greek pp. 601-613,  
*Monemvasia* to Turkish *Menekshe* Turner  
by Wittek, Paul
- 4076 The common wisdom of the world pp. 120-124,  
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. K. M. Munshi  
Part I

- 4077 The Interpretation of the learned  
by Thieme, P. pp. 47-62,  
Belvalkar
- 4078 *The life of the Blessed Iodosaph : a new*  
Oriental Christian version of the  
Barlaam and Ioasaph romance  
( Jerusalem, Greek Patriarchal Library :  
Georgian Ms. 140 ) pp. 389-407,  
Turner  
by Lang, D. M.
- 4079 The old question pp. 129-132,  
by Rao, Narayana M. Hiriyanna
- 4080 The secret of supreme harmony pp. 151-154,  
by Joshi, Umashankar Dhruva III
- 4081 Theopompus and the Avestan ages of  
the world pp. 228-230,  
by Soderblom, Nathan Hoshang
- 4082 थिओसफी, श्री समर्थोची शिक्षण व,  
( in Marathi ) pp. 120-129,  
[ Śrī Samārtha's teachings and  
Theosophy ] *Salkaryottijaka Sabha*  
by Bhagwat, R. S. Suvarnamahotsava
- 4083 Theosophical society, the role of,  
in Indian regeneration pp. 260-274,  
by Kar, Tulsidas Mahendra
- 4084 Thessalonikes, zur Frage des Jüdischen  
Anteils an der Bevölkerung, im XIV  
Jahrhundert ( In German ) pp. 129-133,  
by Dölger, Franz Starr
- 4085 Things He will not have taught  
( About Buddhism ) pp. 295-301,  
by Rhys Davids, Mrs. C. A. F. Ross
- 4086 Thiruvalluvar's political ideologies pp. 47-54,  
by Chandramouliswar, R. Srinivasachari
- 4087 ( Sir ) Thomas Munro and the  
Madras Presidency pp. 96-107,  
by Srinivasachari, C. S. Ramalinga Reddy
- 4088 ( St. ) Thomas's tombs, skeletons  
and bodies pp. 253-277,  
by Joseph, T. K. D. V. Potdar

- 4089 Thrakisches ( in German ) pp. 173-181,  
by Jokl, N. Streitberg
- 4090 Three words pp. 181-188,  
by Sankaran, A. Hiriyanna
- 4091 Tibetain, sur le texte, de quelques stances morales de Bharata ( in French ) 305-312,  
by Huber, E.J. Sylvain Lévi
- 4092 Tibetan account, a, of Nagarjuna pp. 94-120,  
by Sarkar, S. C. Gandhi Memorial  
Vol. 1st
- 4093 Tibetan book covers pp. 63-68,  
by Tucci, G. *Kumaraswami*  
Art and thought
- 4094 Tibetan customs, some, and a few thoughts suggested by them pp. 3-19,  
by Modi, J. J. *Oza 7th section*  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 4095 Tibetan *gseb* and cognate words pp. 523-532,  
by Simon, Walter Turner
- 4096 Tibetan historical tradition, the validity of, pp. 309-322,  
by Tucci, G. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 4097 Tibetan names of the Buddha, on some, pp. 46-48,  
by Schrader, Otto Haraprasad Sastri
- 4098 Tibetan painting, a, from Tun Huang pp. 305-311,  
by Pott, P. H. *Orientalia Neerlandica*
- 4099 Tibetan race, the legend of the origin of the, pp. 170-172,  
by Wenzel, H. Roth
- 4100 Tibetan tāntric Dākinī, a rare gold-gilt figure of Simhavaktra, pp. 370-371,  
by Sankalia, H. D. Indica
- 4101 तिलकोपज्ञा आर्या ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 106-108,  
[ Tilkopajñā Āryā ] Siddha-Bhārati  
by Shastri, Udayvir Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4102 Tilo, Nāro und, ( in German ) pp. 119-130,  
by Gründwedel, Albert E. Kuhn



- 4103 Time, Space, and Brahma  
by Bhattacharjee, U. C. pp. 69-83,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 4104 Tin-coating of metallic utensils, history  
of, in India pp. 93-97,  
Gode, P. K. Srinivasachari
- 4105 Tipu Sultan, a note on the biography  
of Haider Ali and, pp. 369-372,  
Sastri, K. N. V. Ross
- 4106 Tipu Sultan, financial administration  
of Mysore under, pp. 31-54,  
Gopal, M. H. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4107 Tipu Sultan, the failure of,  
by Abdul Ali, A. F. M. pp. 25-32,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4108 Tiranhu, Teranhu ( ka ) and Triraśmi  
by Katre, S. M. pp. 143-145,  
Jules Bloch
- 4109 Tiranōkku or ' Curtain look '  
by Iyer, Bharatha K. pp. 101-105,  
Kumaraswami  
Art and thought
- 4110 Tirāz silk, the, of Marwān  
by Day, Florence E. pp. 39-61,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 4111 Tirāz textiles, four remarkable,  
by Kühnel, Ernst pp. 144-149,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 4112 Tirtha-yātrā in the Āraṇyakaparvan  
and Padma-purāṇa pp. 530-537,  
by Vaidya, M. V. Kane
- 4113 Tiruchirapalli, a study in the influence  
of geography on history pp. 408-409,  
by Srinivasan, Thomas Indica
- 4114 Tirukkamakkottam  
by Dikshitar, V. R. Ramchandra pp. 99-102,  
Indica
- 4115 Tirumaṅgaiyar, the contemporaneity of  
saints, and Gñānasambanda pp. 201-211,  
by Aiyangar, M. Raghava S. K. Aiyangar
- 4116 Tirunavukkarsu, a Tamil poet  
by Minakshi ( Miss ), C. pp. 392-395,  
Sarda

- 4117 तिरुवल्लुवर तथा उनका असर ग्रंथ तिरुक्कुरल  
( in Hindi ) pp. 82-90,  
[ Tiruvalluvar and his immortal work ( Hindi section )  
Tirukkural ] Vijayavallabha  
by Jain, Mahendrakumar
- 4118 Tiruvaymozhi, Sahasranama and, pp. 35-37,  
by Narayanan, V. 4th Section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 4119 तिरुवेळंदूरकर माधवस्वामी pp. 88-110,  
( in Marathi ) Satkaryottejak Sabha  
[ Madhavaswami Tiruvelandurkar ] Roupyamahotsava  
by Tulpule, S. G.
- 4120 Tistriya and Satavesa pp. 88-115,  
by Herzfeld, Ernst Khareghat ( Vol. I. )
- 4121 Tiştrya ( in German ) pp. 137-139,  
by Hess, J. J. Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4122 Tisza " Teiss ", über den ungarischen pp. 262-266,  
Flussnamen, ( in German ) Streitberg  
by Melich, J.
- 4123 ( The ) title ' king of kings ' pp. 488-490,  
by Wesendonk, O. G. Von. Cursetji Erachji pavry
- 4124 Tittirajātaka, das, Nr. 438 pp. 64-67,  
( in German ) Weber  
by Windisch, Ernst
- 4125 Tivaradeva, the date of, pp. 223-234,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Jha ( Part II )
- 4126 Tobacco in Marathi literature and pp. 20-30,  
records between A.D. 1600 and 1900, H. L. Hariyappa  
references to,  
by Gode, P. K.
- 4127 Tocharian, the relation of Hittite, and pp. 1-23,  
Indo-European Winternitz  
by Keith, A. B. Memorial number
- 4128 Tocharischen, zum, ( in German ) pp. 139-146,  
by Lidén, Evald E. Kuhn

- 4129 Tocharischer Version, die  
Geschichte von den Löwenmachern  
in, ( in German )  
by Sieg, E. pp. 147-151,  
E. Kuhn
- 4130 Toda menstruation practices  
by Emeneau, M. B. pp. 82-84,  
Thomas
- 4131 "Toilette of the Hebrew Lady"  
and the dress of Ardvi Sura  
by Umrigar, R. P. pp. 95-98,  
Hoshang
- 4132 Tolkāpiyar's religion  
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. pp. 543-549,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4133 Tolkāppiar and Patañjali  
by Pillai, Vaiyapuri S. pp. 134-138,  
C. K. Raja
- 4134 Tolkappiyam, society and religion in  
the age of,  
by Visvanathan, R. pp. 274-283,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4135 Totality  
by Sankaran, C. R. and  
Venkatesiah, M. G. pp. 60-65,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4136 Toya, an etymology of,  
by Sen, Nilmadhav pp. 50,  
Taraporewala  
( Indian Linguistics )
- 4137 Trade, characteristics of ancient Indian,  
by Coyaji, J. C. pp. 33-48,  
Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee I Vol.
- 4138 Tragedy, melodrama and the spirit of,  
by Kothari, B. P. pp. 176-183,  
Dhruva II
- 4139 Transmigration, allusions in the R̥gveda  
to the doctrine of,  
by Narhari, H. G. pp. 336-348,  
C. K. Raja
- 4140 ( King ) Trasadasu as a divine  
incarnation  
by Brown, W. Norman pp. 38-43,  
C. K. Raja
- 4141 Travancore kings, birudas of ancient,  
by Poduval, R. V. pp. 253-256,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 4142 Travancore, Tamil names of places in, pp. 223-230,  
by Pillai, Lakshmana T. K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4143 Travel, tales of, and the journey of pp. 68-76,  
Fr. Manuel Godinho Indica  
by Correia-Afonso, John
- 4144 Tree-worship in Mohen-jo-Daro pp. 31-39,  
by Heras, H. The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 4145 Trial by ordeal in ancient Iran pp. 187-198,  
by Tarapore, J. C. Jackson
- 4146 Trikāya doctrine, notes on the, pp. 389-398,  
by Stein, O. Jha ( Part II )
- 4147 Trilingual scholarship pp. 131-133,  
by Jinarajadasa, C. C. K. Raja
- 4148 त्रिबक्जो डेंगळे ( in Marathi ) 81-89,  
[ Trimbakji Dengale ] Sardesai  
by Vakaskar, V. S.
- 4149 Tripitaka-translations, development of, pp. 66-74,  
in China B. C. Law  
by Fachow Part I
- 4150 *Triṣṭubh*, the patterns of the, pp. 459-469,  
by Randle, H. N. Turner
- 4151 Trītaśaurya pp. 290-293,  
by Mirashi, V. V. Kane
- 4152 तृप्त-तृप्तादीनां विमर्शः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 267-270,  
[ Thoughts about Trīpha-Trīmpha-etc. ] Taraporewala  
by Palsule, G. B. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4153 Tsaur Jyr and the introduction of pp. 585-597,  
*Fanny* into China Turner  
by Whitaker, K. P. K.
- 4154 Tudà, der Typus-, in Altindischen pp. 487-500,  
( In German ) Grierson  
by Debrunner, Albert

- 4155 Tuh'atu'l-Hind, the,  
by Rizavi, syed Masud Hasan pp. 309-314,  
Jha ( Part II )
- 4156 Tulasi worship, origin of Śalagrāma  
and,  
by Shah P. G. pp. 207-235,  
The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 4157 Tuluva, did, revolt after the battle of  
Rākṣasa -Tangadi ?  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 209-214,  
Thomas
- 4158 Tuluva Gramapaddhati, the,  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 116-117,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4159 Tun-Huang Tibetan documents on a  
Dharmadāna  
by Lalou, M. pp. 74-80,  
La Vallée Poussin
- 4160 Turfan Pahlavi, Manichæan fragment  
S. 8, in,  
by Jackson, A. V. W. pp. 163-171,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 4161 Turfan, the Zoroastrian demon Āz in  
the Manichæan fragments from,  
by Haas, George C. O. pp. 93-195,  
Sanjana
- 4162 ( Alt )turkestanische volkspoesie I.  
( in German )  
by Bröckelmann, C. pp. 1-22,  
Hirth
- 4163 Türkische Namen und Title in  
Indien ( in German )  
by Coq, A. von le, pp. 1-7,  
Richard Garbe
- 4164 ( Alt )türkischen sprichworten, zu den,  
( in German )  
by Hommel, F. pp. 182-193,  
Hirth
- 4165 Türkisches sprachgut im Hindūstānī  
( in German )  
by Spies pp. 321-343,  
Kirsfel
- 4166 Türkisches streitgedicht über die Ehe,  
ein, ( in German )  
by Littmann, Enno pp. 269-284,  
Browne

- 4167 Turkish and Arabic Mss., a note on Persian,  
by Khan, Fazal Ahmad pp. 334-337,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 4168 Turkish word, a, in Curtius Rufus by Németh, J. pp. 274-279,  
Hirth
- 4169 'Tyagavinoda Chitrabandha' the magnum opus of Sahaji's operas by Jogarao, S. V. pp. 1-6,  
H. L. Hariyappa
- 4170 Ubi Sunt qui ante nos in mundo fuere by Becker, C. H. pp. 87-105,  
E. Kuhn
- 4171 Udabhāṇḍa, the city of, by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 291-294,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4172 Udānavarga-kommentars (Udānālankāra?) Bruchstück eines, im Tocharischen ( in German ) pp. 167-173,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz  
by Sieg, E. and Siegling, W.
- 4173 Udānavarga-übersetzungen in " Kucischer Sprache " ( in German ) pp. 483-499,  
Rapson  
by Sieg, E. and Siegling, W.
- 4174 Udayagiri hill, the monuments of the, by Patil, D. R. pp. 377-428,  
Vikrama
- 4175 Udayana, the legend of, by Davane, ( Miss ) G. V. pp. 344-373,  
Taraporewala  
( Buller of the  
Deccan College )
- 4176 Udayanācārya and Śrīharṣa by Bhattacharya, Dineshchandra pp. 138-143,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4177 Udgītha's Bhāṣya on the R̥gveda a comparative study of, by Kashikar, C. G. pp. 150-155,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4178 Ugras, die Mischkaste der, Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der indischen Kaste ( in German ) pp. 279-286,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz  
by Fick, R.

- 4179 Ugaritic viticultural poem, an interpretation of,  
by Finkel, Joshua pp. 29-58,  
Starr
- 4180 Uh, la finale, der skr. *pinuh, viduh* etc.  
( in French ) pp. 17-33,  
by Meillet, A. Sylvain Lévi
- 4181 ( West ) Uighurs, where was the  
capital of the, ? pp. 435-450,  
by Abe, Takeo Kenkyusyo
- 4182 Ujjaini in Mrcchakatika  
by Mukerjee, S. pp. 400-418,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 4183 Ujjayini in the Purāṇas  
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 463-482,  
Vikrama
- 4184 Ukrainischen, über Ellipse im,  
( in German ) pp. 182-192,  
by Keller, G. S. Streitberg
- 4185 Un " Osculatorio " Visigodo de  
Ampurias, Gerona ( Espana ) pp. 285-286,  
( in Spanish ) Indica  
by Oliva Prat, Miguel
- 4186 Una terracota del deu Jaguar dels  
Esmeraldas de l'Equador en el  
museu etnologic de Barcelona pp. 294-298,  
( in Spanish ) Indica  
by Panyella, N'August
- 4187 Uṇādi sūtras, authorship of the,  
by Sarma, K. M. K. pp. 395-404,  
Kane
- 4188 Ungarn, Ossetenspuren in, ( in German ) pp. 105-110,  
by Gombocz, Z. Streitberg
- 4189 Universal love and non violence,  
the urgent necessity of,  
by Lawrence, Thomas H. pp. 302-304,  
Mahāvira I
- 4190 Universal, our knowledge of the,  
by Raju, P. T. pp. 271-283,  
Ramalinga Reddy

- 4191 Universal saviour, the origin of the  
idea of a,  
by Pertold, O. pp. 465-474,  
Modi
- 4192 Universal State, Indian theory of the,  
by Dal Krishna pp. 177-186,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 4193 Universal, the, in the Western and the  
Indian Philosophy pp. 379-408,  
Radhakrishnan  
by Raju, P. T.
- 4194 Universal values, the problem of,  
by Linton, Ralph pp. 145-168,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- 4195 University education pp. 243-246,  
Chettiar  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.
- 4196 University education in India, reconstruc-  
tion of, pp. 171-177,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
by Prasad, Kali ( English section )
- 4197 University, the role of a,  
by Ayyar, Panchapakesa A. S. pp. 320-328,  
Chettiar
- 4198 Untouchables, the position of, in  
Sanātana Dharma pp. 653-656,  
Malaviya  
by Vaidya, C. V.
- 4199 उपमालङ्कारः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 19-27,  
by Joshi, Bhārgava Śāstri Jha ( Part I )
- 4200 Upaniṣaden, der Ahaṁkāra pp. 108-114,  
in den altern, ( in German ) Richard Garbe  
by Steiner, Margarete
- 4201 Upaniṣadic ' Atman ' and Buddhist  
' Anatta ', an aspect of, pp. 115-122,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
by Wijesekera, O. H. De A. Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4202 Upaniṣad-Lehren, über die altere  
Aufassung der, ( in German ) pp. 153-157,  
Windisch  
by Jacobi, H.
- 4203 Upaniṣads, Bhagavadgītā and, pp. 132-142.  
by Devasthali, G. V. Sarup
- 4204 Upaniṣads, the background of the  
pantheistic monism of the. pp. 353-360,  
Cursetji Erachji  
by Oertel, Hanns Pavry



- 4179 Ugaritic vinicultural poem, an interpretation of,  
by Finkel, Joshua pp. 29-58,  
Starr
- 4180 Uḫ, la finale, der skr. *pituh, viduh* etc.  
(in French)  
by Meillet, A. pp. 17-33,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 4181 ( Wen ) Ughurs, where was the  
capital of the?  
by Ake, Taken pp. 435-450,  
Kenkynsyo
- 4182 Ujjaini in Mirchakatika  
by Muhertzer, S. pp. 400-418,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 4183 Ujjayini in the Purāṇas  
by Pusalker, A. D. pp. 463-482,  
Vikrama
- 4184 Ulmünischen, über Ellipse im,  
(in German)  
by Keller, G. S. pp. 182-192,  
Streitberg
- 4185 Un "Oratorio" Visigodo de  
Ampurias, Gerona ( España )  
(in Spanish)  
by Oliva Prat, Miguel pp. 285-286,  
Indica
- 4186 Una terravota del deu Jaguar dels  
Bancallos de l'Equador en el  
museu etnologic de Barcelona  
(in Spanish)  
by Planells, N'August pp. 294-298,  
Indica
- 4187 Urdakusa, authorship of the,  
by Burma, K. M. K. pp. 395-404,  
Kane
- 4188 Urdan, Christenheiten in, (in German)  
by Gersbach, Z. pp. 105-116,  
Streitberg
- 4189 Urdakusa, authorship of the,  
by Burma, K. M. K. pp. 302-304,  
Mahatma J
- 4190 Urdakusa, authorship of the,  
by Burma, K. M. K. pp. 271-283,  
Ram-linga Reddy

- 4191 Universal saviour, the origin of the idea of a,  
by Pertold, O. pp. 465-474,  
Modi
- 4192 Universal State, Indian theory of the,  
by Bal Krishna pp. 177-186,  
G. S. Sardesai
- 4193 Universal, the, in the Western and the Indian Philosophy  
by Raju, P. T. pp. 379-408,  
Radhakrishnan
- 4194 Universal values, the problem of,  
by Linton, Ralph pp. 145-168,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- 4195 University education  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S. pp. 243-246,  
Chettiar
- 4196 University education in India, reconstruction of,  
by Prasad, Kali pp. 171-177,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( English section )
- 4197 University, the role of a,  
by Ayyar, Panchapakesa A. S. pp. 320-328,  
Chettiar
- 4198 Untouchables, the position of, in Sanātana Dharma  
by Vaidya, C. V. pp. 653-656,  
Malaviya
- 4199 उपसंहारः ( in Sanskrit )  
by Joshi, Bhārgava Śāstri pp. 19-27,  
Jha ( Part I )
- 4200 Upaniṣaden, der Ahaṁkāra in den altern, ( in German )  
by Steiner, Margarete pp. 108-114,  
Richard Garbe
- 4201 Upaniṣadic 'Ātman' and Buddhist 'Anattā', an aspect of,  
by Wijesekera, O. H. De A. pp. 115-122,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4202 Upaniṣad-Lehren, über die altere Auffassung der, ( in German )  
by Jacobi, H. pp. 153-157,  
Windisch
- 4203 Upaniṣads, Bhagavadgītā and,  
by Devasthali, G. V. pp. 132-142,  
Sarup
- 4204 Upaniṣads, the background of the pantheistic monism of the,  
by Oertel, Hanns pp. 353-360,  
Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry



4218. Vacaspatimiśra, Jayantabhatta und;  
ihre zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die  
Chronologie des Vedanta (in German)  
by Hacker, Paul pp. 160-169,  
Schubring
4219. Vaddarādhane, pronouns in,  
by Gai, G. S. pp. 250-251,  
S. K. Chatterji
4220. Vaddas, Yaksas and ,  
by Hocart, A. M. pp. 3-10,  
Wilhelm Geiger
4221. Vaddas, zur Kenntnis der  
Sprache der, ( in German )  
by Geiger, W. pp. 59-62,  
Windisch
4222. वाडेश्वरोदय काव्य, विश्वनाथकविकृत,  
( in Marathi ) pp. 83-102,  
Kevalānand  
[Vadeshvarodaya kavya by Vishvanath] Saraswatī  
by Pusalker, A. D.
4223. Vadhriṃatī, the story of Saptavadhri and,  
by Velankar, H. D. pp. 547-551,  
Kane
4224. वाडिदेवसुरिनुं जन्मस्थान कयुं ? ( in Gujarati ) pp. 132-133,  
[ What is the birth-place of  
Vadidevasuri ? ] Vijayavallabha  
by Bhatt, G. D. ( Gujarati section )
4225. Vaghela rulers, some, and the Sanskrit  
poets patronised by them pp. 48-54,  
by Sharma, Vidyasudhakara Har Dutt S. K. Aiyangar
4226. Vāhlikas, the, of the Meharauli  
Pillar inscription pp. 469-471,  
by Sircar, D. C. Kane
4227. वैदिक आर्थिका आर्थिक जीवन ( in Hindi ) pp. 215-230,  
[ The financial aspect of Vedic aryanas ] Nagari-Prachārini  
by Upadhyaya, Baldeo Ramnarayana Mishra
4228. वैदिक दर्शन ( in Hindi ) pp. 1-10,  
[ Vedic philosophy ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Agrawal, Vasudeo Sharan ( Hindi section )
4229. वैदिकधर्म, अर्युदयप्रधान, ( in Marathi ) pp. 108-120,  
by Bapat, Dhundirajshastri Kevalānand Saraswatī
4230. वैदिक ऋषींचें लौकिक निरीक्षण ( in Marathi ) pp. 121-128,  
by Kashikar, C. G. Kevalānand Saraswatī

- 4231 वैदिक साहित्ये उद्भिदेर कथा ( in Bengali ) pp. 67-80,  
by Ghosh, Ekendranatha Oxa 1st section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 4232 वैदिक संगीत ( in Marathi ) pp. 432-444,  
[ Vedic music ] Bhavanrao  
by Dikshit, D. G.
- 4233 वैदिक स्वरमञ्जरी ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 529-540,  
[ Vedic Svaramañjarī ] Veda-Shastra-Deepika  
by Abhyankar, T. B. Hirakmahotsava
- 4234 वैदिक वाङ्मयाचा अभ्यास ( in Marathi ) pp. 243-247,  
[ Study of Vedic literature ] Kevalanand Saraswati  
by Velankar, H. D.
- 4235 वैदिककालीन जन्तु ( in Hindi ) pp. 30-42,  
[ Vedic creatures ] Kashi Vidyapith  
by Satyaprakasha ( Hindi section )
- 4236 वैदिकालंकार-निदर्शनम् ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 193-200,  
[ Illustrations of Vedic Alamkāras ] Siddha-Bhārati  
by Vidya Nidhi Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4237 ' Vaidyaka ', some rare works on, pp. 284,  
by Jha, Ganganatha S. K. Aiyangar
- 4238 Vaiśālī pp. 149-158,  
by Smith, V. A. Vaiśālī
- 4239 Vaiśālī and Gautama Buddha pp. 124-129,  
by Narain, Awadh Kishore Vaiśālī
- 4240 Vaiśālī and greater India pp. 43-44,  
by Majumdar, R. C. Vaiśālī
- 4241 Vaiśālī antiquities at the Patna museum, pp. 81-84,  
some aspects of the, Vaiśālī  
by Shere, S. A.
- 4242 Vaiśālī corporations, ( an aspect of pp. 117-119,  
corporate life in ancient Vaiśālī ) Vaiśālī  
by Sarkar, Jagadish Narayana
- 4243 वैशाली, ज्ञातृपुत्र भगवान् महावीरकी जन्मस्थलम्, pp. 42-44,  
( in Hindi ) [ Vaiśālī, the birth place Mahāvīra I  
of Lord Jñātrputra Mahāvīra ]  
by Rahul Sankrutyayanji

- 4244 Vaiśali, glimpses of the republic of,  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar pp. 1089-1093,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4245 Vaiśali, historical remains at,  
by Kuraishi, Muhammad Hamid pp. 159-166,  
Vaiśali
- 4246 Vaiśali, Hiuen Tsiang's travels in, and  
the adjoining Vajjian territory - pp. 138-145,  
[ translated ]  
by Beal, Samuel Vaiśali
- 4247 Vaiśali in ancient literature pp. 29-42,  
by Law, B. C. Vaiśali
- 4248 Vaiśali in Gilgit manuscripts pp. 130-132,  
by Mishra, Yogendra Vaiśali
- 4249 Vaiśali in Indian history and culture pp. 4-9,  
by Mookerji, Radhakumud Vaiśali
- 4250 वैशाली, जैन दृष्टिकोणमें, ( in Hindi ) pp. 92-94,  
[ Vaiśali from Jaina point of view ]  
by Vijayendra Śrī Vaiśali
- 4251 वैशाली, प्रजातन्त्री, ( in Hindi ) pp. 100-103,  
[ Republican Vaiśali ]  
by Narayan, Surajdev Vaiśali
- 4252 Vaiśali region, Fa-hian's travels in the, pp. 136-137,  
[ translated ]  
by Beal, Samuel Vaiśali
- 4253 Vaiśali region, the pre-Buddhistic pp. 45-66,  
ancient historical traditions of the, Vaiśali  
by Sarkar, S. C.
- 4254 वैशाली, संस्कृतमहाकाव्यों और पुराणोंमें, pp. 95-96,  
( in Hindi )  
[Vaiśali in Sanskrit epics and purāṇas]  
by Sharma, Jagannath Ray Vaiśali
- 4255 Vaiśali, some gaps in the history of, pp. 9-13,  
by Altekar, A. S. D. V. Potdar
- 4256 Vaiśali terracottas, observations on, pp. 120-123,  
by Jha, Laksman Vaiśali
- 4257 Vaiśali, the birth-place of lord Mahāvīra pp. 85-90,  
by Mishra, Yogendra Vaiśali

- 4258 Vaiśālī the constitutional history of,  
by Altekar, A. S. pp. 67-71,  
Vaiśālī
- 4259 Vaiśālī, the Lichchhavis of,  
by Sircar, D. C. pp. 72-74,  
Vaiśālī
- 4260 वैशाली, वैदिक कालमें, ( in Hindi )  
[ Vaiśālī in Vedic times ] pp. 97-99,  
Vaiśālī  
by Dixit, Mathura Prasad
- 4261 वैशालीका प्रजातन्त्र ( in Hindi )  
[ The republic of Vaiśālī ] pp. 21-27,  
Vaiśālī  
by Sankrtyayana, Rahul
- 4262 वैशालीका सन्देश, आजके भारतके लिए,  
( in Hindi ) pp. 18-20,  
Vaiśālī  
[ The message of Vaiśālī to modern  
India ]  
by Vidyalankar, Jaychandra
- 4263 वैशालीके आदर्श, प्राचीन, ( in Hindi )  
[ The ideals of ancient Vaiśālī ] pp. 109-110,  
Vaiśālī  
by Shrikrishnasinha
- 4264 वैशालीकी महत्ता ( in Hindi )  
[ The greatness of Vaiśālī ] pp. 10-17,  
Vaiśālī  
by Ganguly, O. C.
- 4265 Vaiśampāyana, the political ideas of  
Caṇḍeśvara, Mādhava and,  
by Sarkar, B. K. pp. 224-232,  
Woolner
- 4266 Vaiśeṣika, Mīmāṃsa, und, ( in German )  
by Jacobi, H. pp. 145-165,  
Lanman
- 4267 Vaiṣṇava sect, was there any, in  
existence in the Gupta period ? pp. 4-5,  
Indian Culture  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. ( Barua )
- 4268 Vaiṣṇavism in Bengal, pre-Caitanya,  
by De, S. K. pp. 195-207,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 4269 Vaiṣṇavism in Vijayanagara  
by Saletore, B. A. pp. 183-195,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4270 Vaiṣṇavism of Assam and southern  
India pp. 238-243,  
Kane  
by Kakati, B.

- 4271 Vaiṣṇavism, the evolution of.  
by Mitra, Khagendra Nath pp. 675-682,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 4272 Vaiśyavarṇiśa-sudhākara, the, of kolācala  
Mallinātha pp. 234-240,  
by Raghavan, V. Ross
- 4273 Vaiyākaraṇa conception of Gender pp. 291-307,  
by Iyer, K. A. Subramania Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4274 Vājapyāyana, Vyādi and, pp. 61-66,  
by Hiriyanā, M. Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 4275 Vākāṭaka inscriptions, cultural signifi- pp. 173-185,  
cance of the personal and place names Taraporewala  
from, ( Bulletin of the  
by Gokhale, Shobhana Deccan College )
- 4276 Vākāṭaka Mahārāja Devasena, an pp. 256-259,  
unpublished India Office plate of the, Ross  
by Randel, H. N.
- 4277 Vākāṭaka Pṛthiviśeṇa, the suzerain of pp. 286-291,  
Vyāghradeva Belvalkar  
by Mirashi, V. V.
- 4278 Vākāṭakas-Pravarapur, an ancient capital pp. 271-279,  
of the, Sarup  
by Mirashi, V. V.
- 4279 Vallabhācārya, the Puṣṭi-mārga ot, pp. 300-306,  
by Bhatt, G. H. Haraprasad Sastri
- 4280 Vallabhācārya's Aṇubhāṣya pp. 127-131,  
by Bhatt, G. H. Sarup
- 4281 Vallabhācārya's view of error pp. 9-11,  
by Bhatt, G. H. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4282 Vallabhācārya's view of the universe pp. 49-52,  
by Bambhania, N. K. Kane
- 4283 वल्लभवेदान्त-सुद्धाद्वैत ( in Marathi ) pp. 329-343,  
[ Vallabha-Vedānta -Śuddhādvaita ] Veda-Sastra-deepika  
by Shaha, K. N. Hirakmahotsava



- 4284 Valmiki and Kalidasa  
by Raghavan, V. pp. 409-424,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4285 Valmiki as he reveals himself  
in his Poem pp. 391-414,  
by Barua, B. Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III Vol.
- 4286 Valmiki, the literary critic  
by Raja, C. K. pp. 15-24,  
Singhi
- 4287 वाल्मिकी व होमर ( in Marathi )  
[ Valmiki and Homer ] pp. 21-26,  
by Jadhav, Bhaskarrao Chapekar
- 4288 Valmiki's Rāmāyaṇa, portrayal of  
nature in, pp. 246-249,  
by: Narsimhachar P. T. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4289 Vāmadeva, an early Kalacuri king  
by Mirashi, V. V. pp. 152-156,  
Thomas
- 4290 वामनभट्टवाणविरचिता शब्दचन्द्रिका  
( in Sanskrit ) pp. 21-35,  
[ Śabdacandrikā by 2nd section  
Vāmanabhaṭṭabāṇa ]  
by Chintamani, T. R. Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 4291 Vanci, Kunavayirkkottam and,  
by Aiyer, Paramesvara S. pp. 241-251,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4292 Vāntam Āpātam  
by Alsdorf, L. pp. 21-28,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 4293 Varadarāja, a pupil of Bhaṭṭoji Dikṣita,  
and his works— between pp. 188-199,  
A.D. 1600 and 1650 Kane  
by Gode, P. K.
- 4294 वराह अवतार ( in Hindi )  
[ Varaha incarnation ] pp. 32-58,  
by Oza, R. G. Ōza 7th section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 4295 Varāhamihira  
by Palaye-Joshi, Padmanabhashastri pp. 361-376,  
Vikrama

- 4296 Varāhamihira and Utpala ( in relation to Sanskrit metres ) pp. 141-152,  
by Velankar H. D. C. K. Raja
- 4297 Varahamihira's Brhat-samhitā, c. 58 pp. 51-55,  
und das Bhaviṣya-Purāṇa Festschrift  
( in German ) M. Winternitz  
by Scheftelowitz, J.
- 4298 ( तीर्थंकर ) वर्द्धमान महावीर, हनुमान और, pp. 26-27  
( in Hindi ) Mahavira I  
[ Hanūmān and Tirthaṅkar  
Vardhamāna Mahāvira ]  
by Jain, Kumār Virendraprasādji
- 4299 Varṇa and caste pp. 357-364,  
by Shrinivas, M. N. A. R. Wadia
- 4300 वर्णाश्रमधर्मसंरक्षणावश्यकत्वम् pp. 20-26,  
( in Sanskrit ) 1st section  
[ The necessity of preservation of caste Laxmansastri  
& Āśrama system ] David  
by Sastri Amritlal
- 4301 Varuṇa (?), notes on a, and its misplaced pp. 82-83,  
occurrence in the Mahābhāṣya Kane  
by Chaturvedi, S. P.
- 4302 Varuṇa-Rita-Karma ( in German ) pp. 201-214,  
by Heimann, Betty Jacobi
- 4303 Varuṇa, the R̥gvedic antecedents of the pp. 163-196,  
dharmapāśa of, in the Mahābhārata Sukthankar  
by Apte, V. M.
- 4304 Vasantarājiyam : a forgotten work on pp. 401-408,  
Indian dramaturgy K. B. Pathak  
by Venkatarao, N.
- 4305 Vāsavadattā, Bruchstücke alter verse pp. 38-40,  
in der, ( in German ) Weber  
by Zachariae, Theodor
- 4306 Vasco da Gama, memorial to, in Malbar pp. 199-201,  
by Bhonsle, R. Krishnarao K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 4307 Vasu Uparichara and animal sacrifice  
by Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami pp. 317-318,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 4308 Vasubandhu, the date of, seen from the  
history of Buddhistic philosophy pp. 93-94,  
by Ono, Genmyo Lanman
- 4309 Vasubandhu, the date of, the great  
Buddhist philosopher pp. 79-88,  
by Takakusu, Jyan Lanman
- 4310 Vāsudeva, author of the Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya pp. 374-385,  
by Kunjunni Raja, K. C. K. Raja
- 4311 Vasudevahiṇḍī the, a specimen of archaic  
Jaina-Mahārāṣṭrī pp. 319-333,  
by Alsdorf, L. Grierson
- 4312 Vatsabhatti's Praśasti-a fresh study  
by Pisharoti, K. R. pp. 64-68,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4313 ( Sri ) Vatsyayana : An ethnological  
study of India of 300 B.C. pp. 105-206,  
by Sett, M. K. The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 4314 Vātsyāyana's Kāmasūtra, studies in, :  
sidelights on social life in ancient India pp. 327-390,  
by Iyer, Ananthakrishna L. K. Mookerjee  
Silver Jubilee  
III vol.
- 4315 Vāyu-Purāṇa, the,  
by Hazra, R. C. pp. 131-139,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 4316 Veda and its interpretations, the,  
by Dhruva, A. B. pp. 447-458,  
Malaviya
- 4317 Veda and the Avesta, the,  
by Gupta, Nagendranath pp. 121-128,  
Zoroastrian Association  
Silver Jubilee
- 4318 Veda, 'attraction' and co-ordination  
in the, pp. 279-289,  
by Gonda, J. Turner
- 4319 वेदश्च महिम्नः स्तोत्रम् । ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Veda and Mahimna Stotra ] pp. 41-69,  
by Śāstri Raghavar Mittulāla Jha, Part I

- 4320 Veda, sur les traits linguistiques  
généraux de la poésie du,  
( in French )  
by Renou, Louis pp. 309-316,  
Kenkyusyo
- 4321 Veda, the phallus-worship in the,  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar pp. 103,  
Haraprasad Sastri
- 4322 Veda, the word Ṛṣi in the,  
by Rahurkar, V. G. pp. 55-57,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4323 Veda, two cases of aspirate-dissimilation  
in the,  
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 156-157,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4324 वेद व आगम ( in Marathi )  
[ Veda and Agama ] pp. 289-328,  
by Bhide, H. B. *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 4325 वेद व उपवेद ( in Marathi )  
[ Veda and Upaveda ] pp. 1-17,  
by Chitrav, Siddheshvarshastri *Veda-Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 4326 Veda, was bedentet *Pāthas* im,  
( in German ) pp. 97-100,  
by Sieg, Emil Weber
- 4327 वेदधर्मसमीक्षा ( in Marathi )  
by Patwardhan, R. V. pp. 351-357,  
*Veda-Shastra-Deepika*  
Hirakmahotsava
- 4328 वेदांचा अर्थ, श्री शंकराचार्य आणि,  
[ Śrī Śaṅkarācārya and the  
interpretation of Veda ] pp. 70-82,  
Kevalānanda Saraswati
- 4329 Vedantic systems, identity in difference  
in some, pp. 241-255,  
by Raju, P. T. Ross
- 4330 वेदनु अर्थघटन ( in Gujarati )  
by Luhar, Tribhuvandas P. pp. 283 304,  
Dhruva I
- 4331 वेदगौरवत्वम् । ( in Sanskrit )  
[ Human authorship of the Vedas ] pp. 29-40,  
by Bhaṇḍāri Mādhava Śāstri Jha, Part I

- 4332 Vedāṅgajyotiṣa, light 'on the,  
by Sastri, Shama R. pp. 143-149,  
Kuppuswami
- 4333 वेदाङ्ग वाङ्मय ( in Marathi )  
[ Vedāṅga literature ] pp. 18-29,  
by Shintre, Shivaramshastri *Veda-Sastra-Deepika*  
Hiralmahotsava
- 4334 Vedānta and the ethical consciousness  
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 159-166,  
Mahendra
- 4335 Vedānta-philosophie, des Gleichnis in der,  
( in German ) pp. 87-100,  
by Glasenapp Kirfel
- 4336 Vedānta philosophy, the influence of the,  
on the Gujarati literature of the second half of the nineteenth century  
by Divanji, P. C. pp. 187-199,  
K. B. Pathak
- 4337 Vedānta, the, as Purna adwaitavada  
by Chowdhury, Haridas pp. 145-158,  
Mahendra
- 4338 Vedānta, the synthetic view of,  
by Malkani, G. R. pp. 184-192,  
A. R. Wadia
- 4339 Vedānta zum Sāṃkhya, über das  
Verhältnis des, ( in German ) pp. 30-39,  
by Jacobi, Hermann E. Kuhn
- 4340 Vedānta-kompendium, ein,  
( in German ) pp. 134-138,  
by Tuxen, Poul Richard Garbe
- 4341 Vācārambhaṇa  
by Carpani, E. G. pp. 67,  
Ross
- 4342 वेदान्तसूत्रांचे प्रतिपाद्य अद्वैतच होय  
( in Marathi ) pp. 59-70,  
[ Advaita itself is the doctrine of the Karmarkar  
Vedāntasūtras ]  
by Jog, D. V.
- 4343 Vedas and sound records  
by Krishnammacharya, M. pp. 371-376,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar

- 4344 Vedas, conception of God in the,  
by Sabherwal, K. pp. 158-161,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4345 Vedas, Kauṭilya and the,  
by Narahari, H. G. pp. 49-62,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 4346 Vedas, the Chaldean and Indian,  
by Tilak, B. G. pp. 29-42,  
R. G. Bhandarkar
- 4347 Vedas, the conception of sin in the,  
by Shamsastri, R. pp. 139-142,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 4348 Vedas, the culture of,  
by Pantulu, N. K. Venkatesam pp. 184-189,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4349 Vedas, the message of the,  
by Das Motilal pp. 55-61,  
Mahendra
- 4350 Vedas, the message of the,  
by Prasad, Ganga pp. 245-249,  
Sarda
- 4351 वेदस्य स्वानिर्द्धारणम् ( in Sanskrit )  
[ The explanation of Veda's nature ] pp. 185-196,  
Maha-Raval  
by Saraswat, Deenanath Sharma
- 4352 Vedic Agni Kravyavāhana and Agni  
Kravyavāhana, on, pp. 12-14,  
Streitberg  
by Bloomfield, M.
- 4353 Vedic Akkhula, Pāli Akkula pp. 12-15,  
Belvalkar  
by Mehendale, M. A.
- 4354 Vedic Ava/Svr, old Marathi Avasvara and, pp. 47-54,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )  
by Panse, M. G.
- 4355 Vedic chronology pp. 855-863,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
by Shamasastri, R.
- 4356 Vedic conception of the motherland :  
a study in the Pṛthvī Sūkta of the  
Atharvaveda pp. 368-376,  
B. C. Law  
Part I  
by Agrawala, Vasudeva S.

- 4357 Vedic culture and its democratic outlook pp. 15-23,  
by Mookerji, Radhakumud C. K. Raja
- 4358 Vedic eclipse-cycle, test of the, pp. 428-437,  
by Shamsastry, R. Kane
- 4359 Vedic Ga ( m ) bhīra—Avestan Gufra pp. 38-40,  
by Mayrhofer, Manfred S. K. Chatterji
- 4360 Vedic gods pp. 277-281,  
Shamasastri, R. B. C. Law, Part I
- 4361 Vedic haplogy : Viśpalā, pp. 55-57,  
a possible case of, Taraporewala  
by Mehendale, M. A. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4362 Vedic India and Minōan men pp. 177-184,  
by Deb, H. K. Wilhelm Geiger
- 4363 Vedic interpretation, Pāṇini's rules and, pp. 237-249,  
by Bhawe, S. S. S. K. Chatterji
- 4364 वैदिक मास, मधुमाधवादि प्राचीन, (in Marathi) pp. 81-86,  
[ The ancient Vedic months, Madhu Jyotisha Tatva  
Mādhava etc. ] Darshana  
by Patwardhan, R. V.
- 4365 Vedic metres, the caturuttara series of, pp. 234-240.  
by Sarma, N. Devaraja K. M. Munshi  
Part II
- 4366 Vedic monotheism pp. 18-25,  
by Coomaraswamy, A. K. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4367 Vedic Nakṣatras and the Zodiac pp. 148-166,  
by Gibson, G. E. Popper
- 4368 Vedic, 'Nirukta' and 'Anirukta' in, pp. 68-79,  
by Renou, L. and Silburn, L. Sarup
- 4369 Vedic philosophy, psychology of dream- pp. 90-103,  
phenomena of, K. M. Munshi  
by Carpani, E. G. Part I
- 4370 Vedic plants pp. 645-668,  
by Majumdar, Girijaprasanna B. C. Law, Part I
- 4371 ( The ) Vedic press stones pp. 225-250,  
by Oliphant, S. G. M. Bloomfield

- 4372 Vedic problems and their growth pp. 80-84,  
by Thomas, E. J. Sarup
- 4373 Vedic prose, the expressions for ' the pp. 685-694,  
year consists of twelve months ' Grierson  
and the like in,  
by Oertel, Hanns
- 4374 Vedic prose, the genitive personae pp. 160-165,  
with verbs of eating ( ad aś bhuj ) and Thomas  
accepting ( grh + prati perhaps labh ) in,  
by Oertel, Hanns
- 4375 Vedic readings, some dubious, pp. 172-174,  
by Surya Kanta Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4376 Vedic ' Rtu ' pp. 21-26,  
by Renou, L. Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 4377 Vedic sacrifice, the, and temple worship pp. 62-70,  
by Dikshitar, T. A. Venkateswara Singhi
- 4378 Vedic Sanskrit, traces of laryngeals in, pp. 198-212,  
by Kuiper, F. B. J. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 4379 Vedic schools, the, and the epigraphy pp. 214-221,  
by Renou, L. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4380 Vedic sleeping charm, a, and its pp. 24-26,  
echo in Tamil literature C. K. Raja  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A.
- 4381 Vedic study, a, in social culture pp. 228-241,  
by Shastri, Vishva Bandhu Hiriyanna
- 4382 Vedic text-critical study, a, pp. 93-98,  
उच्चरत् > उच्चरत् Sarup  
by Vishva Bandhu
- 4383 Vedic word-in some modern Hindukush pp. 30-33,  
languages, a, Sarup  
by Morgenstierne, G.



- 4384 Vedic words, new,  
by Sharma, Aryendra pp. 865-874,  
Bhārata-Kaumudī
- 4385 Védica ( in German )  
by Debruner, A. pp. 72-82,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 4386 Védico yūh " se ipsum " ( in Italian )  
by Pisani, Vittore pp. 699-700  
Grierson
- 4387 Védique *apāṣṭhah*, Sanskrit, ( in French )  
by Cuny, A. pp. 79-83,  
Sylvain Lévi
- 4388 Védique, "Connexion" en, "Cause" en  
Bouddhique ( in French ) pp. 55-60,  
C. K. Raja  
by Renou, Louis
- 4389 Védique, des consonnes intervocatiques  
en, ( in French ) pp. 120-125,  
Delbrück  
by Meillet, A.
- 4390 Védique Kārūḍatin  
( in French ) pp. 83-85,  
S. K. Chatterji  
by Benveniste, E.
- 4391 Védique, la charrue, ( in French )  
by Bloch, Jules pp. 411-418,  
Grierson
- 4392 Védique, la flexion *pañthāḥ* et les  
Nominatifs en-ēs du Latin pp. 3-6,  
Lanman  
by Meillet, Antoine
- 4393 Védique Nirṛiti ( in French )  
by Renou, Louis pp. 11-15,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 4394 Védiques, études, ( in French )  
by Renou, Louis pp. 471-480,  
Turner
- 4395 Vedisch neṣa und parṣa und die  
vedischen imperative auf-si pp. 6-13,  
( in German ) Festschrift  
by Debrunner, A. M. Winternitz
- 4396 Vedisch yakṣa ( in German )  
by Hillebrandt Alfred pp. 17-23,  
Richard Garbe
- 4397 Vedische Fragen ( in German )  
by Knauer, F. pp. 61-67,  
Roth

- 4398 Vedische Skizzen ( in German ) pp. 25-38,  
by Lommel, Hoffmann Schubring
- 4399 Vedische sprache, rhythmische pp. 13-16,  
Erschernungen in der, Weber  
( in German )  
by Leumann, Ernst
- 4400 Vedische wort ' *meni* ', über das, pp. 31-33,  
( in German ) Böhlingk  
by Geldner, Karl
- 4401 Vedische worte, zwei, ( in German ) pp. 116-122,  
by Oldenberg, H. Windisch
- 4402 Vedischen Aoriste *avar*, *var*, *avah vah*, pp. 159-166,  
die, ( in German ) Roth  
by Kaegi, A.
- 4403 Vedischen Sandhi, zum, pp. 203-207,  
( in German ) Roth  
by Sievers, Eduard
- 4404 Vedisches ( in German ) pp. 114-118,  
by Windisch, Ernst Böhlingk
- 4405 Velvikkudi grant, the Purvaraja of the, pp. 197-200,  
by Raychaudhari, H. C. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4406 Venbai, the battle of, pp. 254-256,  
by Sastri, Nilakanth K. A. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 4407 Vendidad, a note on, pp. 14-20,  
by Araki Shigery Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4408 Vendidad VII. 24, et V. 12. sur, pp. 475-478,  
( in French ) Modi  
by Meillet, A.
- 4409 Verb-compounds of Sanskrit, certain, pp. 204-205,  
and some parallel formations in Awadhi S. K. Chatterji  
by Saksena, Baburam
- 4410 Verbal-bildungen des Indo-iranischen, pp. 89-104,  
zu den reduplizierten, ( in German ) Delbrück  
by Brugmann, K.
- 4411 Verbal prefixes in Bangru pp. 156-160,  
by Singh, Jag Deva Taraporewala

- 4412 Verethraghna, Agni Vṛtrahan and, pp. 197-210,  
by Magoun, E. W. M. Bloomfield
- 4413 Vermin and holiness pp. 226-227,  
by Soderblom Nathan Hoshang
- 4414 Vessantara-Jātaka, zur Entstehungs- pp. 145-159,  
geschichte des, ( in German ) Jacobi  
by Fick, Richard
- 4415 Veśya-synonyms and aphorisms pp. 115-143,  
by Sternbach, L. Sighi
- 4416 Veśya-synonyms and aphorisms pp. 1-19,  
( Part II ) Singhi-supplement  
by Sternbach, L.
- 4417 Vibhīdaka, vom Baum, ( in German ) pp. 1-4,  
by Roth, Rudolf Weber
- 4418 Vidagdhamukhamāṇḍana, Prākṛta and pp. 257-264,  
vernacular verses in Dharmadāsa's, Siddha-Bhārati  
by Sen, Sukumar Part I.  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4419 Videvdāt, a fragment of the Sanskrit pp. 253-276,  
version of, and glossary of select Sanjana  
words  
by Unvala J. M.
- 4420 विधितत्त्वसंग्रहः । ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 565-577,  
by Shastri, Chinnaswami Malaviya
- 4421 Vidya-dana pp. 496-511,  
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V. Chettiar
- 4422 Vidyādhara, the Bengali architect of pp. 285-294,  
Jaipur at the court of Sevai Jaising C. K. Raja  
of Amber ( A. D. 1699-1743 ), two  
contemporary tributes to minister;  
by Gode, P. K.

- 4423 विद्यापति और चंडीदास ( in Hindi )  
[ Vidyapati and Candīdāsa ]  
by Sharma, Ramavatar Pandeya pp. 106-114,  
Sarup
- 4424 विद्याप्रतिष्ठान, हमारे राष्ट्रीय, ( in Hindi )  
Mukherji, Dhurjati Prasad pp. 187-191,  
( Hindi section )  
Kashi Vidyapith
- 4425 ( Sri ) Vidyaranya and music  
by Iyer, Sundaram P. S. pp. 333-342,  
Vijayanagara
- 4426 Vidyās mentioned in the Purāṇas,  
notices of some of the,  
Ray, Manmatha Nath pp. 308-316,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 4427 Vidyasankara temple, the, Sringeri  
by Krishna, M. H. pp. 289-294,  
Vijayanagara
- 4428 Vier und acht ( in German )  
by Bremer, O. pp. 20-21,  
Streitberg
- 4429 Vīgrahapāla III, new facts of the reign of,  
by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 107-112,  
Kakati
- 4430 Vijayāditya II, Mahārājādhirāja,  
802-842 A .D.  
by Subramanian, K. R. pp. 35-40,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 4431 Vijayaditya III, a famous eastern  
Chalukyan king 844-888 A.D.  
by Subramanian, K. R. pp. 263-267,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4432 Vijayanagar, a lesson from, the price  
of militarism  
by Aiyangar, Rangaswami K. V. pp. 74-90,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- 4433 Vijayanagar and Ceylon  
by Mahalingam, T. V. pp. 231-239,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 4434 Vijayanagara, a queen poetess of,  
by Sarup, L. pp. 92-97,  
Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 4435 Vijayanagara, an interesting chapter in  
the history of,  
by Pantulu, Venkatesam N. K. pp. 271-274,  
Vijayanagara

- 4436 Vijayanagara and Jainism pp. 69-73,  
by Sharma, S. R. Vijayanagara
- 4437 Vijayanagara and Vidyaranya pp. 161-168,  
by Shrikantayya, S. Vijayanagara
- 4438 Vijayanagara, development of Sanskrit pp. 295-328,  
literature under, Vijayanagara  
by Sastri, Srikanta S.
- 4439 Vijayanagara dynasties, the coinage pp. 10:-118,  
of the, Vijayanagara  
by Panchmukhi, R. S.
- 4440 Vijayanagara empire—a synthesis pp. 29-38,  
of south Indian culture Vijayanagara  
by Heras, H.
- 4441 Vijayanagara empire, classical pp. 222-231,  
Sanskrit literature under, *Diwakar*  
by Ritti, S. H. Karnataka Darshana
- 4442 Vijayanagara empire, geographical notes pp. 329-331,  
on the chief capitals of, Vijayanagara  
by Subrahmanyam, N.
- 4443 Vijayanagara empire, music under the, pp. 367-375,  
by Krishnacharya, Hulugur Vijayanagara
- 4444 Vijayanagara empire, the evolution of pp. 390-401,  
the theory of music in the, S. K. Aiyangar  
by Ramchandran, N. S.
- 4445 Vijayanagara history, lines of future pp. 343-346,  
research in, Vijayanagara  
by Rao, Hayavadana C.
- 4446 Vijayanagara kings, irrigation under the, pp. 160-164,  
by Mahalingam, T. V. S. K. Aiyangar
- 4447 Vijayanagara, last days of, pp. 269-276,  
by Sastri Nilkanta K. A. G. S. Sardesai
- 4448 Vijayanagara paintings from the temple pp. 75-85,  
at Lepakshi Vijayanagara  
by Sivaramamurti, C.
- 4449 Vijayanagara paintings, the, : late pp. 87-100,  
Vijayanagara paintings in the Vijayanagara  
Brhadisvara temple at Tanjore  
by Paramasivan, S.

- 4450 Vijayanagara rule, establishment of the, pp. 169-179,  
in the Tamil country Vijayanagara  
by Aiyar, Venkatasubba V.
- 4451 Vijayanagara, rule of, over Kongu country pp. 275-288,  
by Chettiar, Ramachandra C. M. Vijayanagara
- 4452 Vijayanagara, Shahaji's relations with, pp. 119-123,  
by Diskalkar, D. B. Vijayanagara
- 4453 Vijayanagara, some aspects of the pp. 114-127,  
overseas trade of, from the accounts of B. C. Law  
European travellers Part I  
by Saletore, B. A.
- 4454 Vijayanagara, the character and signi- pp. 1-28,  
ficance of the empire of, in Vijayanagara  
Indian history  
by Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.
- 4455 Vijayanagara, theories concerning the pp. 139-159,  
origin of, Vijayanagara  
by Saletore, B. A.
- 4456 Vijayanagara, urban life in, pp. 91-95,  
by Dikshitar, Ramachandra V. R. Ramalinga Reddy
- 4457 Vijayanagara, what Sivaji and the pp. 125-138,  
Maratha state owed to, Vijayanagara  
by Shejwalker, T. S.
- 4458 Vijayanagar, why should we remember, pp. 42-45,  
by Saletore, B. A. *Diwakar*  
Karnataka Darshana,
- 4459 Vijñaptipatras, the, : a new source of pp. 765-768  
Indian history  
by Sastri, Hirananda Bhārata-Kaumudi  
( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4460 Vikrama era, the, pp. 187-194,  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. R. G. Bhandarkar
- 4461 Vikrama era, the riddle of the, pp. 268-280,  
Altekar, A. S. Belvalkar
- 4462 Vikrama era, the riddle of the, pp. 1-19,  
Altekar, A. S. Vikrama
- 4463 Vikrama Samvat, its origin and pp. 57-69,  
nomenclature in different periods Vikrama  
by Bhandarkar, D. R.

- 4464 Vikrama samvat, the,  
by Sircar, Dines Chandra pp. 557-586,  
Vikrama
- 4465 Vikramāditya and the Vikrama era  
by Dvivedi, Harihar Nivas pp. 115-136,  
Vikrama
- 4466 Vikramāditya, historical facts of the  
personality and reign of,  
by Kibe, M. V. pp. 341-356,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 4467 Vikramāditya, histrocity of,  
by Seth, H. C. pp. 539-545,  
Vikrama
- 4468 Vikramāditya in history and legend  
by Raychaudhari, Hemchandra pp. 483-511,  
Vikrama
- 4469 Vikramāditya in Jain tradition  
by Velankar, H. D. pp. 637-670,  
Vikrama
- 4470 Vikramāditya in the Sanskrit tradition  
by Iyer, K. A. Subramania pp. 153-176,  
Vikrama
- 4471 Vikramāditya, king, and Vikrama Samvat  
by Majumdar, R. C. pp. 289-302,  
Vikrama
- 4472 Vikramāditya, Mahārāja,  
by Bahadur, Umrao pp. 567-622,  
Vikrama
- 4473 Vikramāditya, Siddhasena Divākara and,  
by Krause Charlotte pp. 213-280,  
Vikrama
- 4474 (Śrī) Vikramāditya, the greatest emperor  
of classical India pp. 429-462,  
Vikrama  
by Patwardhan, R. V.
- 4475 Vikramāditya, the nine gems in the  
court of, pp. 71-114,  
Vikrama  
by Bhattacharya, B.
- 4476 Vikramāditya tradition in Prakrit  
by Tagare, G. V. pp. 587-595,  
Vikrama
- 4477 Vikramorvaśīyam Act IV  
by Bhawe, S. S. pp. 62-80,  
K. M. Munshi  
Part I
- 4478 Village-administration in Cola times,  
the committee system of,- pp. 148-154,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
an interpretation  
by Appadorai, S.

- 4479 Village organisation in south India at pp. 33-40,  
the advent of British rule D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Srinivasachari, C. S.
- 4480 Villiputtūrār Bhāratam, on the sources of, pp. 231-265,  
by Sankaran, C. R. and Varma Raja, Sukthankar  
Rama K.
- 4481 વિમલસૂરિ મહાકવિ અને તેમનું રચેલું પદમંચરિય  
( in Gujarati ) pp. 100-123,  
[ The great poet Vimalasūri and 4th section  
Paumcariya composed by him ] Atmanand Centenary  
by Upadhyaya, S. C.
- 4482 ( શ્વે. ગુરુ ) વિમલસૂરિની પ્રશ્નોત્તર-રત્નમાલા pp. 57-65,  
( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
[ Praśnottara-Ratnamālā of Śvetāmbar ( Gujarati section )  
preceptor Vimalasūri ]  
by Gandhi, L. B.
- 4483 Vināvāsavadattam, Act V pp. 41-52,  
by Raja, C. K. Singhi
- 4484 Vinaya Piṭaka, Gilgit Ms. of the, pp. 209-224,  
by Dutt, Nalinaksha Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 4485 વીરપરંપરાનું અસંતુટ પ્રતિનિધિત્વ pp. 159-168,  
( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
[ Continuous representation of Atmanand Centenary  
heroic tradition ]  
by Sukhalal
- 4486 Vira Rāya Cakravarthi pp. 22-26,  
by Arokiaswamy, M. Indica
- 4487 વીશા શ્રીમાણી જ્ઞાતીનાં એક પ્રાચીન કુળની  
વંશાવલી ( in Gujarati ) pp. 203-217,  
[ Genealogy of an ancient family of 4th section  
Viśā Śrīmaṇī caste ] Atmanand Centenary  
by Jayantvijay
- 4488 Viśākhadatta pp. 50-57,  
by De, S. K. B. C. Law  
Part I



- 4489 Visarga, a note on,  
by Bright, William pp. 271-273,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4490 Vishtāspa  
by Herzfeld, Ernst pp. 182-205,  
Modi
- 4491 Vishveshvara-Smriti  
by Reu, Bisheshwar Nath pp. 207-212,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 4492 ( A ) Vision of peace on earth  
Mrs. Sathianadhan, Kamala pp. 95-99,  
Sarda
- 4493 विशिष्टाद्वैत वेदान्त ( in Marathi )  
[ Viśiṣṭādvaita Vedānta ] pp. 121-142,  
Veda-Skashtra-Deepika  
by Dharurkar, Bhagavanshastri Hirakmahotsava
- 4494 Viṣṇu image, the twenty-four  
varieties of, pp. 51-54,  
by Khare, G. H. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4495 Viṣṇu image, varieties of, and the  
probable date of their innovation pp. 260-263,  
by Khare, G. H. Kane
- 4496 Viṣṇu in the Veda  
by Dandekar, R. N. pp. 95-111,  
Kane
- 4497 Viṣṇu, the temple of, at Bishepur and  
later temples of Manipur pp. 342-346,  
by Vats, M. S. Sarup
- 4498 Viṣṇukundins, the,  
by Sastri, Nilakanta K. A. pp. 13-20,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 4499 Viṣṇu-Nārāyaṇa Vāsudeva, über,  
( in German ) pp. 159-168,  
by Jacobi, H. Streitberg
- 4500 Vishnupadagiri, the location of,  
by Sharma, Dasharatha pp. 524-528,  
Sarda

- 4501 Viśpalā : a possible case of Vedic  
haplology  
by Mehendale, M.A. pp. 55-57,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4502 Viśvarūpa  
Rönnow, Kasten pp. 469-480,  
Rapson
- 4503 - Viśvarūpa, the author of Bālakrīdā,  
and Viśvarūpācārya alias Sureśvarācārya Kane  
problems of identity —  
by Sastri, P. P. S. pp. 405-407,
- 4504 Vita und Avita  
( in German ) pp. 8-16,  
by Jacobi, Hermann Richard Garbe
- 4505 Vokalismus der germanischen und  
litanischen Lehnwörter im Ostseen-  
finnischen, zum, ( in German ) pp. 169-172,  
by Jacobsohn, H. Streitberg
- 4506 Volksrätsel, sartische und deutsche,  
( in German ) pp. 347-357,  
by Jungbauer, Gustar Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 4507 Vowel sounds, inner-ear spectra of,  
by Taskar, A. D. pp. 255-262,  
Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4508 Vowels, studies in Coorg,  
by Godavarma, K. pp. 418-422,  
C. K. Raja
- 4509 " Vratas " vow of virgins among  
Hindus pp. 169-182,  
by Mehta S. S. The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 4510 Vrātya-spekulation, einige  
Bruchstücke der, ( in German ) pp. 143-149,  
by Hauer, J. W. Festschrift  
M. Winternitz
- 4511 Vṛṣākapi pp. 192-207,  
by Sastri, S. Srikantha K. M. Munshi  
Part II

- 4512 Vṛtra, Indra's fight against, in the Mahābhārata  
by Ruben, W. pp. 113-126,  
Belvalkar
- 4513 Vyādi and Vājapyāyana  
by Hiriyanna, M. pp. 61-66,  
Winternitz  
Memorial number
- 4514 व्याकरणदर्शनम्, अथ, 1 ( in Sanskrit )  
Grammar ] pp. 587-594,  
by Upadhyaya, Ambikaprasad Malaviya
- 4515 व्याकरणशास्त्र  
( in Marathi ) pp. 171-193,  
[ Grammar ] Veda-Shastra-Deepika  
by Reddy, R. B. Hirakmahotsava
- 4516 Vyākara, the, in Indian art  
by Vogel, J. P. pp. 298-304,  
Orientalia Neerlandica
- 4517 व्यासानीं वेदान्तसूत्रं कशीं रचिली ?  
( in Marathi ) pp. 450-453,  
[ How did Vyāsa compile the Vedānta-  
sūtras ? ] Bhavanrao  
by Belvalkar, S. K.
- 4518 ( Śrī ) Vyāsarāya Svāmin ( 1478-1539 ) pp. 265-284,  
by Sarma, B. N. Krishnamurti Thomas
- 4519 Vyāsasmṛtiḥ ( in Sanskrit ) pp. 108-121,  
by Ghosh, Batakrisna Wilhelm Geiger
- 4520 Vyavaharika-pramānya-a critique  
by Sarma, Krishnamurti B. N. pp. 616-624,  
Chettiar
- 4521 वऱ्हाडांतील समर्थीचे शिष्य आणि त्यांची  
सांप्रदायिक कामगिरी ( in Marathi ) pp. 189-201,  
Satkaryotejak Sabha  
Suvarnamahotsava
- 4522 Wadi-names of the Ratnagiri district  
by Mehendale, Y. S. pp. 398-421,  
K. N. Dikshit
- 4523 Waffenkunde, ein Abriss der,  
( in German ) pp. 197-218,  
by Losch, Hans Kirfel

- 4524 War and peace-a human valuation :  
by Thoothi, N. A. pp. 275-292;  
The Anthropological  
Society of Bombay  
Golden Jubilee
- 4525 ( A ) Warli tale  
by Patil, Gajanan M. pp. 259-265,  
Taraporewala
- 4526 Watson, Sir William,  
by Jha, Amaranatha pp. 320-330  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 4527 Wayfaring  
by Horner, ( Miss ) I. B. pp. 202-208,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 4528 ' Waking dream ', Durohana and the,  
by Eliade Mircea pp. 209-213,  
*Kumarswami*  
Art and thought
- 4529 " Webmuster der birmanischen kachin,  
ihre Namen und ihre Stilgrundlagen "  
( in German ) pp. 505-523,  
E. Kuhn  
by Lucian und Scherman C.
- 4530 ( The ) Well-Jo' e'y  
Rhys Davids, C. A. F. pp. 103-112,  
Lanman
- 4531 Western Sanskritists, ācāryaparamparā  
of the, pp. 312-316,  
Thomas  
by Rangacharya, E. V. Vira
- 4532 Widow in ancient India  
by Dutt, N. K. pp. 77-87,  
Woolner
- 4533 Wilkins, Charles,  
by Johnston, E. H. pp. 124-132,  
Woolner
- 4534 Winnowing basket and the cult of Śitalā  
by Sankalia, H. D. pp. 178,  
Karmarkar
- 4535 Woman in India, the new,  
by Sarkar, Benoy Kumar pp. 400-406,  
Sarda
- 4536 ( The ) Womanhood of India  
by Amrit Kaur, Rajkumari pp. 36-39,  
Sarda

- 4537 Women, can, perform śrauta sacrifices of their own accord?  
by Bhandarkar, D. R. pp. 159-163,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 4538 Women in the early inscriptions of Bengal  
by Chakrabarty, Tapo Nath pp. 243-260,  
B. C. Law  
Part II
- 4539 Women's education, an ideal patron of,  
by Mangalam, K. G. pp. 754-757,  
Chettiar
- 4540 Women's education, some aspects of,  
by Appasamy ( Mrs. ), E. S. pp. 353-359,  
Sarda
- 4541 Women's rights in the performance of Dharma  
by Dikshitar, V. T. pp. 878-887,  
Chetiar
- 4542 Woolner, the late Dr., and his interest in Jain studies  
by Jain, Banarasidas pp. 85-88,  
1st section  
Atmanand Centenary
- 4543 Worcester museum, a catalan altar-frontal in the,  
by Cook, Walter W. S. pp. 32-38,  
Ernst Herzfeld
- 4544 World-conflagration, the 1468 years of the, in Manichaeism  
by Ogden, Charles J. pp. 102-105,  
Modi
- 4545 World peace  
by Mc Dowell, Daphne pp. 295-297,  
Mahavira I
- 4546 World peace, establishment of,  
by Kapadia, Hiralal R. pp. 299-301,  
Mahāvira
- 4547 World-peace, thoughts for,  
by Kleinschmidt, E. pp. 322-324,  
Mahāvira I
- 4548 Wortbedeutung zur Wortform, einiges über die Beziehung der, (in German)  
by Franke, R. Otto pp. 23-28,  
Weber

- 4549 Wu-Tschuan-Ting, der, ( in German ) pp. 409-416,  
by Voretzsch, E. A. Hirth
- 4550 Xerxes, Greek and Latin allusions to the pp. 289-305,  
religion of, Hoshang  
by Quackenbos, G. Payn
- 4551 Yādavaprakāśa, the philosophy of, pp. 109-114,  
by Varadachari, K. C. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4552 Yādavas of Devagiri, side-lights on pp. 84-88,  
the early history of, Indica  
by Deoras, V. R.
- 4553 Yajñacakra pravartanam pp. 45-50,  
by Belvalkar, S. K. Dhruva III
- 4554 यज्ञदेवता आणि नक्षत्रदेवता यांचा संबंध,  
यज्ञपर्यायीत नक्षत्रांचे प्राधान्य आणि,  
( in Marathi ) pp. 89-92,  
by Bapat, Dhundiraj Jyotisha Tatva  
Darshan
- 4555 Yājñavalkya and Maitreyī, on the real pp. 75-77,  
meaning of the dialogue between, Lanman  
by Formichi, Carlo
- 4556 Yājñavalkya and the philosophy of pp. 265-276,  
fictions Jha  
by Ranade, R. D. ( Part II )
- 4557 Yajurveda, the kathas as a carana pp. 903-941,  
of the, Bhārata-Kaumudi  
by Sastri, Surya Kanta ( R. K. Mookerji )
- 4558 Yajurveda, the theory of the sacrifice pp. 17-21,  
in the, Taraporewala  
by Shende, N. J. ( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4559 Yaksas and Vāddas pp. 3-10,  
by Hocart, A. M. Wilhelm Geiger

- 4,60 Yaksha, a new inscribed image of a,  
by Bajpai, K. D. pp. 8-9,  
India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 4561 Yaksha cult, some aspects of, in  
ancient India pp. 244-265,  
by Motichandra Ghurye
- 4562 यक्षपूजानी ऐतिहासिकता ( in Gujarati )  
[ Historical nature of Yakṣapūjā ] pp. 96-101,  
by Dave, K. B. Vijayavallabha  
( Gujarati section )
- 4563 Yama, a note on a unique image of,  
by Gadre A. S. pp. 115-116,  
Ross
- 4,64 Yama in the Veda  
by Dandekar, R. N. pp. 194-209,  
B. C. Law  
Part I
- 4565 Yama, Pitarah and,  
by Chapekar, N. G. pp. 36-42,  
Chapekar
- 4566 Yama und Yamī ( in German )  
by Geldner, Karl pp. 19-22,  
Weber
- 4567 Yamaka, the śabdālaṅkāra, in the Rāmāyaṇa  
by Bhattacharya, S. P. pp. 4-16,  
Maha-Raval
- 4568 Yasat, art ( Yt XVII ) 54-56  
by Reichelt, Hans pp. 397-398,  
Hoshang
- 4569 Yaśatilaka of Somadevasūri, the  
vocabulary of, ( words peculiar to  
lexicons only ) pp. 313-335,  
by Kulkarni, E. D. Taraporewala  
( Bulletin of the  
Deccan College )
- 4570 Yaska, is, an infallible guide in the  
interpretation of the R̥gveda?  
by Sarup, L. pp. 233-235,  
Woolner

- 4571 Yasna XXVIII pp. 193-194,  
by Mills, Lawrence H. Roth
- 4572 Yasna Ha XXVIII pp. 290-310,  
by Taraporewala, I. J. S. Modi
- 4573 Yasna Ha XXIX, 1. pp. 274-279,  
by Punegar, K. E. Hoshang
- 4574 Yasna XLIV § 6, line 5, interpretation of, pp. 84-86,  
by Punegar, K. E. Spiegel
- 4575 Yasna, XLVI §§ 5 to 6 pp. 12-17,  
by Punegar, K. E. Spiegel
- 4576 Yasna XLVI, the Gathic hymn pp. 115-120,  
by Dewhurst, R. P. Cursetji Erachji  
Pavry
- 4577 Yasna 53 pp. 578-594,  
by Bailey, H. W. Modi
- 4578 Yaśovarman of Kanauj pp. 203-212,  
by Banerji, Adris Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- 4579 Yaśovarman of Kāshmir, Bhaṭṭa Jayanta pp. 45-52,  
and, D. R. Bhandarkar  
by Kavi, M. Rāmakrishna
- 4580 ( श्रीमद् ) यशोविजयजी, साधुमर्यादापट्टक, pp. 221-224,  
( in Gujarati ) 4th section  
by Deshai, M. D. Atmanand centenary
- 4581 ( श्री ) यशोविजयोपाध्याय अने तेमणे लखेली pp. 181-184,  
हाथपोथी नयचक्र ( in Gujarati ) Vijayavallabha  
[ Śrī Yaśovijayopādhyāya and the: ( Gujarati section )  
manuscript Nayacakra written by him ]  
by Punyavijayaji
- 4582 Yaṣts, the age of, pp. 134-140,  
by Kanga, M. F. Thomas
- 4583 Yazdi pp. 335-361,  
by Bailey, H. W. Grierson



- 4584 Yazghulāni texts, two,  
by Zarubin, J. J. pp. 875-881,  
Grierson
- 4585 Yemenite letters, contemporary,  
by Leslau, Wolf pp. 249-262,  
Starr
- 4586 Yen Ying, Staatsmann und Philosoph  
und das Yen-tse Tsch'un-tch'iu  
( in German ) pp. 101-144,  
Hirth  
by Forke, A.
- 4587 Yima, König, und Saturn  
( in German ) pp. 86-108,  
Cursetji Erachji  
by Collitz, Hermann Pavry
- 4588 Yogācāra-Sāutrāntika theory of  
Adhyāsa, a note on the, pp. 175-180,  
by Sen, Saileswar Hiriyanna
- 4589 Yogācārabhūmi, Ātmavāda as in the,  
of Ācārya Asaṅga pp. 27-37,  
by Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar C. K. Raja
- 4590 योगचिकित्सा, मनोविश्लेषण और,  
( in Hindi ) pp. 520-531,  
[ Mind-analysis and Yoga-diagnosis ] Maha-Raval  
by Nagar, Durgashankar
- 4591 Yoga im Śīsupālavadha,  
Sāṅkhya und, ( in German ) pp. 78-83,  
by Hultsch, E. Richard Garbe
- 4592 Yoga in practical life  
by Udani, M. H. pp. 297-300,  
Maha-Raval
- 4593 योगपदार्थविचारः । ( in Sanskrit )  
by Jha, Ravinātha pp. 77-82,  
Jha ( part I )
- 4594 Yoga psychology  
by Varadachari, K. C. pp. 229-234,  
Karmarkar
- 4595 Yogasūtra, das IV., Buch des, ein  
Beitrag zu seiner Erklärung und  
Zeitbestimmung ( in German ) pp. 122-133,  
by Hauer, J. W. Wilhelm Geiger

- 4596 Yogavāsīṣṭha on the means of proof  
by Divanji, P. C. pp. 102-112,  
Ross
- 4597 Yogavasistha Ramayana, the siddhas  
in the, and a peep into their creed  
by Bhattacharya, Sivaprasad pp. 91-112,  
Mahendra
- 4598 *Yoni*, l'acception première de,  
( in French ) pp. 200-205,  
by Renou, L. Woolner
- 4599 Yoni-symbol, über das indische,  
( in German ) pp. 423-428,  
by Fey, W. E. Kuhn
- 4600 Yûnân Dastûr's epistle to Khusrû Kavâtân  
by Noshirwan, Dastur Adarbard pp. 494-508;  
Hoshang
- 4601 Yûpa inscriptions pp. 77-82,  
by Chhabra, B. ch. India Antiqua  
( Vogel )
- 4602 ( A ) Yurok song without words pp. 501-506,  
by Robins R. H. and Mcleod, Norma Turner
- 4603 'Yuṣmad' and 'asmad', accusative  
singulars of, pp. 241-245,  
by Kulkarni, E. D. Siddha-Bhārati  
Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- 4604 Yusuf-khan, the rebel-commandant, pp. 111-116,  
by Krishnaswami, A. Srinivasachari
- 4605 Zadruga, the distribution of the, within  
South-eastern Europe pp. 219-230,  
by Mosely, Philip E. Starr
- 4606 Zakonischen innerhalb der indoger-  
manischen sprachen, ein Brief Bropps  
an Friedrich Thiersch über die stellung  
des, ( in German ) pp. 77-79,  
by Schnorr, H. V. Carotsfeld E. Kuhn

- 4607 Zaōta  
by Geldner, Karl F. ( translated by  
Unvala, J. M. ) pp. 277-281,  
Sanjana
- 4608 Zarathushtra, a note on the probable  
date of,  
by Casartelli, L. C. pp. 130-132,  
Spiegel
- 4609 Zarathushtra and the Ahunavairya  
prayers  
by Pavry, Cursetji Erachji pp. 603-609,  
Modi
- 4610 Zarathustra : his life and doctrine  
by Bartholomœ, Christian pp. 1-15,  
Sanjana
- 4611 Zarathushtra, holy prophet and his  
position in Spiritual Hierarchy  
by Mehta, Navroz C. pp. 92-99,  
Davoud II
- 4612 ઝરથુષ્ટ્ર, પહેલા વ્રજ્ઞાની ( in Gujarati )  
[ Zarathustra, the first knower  
of Reality ] pp. 47-54,  
by Desai, S. M. *Zoroastrian Association*  
Silver Jubilee
- 4613 Zarathuſtra, wann lebte, ?  
( in German ) pp. 251-280,  
by Lahmann-Haupt, C. F. Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4614 Zarathushtra, was, the Prophet of the  
Parsis, a freemason ? pp. 106-117,  
by Sanjana, Jehangir Barjorji Modi
- 4615 Zarathustras Priesterlohn  
( in German ) pp. 187-195,  
by Lommel, H. Kirfel
- 4616 Zarathushtrian doctrine, what is the first  
principle of things according to, ? pp. 211-229,  
Is it in conformity with intelligence Spiegel  
and nature ?  
by Sanjana, R. E.

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 4617 | Zarathustrian religion, fulcrn of spiritualism in the,<br>by Pertold, A.  | pp. 386-389,<br>Cursetji Erachji Pavry |
| 4618 | Zartusht, le livre des conseils de,<br>( in French )<br>by Corbin, Henry  | pp. 129-159,<br>Davoud II              |
| 4619 | Zarvanite system, the,<br>by Blue, Irvin Frederick  | pp. 61-81,<br>Sanjana                  |
| 4620 | Zentralasien, die Hochburg von,<br>( in German )<br>by Koshorn, A. Von  | pp. 286-297,<br>Hirth                  |
| 4621 | Zhuberkreise<br>( in German )<br>by Goldziner, Ignar  | pp. 83-86,<br>E. Kuhn                  |
| 4622 | Zoroaster and Abdul Baha<br>by Martinovitch, N.   | pp. 293-295,<br>Cursetji Erachji Pavry |
| 4623 | ' <i>Zoraster and His World</i> - posthumous notes on,  | pp. 139-143,<br>Ernst Herzfeld         |
| 4624 | Zoroaster, some passages in Persian literature relating to,<br>by Yohannan, Abraham   | pp. 150-155,<br>Spiegel                |
| 4625 | Zoroaster, the date of,<br>by Bharucha, Sheriorji Dadabhai  | pp. 1-11,<br>Cama                      |
| 4626 | Zoroaster, the traditional date of,<br>by Herzfeld, Ernst   | pp. 132-136,<br>Cursetji Erachji Pavry |
| 4627 | Zoroastrian calendar, Sanskrit shlokas in the Chāndā Prakāsha on,<br>by Hodivala, S. K.   | pp. 22-33,<br>Modi                     |
| 4628 | Zoroastrian calendar, the,<br>by Cama, K. R.  | pp. 230-236,<br>Spiegel                |
| 4629 | Zoroastrian household, the virtues of a,-<br>the Avesta-interpretation of Sraosha, Asraosha and Asrushti, Yasna LX.5.<br>by Sanjana, Darab Peshotan | pp. 280-283,<br>Cama                   |

- 4630 Zoroastrian influence, the question of, pp. 279-289,  
on early Buddhism Modi  
by Thomas, E. J.
- 4631 Zoroastrian literature, allusions to pp. 399-453,  
witchcraft and other primitive beliefs Hoshang  
in the,  
by Frachtenberg, J.
- 4632 Zoroastrian months and years with pp. 244-273,  
their divisions in the Avestic age, the Cama  
by Nadershah, Jamshedji Dadabhai
- 4633 Zoroastrian ophiomancy, alleged, and its pp. 454-464,  
possible origin Hoshang  
by Gray, Louis H.
- 4634 Zoroastrian religion, confession of sins in, pp. 437-441,  
by Pettazzoni, R. Modi
- 4635 Zoroastrianism, a note on Sakas and, pp. 220-222,  
by Konow, Sten Cursetji Erachji Pavry
- 4636 Zoroastrianism and the Shinto religion pp. 185-188,  
in Japan Cursetji Erachji Pavry  
by Genchi Kato
- 4637 Zoroastrianism in the light of Modern pp. 239-247,  
science Hoshang  
by Sanjana, K.
- 4638 Zoroastrianism, is, preached to all mankind pp. 248-257,  
or to one-particular race ? Hoshang  
by Bharucha, Sheriarji Dadabhai
- 4639 Zoroastrianism, Manichæism and, in pp. 185-187,  
the Armenian writer Ezing of Goghlp, Sanjana  
an allusion to,  
by Kalenderian, Vahan H.
- 4640 Zoroastrianism, notes on the history of pp. 373-385,  
the Sacred Fires of, Cursetji Erachji Pavry  
by Pagliaro, A.

- |      |  |                         |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 4641 | Zoroastrianism, the account of, given<br>by Byzantine historian Agathias<br>by Ogden, Charles J.   | pp. 197-202,<br>Sanjana |
| 4642 | Zoroastrians, a brief history of the<br>religion and literature of the, during<br>the different epochs of history<br>by Dalal, Shapursha, Sorabsha | pp. 283-290,<br>Sanjana |
| 4643 | Zoroastrische prophezeiung, eine, in<br>Christlichem Gewande ( in German )<br>by Kuhn, E.  | pp. 217-221,<br>Roth    |
| 4644 | Zravana Akarana-Boundless Time<br>by Khandalavala, N. D.   | pp. 196-200,<br>Hoshang |
-









BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Post-Graduate and Research Department Series No. 5

INDEX TO PAPERS IN  
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES

Post-Graduate and Research Department

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona 4

POONA

1963

Price Rs. 30

Printed and published by Dr. R. N. Dandekar, M.A., Ph.D., at the  
Bhandarkar Institute Press, Bhandarkar Oriental  
Research Institute, Poona 4.

## FORE

The present *Index to Commemoration Volumes*, which perhaps represents the very first attempt of its kind, is designed to constitute a useful addition to the bibliographical literature relating to Indology. Divided into Author Index and Title Index, this work has taken into account as many as 129 *Commemoration Volumes*. The Author Index records, on pp. 1-261, 2029 authors from 124 *Commemoration Volumes*, while pp. 262-280 contain 109 additional entries. These latter include the entries derived from the five *Commemoration Volumes* indexed at a later stage as also the entries which were left out earlier through oversight. The Title Index records 4644 articles on a variety of subjects bearing on Indology. Besides articles in Sanskrit, English, Hindi, and Marathi, this *Index* has registered also those in Gujarati, Bengali, Urdi, Malayalam, and Asamia among Indian languages and in French, German, Italian, and Spanish among European languages.

Over 250 *Commemoration Volumes* containing papers of Indological interest have appeared so far in India and outside. No single library in India, except perhaps the National Library at Calcutta, possesses all the Volumes indexed in the present work. The best thanks of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute are, therefore, due to the libraries which lent some of these Volumes for its use. The earliest Volume indexed here was published in 1888 while the latest appeared in 1957. Thus the present *Index* furnishes a bibliography of Indological research embodied in 129 *Commemoration Volumes* which have been published in India and abroad in the course of the last 70 years.

The Post-graduate and Research Department of the Institute undertook this project in 1956. Since then there had been frequent changes in the personnel of the Research Fellows who were called upon to collaborate in the work in its different phases from the preparation of the index cards to the correction of proofs. This

naturally resulted in the lack of proper coordination and the consequent occurrence of some slips, deficiencies, and misprints in this publication. However, an index of this kind has long been a definite desideratum for students of Indology, and the present *Index*, with all its defects and shortcomings, will, it is hoped, provide that desideratum in some measure.

Bhandarkar O. R. Institute,  
Poona 4.  
August 24, 1963.

}

A. D. Pusalker,  
Director, Post-graduate and  
Research Department

## CONTENTS

Foreword	...	...	...	...	iii-iv
Author Index	...	...	...	...	1-280
Title Index	...	...	...	...	283-647

## Post-graduate and Research Department Series

	Rs.
No. 1 Nīṭikalpataru ascribed to Vyāsadāsa Kṣemendra critically edited for the first time by Dr. V. P. Mahajan, M.A., Ph.D., pp. xix + 290	5.00
No. 2 Arjunopākhyāna edited with an Introduction, English translation and Appendices by Prof. R. D. Karmarkar, M.A., pp. xiv + 66	2.00
No. 3 Uttāragītā edited with a Translation into English and Appendices by Dr. Mrs. S. V. Oka, M.A., Ph.D., pp. xiv + 48	1.00
No. 4 Vedāntakalpalatikā edited with an Introduction, English translation and Appendices by Prof. R. D. Karmarkar, M.A., pp. xlv + 180	5.00

INDEX TO PAPERS IN  
COMMEMORATION VOLUMES





## List of Commemoration Volumes that have been incorporated in the Index

- 1 Aiyangar, K. V. Rangaswami : Professor K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar Comm. Vol. Madras, 1940.
- 2 Aiyangar, S. K. : Dr S. Krishnaswami Aiyangar Comm.  
Vol. Madras, 1936.
- 3 Al-Biruni : Al-Biruni Comm. Vol. A. H. 362-A. H. 1362.  
Calcutta, 1951.
- 4 Ammann : Ammann Festgabe. I-II. Innsbruck, 1953, 1954.
- 5 Anthropological Society ( Silver Jubilee ) : Anthropological  
Society, Bombay. 1958.
- 6 Atmanand Centenary : Jainacharya Shri Atmananda Cen-  
tenary Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1936.
- 7 P. C. Bagchi : Bagchi Memorial Volume ( Indian Lingui-  
stics ). Madras, 1957.
- 8 Barua : B. M. Barua Comm. Vol. ( *Indian Culture*, XV )  
Calcutta, 1949.
- 9 Belvalkar : S. K. Belvalkar Felicitation Volume. Banaras,  
1957.
- 10 Bezzenberger, Adalbert : Commemoration Volume. Göttin-  
gen, 1921.
- 11 Bhandarkar, D. R. : Āchārya-Pushpāñjali Volume. Calcutta,  
1940.
- 12 Bhandarkar, R. G. : R. G. Bhandarkar Comm. Vol. Poona,  
1917.
- 13 Bhavanrao Gaurava-Grantha : Aundh, 1934.
- 14 Bloch, Jules : Jules Bloch Memorial Volume ( *Ind. Ling.*,  
XIV ), 1954.
- 15 Bloomfield, Maurice : Studies in honour of Bloomfield.  
New Haven, 1926.
- 16 Böhlingk : Festgruss an Otto von Böhlingk. Stuttgart,  
1888.
- 17 Browne : Volume of Oriental Studies presented to E. G.  
Browne. Cambridge, 1922.

- 18 Cama : Cama Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1900.
- 19 Chapekar : Chapekar-Saṁsmṛti : N. G. Chapekar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1946.
- 20 Chatterji, S. K. : Suniti Kumar Chatterji Jubilee Volume ( *Ind. Ling.*, XVI ) 1955.
- 21 Chettiar : Raja Sir Annamalai Chettiar Comm. Vol. Annamalai-nagar, 1941.
- 22 Chitrao : Siddheshwar Shastri Chitrao Abhinandana Grantha. Poona, 1954.
- 23 \*Coomaraswamy : Art and Thought : issued in honour of Dr. A. K. Coomaraswamy. London, 1947.
- 24 Davoud : ( Part II only ) : Prof. Pouré Davoud Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1951.
- 25 Delbrück : Festgabe Delbrück, Berthold. Strassburg, 1912-13.
- 26 , ( 27 ), and ( 28 ) Acharya Anand Shankar Dhruva : Smāraka Grantha : Pts. I ( Gujarati ), II ( English ), III ( English ). Ahmedabad, 1944-46.
- 29 Dikshit, K. N. : R. B. K. N. Dikshit Mem. Vol. ( *Bull. Deccan Coll. Res. Inst.*, VIII ), Poona, 1947.
- 30 Divakar, R. R. : Karnataka-Darshana. Bombay, 1955.
- 31 Dravid, Lakshmanshastri : Commemoration Volume. Surat, 1932.
- 32 Fick, August : Geras. Abhandlungen zur Indo-Germanischen Sprachgeschichte. Göttingen, 1903.
- 33 Gandhi : Gandhi Memorial Number ( *Sino-Indian Journal*, I ). Santiniketan, 1947-48.
- 34 Garbe, Richard : Festgabe Garbe. Erlangen, 1927.
- 35 Gayley : Gayley, Charles Mills. Anniversary Papers. Berkeley, 1922.
- 36 Geiger, Wilhelm : Studia Indo-Iranica. Ehrengabe für Wilhelm Geiger. Leipzig, 1931.
- 37 Ghurye : Ghurye Felicitation Volume. Bombay, 1955.
- 38 Gopalakrishnamacharya : Gopalakrishnamacharya Book of Commemoration. Madras, 1942.

---

\* "Coomaraswamy" wrongly occurs as "Kumaraswami" in the following pages.

- 39 Grierson : Indian and Iranian Studies presented to George Abraham Grierson (*Bull. Sch. Or. & Afr. Studies*, VIII). London, 1936.
- 40 Haraprasad Sastri : Haraprasad Memorial Number. Calcutta, 1933.
- 41 Hariyappa, H. L. : H. L. Hariyappa Mem. Vol. Poona, 1955.
- 42 Herzfeld, Ernst : *Archaeologica Orientalia in Memoriam Ernst Herzfeld*. New York, 1952.
- 43 Hirianna : Prof. M. Hirianna Comm. Vol. Mysore, 1952.
- 44 Hirth : Hirth Anniversary Volume. London, 1920.
- 45 Hoshang : Dastur Hoshang Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1918.
- 46 Indica (The Indian Historical Research Institute Silver Jubilee Comm. Vol. ). Bombay, 1953.
- 47 Jackson : Prof. Jackson Mem. Vol. ( Cama Oriental Institute ). Bombay, 1954.
- 48 Jacobi : Festsache Jacobi. Bonn, 1926.
- 49 Jha, Ganganath : Jha Comm. Volume. Poona, 1937.
- 50 Jones, Sir William : Sir William Jones, Bicentenary of his birth Comm. Vol. Calcutta, 1948.
- 51 Jyotiṣatattvadarśana : Ed. R. Patwardhan. Poona, 1943.
- 52 Kakati : Dr. B. Kakati Comm. Vol. Gauhati, 1953.
- 53 Kane, P. V. : A Volume of Studies in Indology presented to Professor P. V. Kane. Poona, 1941.
- 54 Karmarkar : Principal Karmarkar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1948.
- 55 Kashi Vidyapith ( Silver Jubilee ) : Banaras, Saṁ. 2003.
- 56 Kenkyusyo ( Silver Jubilee Volume of the Zinbun Kagaku Kenkyusyo Kyoto University ). Kyoto, 1954.
- 57 Keshavprasad Mishra : Keśava-Smṛti-Aṅka (Nāgarīpracāriṇī Patrikā, LIII-3-4 ) Kashi, 1952.
- 58 Kevalananda Saraswati : Sri Swami Kevalananda Abhinandana Grantha. Wai, 1952.
- 59 Khareghat (Vol. I) : M. P. Khareghat Mem. Vol. Bombay, 1950.
- 60 Kirfel : *Studia Indologica : Festschrift für Willibald Kirfel*. Bonn, 1955.

- 61 Kuhn, Ernst : Festschrift E. Kuhn. Breslau, 1916.
- 62 Kuppaswami : Kuppaswami Sastri Comm. Vol. Madras, 1937.
- 63 and ( 64 )- Law, B. C. : B. C. Law Volume. Parts I and II. Calcutta, 1945; Poona, 1946.
- 65 Lanman : Indian Studies in honour of Charles Rockwell Lanman. London, 1929.
- 66 La Vallée Poussin : Louis de la Vallée Poussin Mem. Vol. Calcutta, 1940.
- 67 Lévi, Sylvain : Mémorial Sylvain Lévi. Paris, 1937.
- 68 Mahabodhi Society of India ( Diamond Jubilee Souvenir). Calcutta, 1952.
- 69 Maha-Raval ( Rajata Jayanti Abhinandana Grantha ). Dungarpur, 1950.
- 70 Mahavira : Shri Mahāvīra Comm. Volume. Part I. Agra, 1950.
- 71 Mahendra : Indian Culture : Mahendra Jayanti Volume. Calcutta, 1951.
- 72 Malaviya : Malaviya Comm. Vol. Benares, 1932.
- 73 Modi ; Dr. Modi Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1930.
- 74 and (75) Mookerjee, Asutosh (Silver Jubilee Vols. I & III) : Calcutta, 1921, 1927 ).
- 76 and ( 77 ) Mookerji, Radha Kumud ( Bhārata Kaumudī : Studies in Indology in honour of Dr. Radha Kumud Mookerji ). Parts I & II. Allahabad, 1945, 1947.
- 78 and (79) Munshi, K. M. : K. M. Munshi Diamond Jubilee Volume ( *Bharatiya Vidya*, Vols. 9 and 10 ). Bombay, 1948, 1949.
- 80 Nehru : Nehru Abhinandan Granth. Calcutta, 1949.
- 81 Orientalia Neerlandica : A Volume of Oriental Studies. Leiden, 1648.
- 82 Ojha : Bharatiya Anusheelan Grantha : MM. Gaurishankar Ojha Comm. Vol. Allahabad, 1934.
- 83 Pathak, K. B. : Commemorative Essays presented to Prof. K. B. Pathak. Poona, 1934.
- 84 Pavry, Cursetji Erachji : Oriental Studies in honour of Cursetji Erachji Pavri. London, 1933.

- 85 Topper, William : Semitic and Oriental Studies. A Volume presented to William Popper. Berkley, 1951.
- 86 Poidar, D. V. : MM. Prof. D. V. Potdar Comm. Vol. Poona, 1950.
- 87 Radhakrishnan : Comparative Studies in Philosophy. Ed. W. R. Inge and others. London, 1951.
- 88 Raja, C. Kunhan : Dr. C. Kunhan Raja Presentation Volume. Madras, 1941.
- 89 Ramalinga Reddy : Ramalinga Reddy Śaṣṭyabdapūrti Comm. Vol. Part II. Waltair, 1940.
- 90 Ramnarayan Mishra : Comm. Vol. (Nagaripracāriṇi Patrika) Kashi.
- 91 Rapson : A Volume of Indian Studies presented to Edward James Rapson ( *Bull. Sch. Or. Studies*, VI ). London, 1931.
- 92 Ridgeway : Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway. Cambridge, 1913.
- 93 Ross : A Volume of Indian and Iranian Studies presented to Sir E. Denison Ross. Bombay, 1939.
- 94 Roth : Festgruss on Rudolf von Roth. Stuttgart, 1893.
- 95 Sanjana : Indo-Iranian Studies by European, American and Indian scholars . being commemorative papers in honour of Dastur Dorab Peshotan Sanjana. London, 1925.
- 96 Sarda, Har Bilas : Har Bilas Sarda Comm. Vol. Ajmer, 1937.
- 97 Sardesai (in Marathi) : Sardesai Smarak Grantha. Bombay, 1938.
- 98 Sardesai, G. S. ( in English ) : Sardesai Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1938.
- 99 Sarup, Lakshman : Sarup-Bhārati : The Homage of Indology, Dr Lakshman Sarup Mem. Vol. Hoshiarpur, 1954.
- 100 Satkaryottejak Sabha-Raupya Mahotsava : ( in Marathi ). Dhulia, 1918.
- 101 Satkaryottejak Sabha-Suvarna Mahotsava : ( in Marathi ). Dhulia, 1943.

- 102 Shah, S. P. : S. P. Shah—in Memoriam. Lucknow, 1940.
- 103 Singhi : Babu Shri Bahadur Singhji Singhi : Memorial Volume ( *Bharatiya Vidya*, V ). Bombay, 1945.
- 104 Spiegel : Spiegel Memorial Volume. Bombay, 1908.
- 105 Srinivasachari : Prof. C. S. Srinivasachari Sixty-first Birthday Celebration Volume. Madras, 1950.
- 106 Starr : Joshua Starr Memorial Volume. New York, 1953.
- 107 Streitberg : Streitberg-Festgabe. Leipzig, 1924.
- 108 Sukthankar, V. S. : Dr. V. S. Sukthankar Mem. Vol. ( *Bull. Deccan Coll. Res. Inst.*, V ). Poona, 1944.
- 109 Taraporewala : ( *Bulletin of the Deccan College* ) : Taraporewala Memorial Volume. Poona, 1957.
- 110 Taraporewala : ( *Indian Linguistics* ) : Taraporewala Memorial Volume. Calcutta, 1957.
- 111 Thakkar Bapa : Commemoration Volume. Bombay.
- 112 Thomas : A Volume of Eastern and Indian Studies presented to Professor F. W. Thomas. Bombay, 1939.
- 113 Turner : In honour of Sir Ralph Turner ( *Bull. Sch. Or. and Afr. Studies*, XX ). London, 1957.
- 114 Vaisali : Vaisali Abhinandana Grantha : Vaisali ( Muzaffarpur ), 1948.
- 115 and ( 116 ) Varma, Siddheshwar : Siddha-Bhārati : Rosary of Indology : Dr. Siddheshwar Varma Presentation Volume. Parts I-III. Hoshiarpur, 1950.
- 117 Vedaśāstra-Dīpikā : Diamond Jubilee Mem. Vol. ( in Marathi ). Poona, 1941.
- 118 Vijayanagara : Vijayanagara Sexcentenary Comm. Vol. Dharwar, 1936.
- 119 Vijayavallabha : Āchārya Vijayavallabhasūri Comm. Vol. Bombay, 1956.
- 120 Vikrama : Vikrama Volume. Ujjain, 1948.
- 121 Vogel : India Antiqua ( Jean Phillippe Vogel Presentation Volume ). Leyden, 1947.
- 122 Wadia, A. R. : Essays in Philosophy presented in honour of Prof. A. R. Wadia. Bangalore 1954.
- 123 Wallis, Wilson D. : Papers in honour of Wilson D. Wallis. Minneapolis, 1954.

- 124 Weber, A. : Gurupūjā Kaumudī. Leipzig, 1896.
  - 125 Windisch : Festschrift Ernst Windisch. Leipzig, 1914.
  - 126 Winternitz Festschrift : Leipzig, 1933.
  - 127 Winternitz Memorial Number ( Edited by N. N. Law ).  
Calcutta, 1938.
  - 128 Woolner : Woolner Commemoration Volume. Lahore,  
1940.
  - 129 Zoroastrian Association ( Silver Jubilee ).
-





# Author Index

- 1 Abdul Ali, A. F. M.  
The Daphne paper of Nepal  
The failure of Tippu Sultan  
pp. 377-391,  
B. C. Law, Part I  
pp. 25-32,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 2 Abdulla, S. M.  
The Hindus and the study of Persian  
pp. 311-312,  
Siddha-Bhārati  
Part II ( Siddhe-  
shwar Varma )
- 3 Abe Takeo,  
Where was the Capital of the west  
Uighurs ?  
pp. 435-450,  
Kenkyusyo
- 4 Abegg, E.,  
Die Lehre vom Sphoṭa im Sarvadarśana-  
saṃgraha ( in German )  
pp. 188-195,  
Windisch
- 5 Abhyankar, K. V.,  
कर्मधारय संज्ञेचा अर्थ ( in Marathi )  
The precession of equinoxes and  
its discovery in India  
pp. 166-171,  
Kevalānanda  
Sarasvati  
pp. 155-164,  
Dhruva III
- 6 Abhyankar, Tryambak Balwant,  
वैदिक-स्वरमंजरी ( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 529-540, *Veda-  
Shastra-Deepika*,  
Hirakmahotsava
- 7 Abhyankar, Vāsudevaśāstri,  
आरोग्यविषयको निबन्धः । ( in Sanskrit )  
pp. 83-88, Jha  
( part I )
- 8 Abs, Jos,  
Beiträge zur Kritik heterodoxer Philoso-  
phien in der Purāṇa-literatur,  
( in German )  
pp. 389-396,  
Jacobi

- 9 Achan, Anujan,  
चित्रप्रश्नम् ( in Malyalam ) pp. 24-25, *Oza*  
5th section  
Bharatiya Anusheelan
- 10 Acharya, B.,  
The Tarkapada pp. 319-344,  
Kakati
- 11 Acharya, Paramananda,  
ओडिशा मध्ययुग राजवंशादिर परिचय  
( in Udiya ) pp. 50-60,  
*Oza 3rd Section*  
Bharatiya Anu-  
sheelan
- A note on lākṣā in Rājasekhara's  
Kāvya-mīmāṃsā pp. 217, Siddha-  
Bhārati, Part I  
( Siddheshwar Varma )
- Three Bhubaneswar inscriptions  
belonging to the collection of  
Hindoo Stuart pp. 144-145, Jones
- 12 Acharya, P. K.,  
Art and science of architecture  
Five Indian orders and their  
component parts pp. 235-247,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
pp. 1-12 Bhārata-  
Kaumudī ( R. K.  
Mookerji )
- Indo-Persian architecture pp. 3-13 (Cursetji  
Erachji Pavry )
- The measures of Gods pp. 1-8 Jha  
( Part II )
- The play-house of the Hindu  
period pp. 363-380  
S. K. Aiyangar
- Villages and towns in ancient India pp. 275-284  
B. C. Law, Part II
- 13 Ackerknecht, Erwin H.,  
On the comparative method in  
anthropology pp. 117-125,  
Wilson D. Wallis
- 14 Adhikari, P. B.,  
Indian aesthetics : a critical study  
The spirit of Indian philosophy pp. 63-67,  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
pp. 481-489,  
Malaviya
- Cultural movements pp. 251-257, Sarda

- 15 Adler, Maximillan,  
Ein Zitat aus des Megasthenes ' *Iudixá* '  
bei Plutarch ( in German ) pp. 298-302,  
Festschrift, M.  
Winternitz
- 16 Agarwal, R. S.,  
Character pp. 345-348,  
Mahā-Raval
- 17 Agaskar, M. S.,  
Early History of the Bombay docks  
and ship-building pp. 323-336,  
D. V. Potdar
- 18 Agrawal, Ratna Chandra,  
Life of Buddhist monks in Chinese  
Turkestan pp. 173-181, Sarup
- 19 Agrawal Vasudeva Sharana  
अम्बपाली ( in Hindi ) pp. 75 Vaiśali  
Chyavana and Asvini, or the  
science of rejuvenation pp. 445-450,  
Sarda  
Current proper names ( मनुष्यनाम ) in  
Pāṇini pp. 1049-1063,  
Bhārata Kaumudī  
( R. K. Mookerji )  
Games and amusements in Pāṇini's  
Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 1-8  
जैनबिया ( In Hindi ) Srinivasachari  
pp. 169-173  
Mahāvīra  
Maireya in Pāṇini pp. 291-293  
D. R. Bhandarkar  
Mother Earth pp. 490-496 Nehru  
पद्मावत के कुछ विशेष स्थल ( in Hindi ) pp. 155-186,  
Nāgarī Prachārini  
( Ramnarayan Mishra )  
Painting terminology from Sanskrit  
literature pp. 493-502,  
C. K. Raja  
पाणिनि और उसका शास्त्र ( in Hindi ) pp. 185-225,  
Nāgarī Prachārini  
( Keshava-smṛti )  
प्राचीन भारतमें देशकी एकता ( in Hindi ) pp. 55-64,  
Vijayavallabha  
( Hindi section )

- प्राचीन मथुरामें जैन धर्मका वैभव  
( in Hindi ) pp. 91-96,  
2nd section  
Atmanand Centenary
- Pre-Pāṇinian technical terms pp. 135-138,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part II  
( Siddheswara Varma )
- Political data in Pāṇini's  
Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 182-196, Sarup
- साहित्य के साथ कला का संबंध  
( in Hindi ) pp. 339-343,  
Nāgarī Prachārīnī  
( Keshava-smṛti )
- The antiquity of some Hindu  
festivals from literature pp. 479-484,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- The fauna in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī pp. 213-222,  
Indian Culture  
( Barua )
- The Gupta temple at Devāgarh pp. 51-54,  
Kumaraswami  
Art and thought
- The meaning of Bhastrika pp. 41-42,  
4th Section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- Vedic conception of the mother-  
land-a study in the Pṛthvī Sūkta of  
the Atharvaveda pp. 368-376,  
B. C. Law, Part I
- वैदिक दर्शन ( in Hindi ) pp. 1-10,  
Kashi Vidyapith  
( Hindi section )
- 20 Ahmad, Rashid, pp. 107-110,  
Al Ghazali S. K. Aiyangar
- 21 Aiyangar : *See also Iyengar*
- 22 Aiyangar, G. V. K.,  
Kubera pp. 727-732,  
Chettiar
- 23 Aiyangar, Krishna A. N.,  
Singabhūpālā II pp. 136-142,  
Dhruva III

- Some additional sūtras of Āpastamba Dharmasūtra  
 Some Poets of the Diṇḍima family  
 The Āpastamba Smṛiti
- 24 Aiyangar, Krishnaswami, A. A.,  
 Rāmānujan, the Mathematician  
 pp. 362-397,  
 C. K. Raja
- 25 Aiyangar, Krishnaswami S.,  
 Jainism in South India  
 pp. 1-6, Kane  
 pp. 367-369,  
 K. V. Ranga-  
 swami Aiyangar
- Pāñcarātra in classical Tamil  
 literature  
 pp. 101-106,  
 4th section  
 Gopalakrishnama-  
 charya
- Ramaraya of Vijayanagar  
 pp. 101-106,  
 1st section  
 Atmanand Centenary
- Sarvāsvāra  
 pp. 185-194,  
 Festschrift, M.  
 Winternitz
- Tantra — does the word mean a  
 treatise in general or an  
 authoritative treatise in any  
 subject, as perhaps in a somewhat  
 specialised application of the term?  
 pp. 203-212,  
 G. S. Sardesai
- The Nārāyaṇīya in Tamil  
 literature  
 pp. 413-414,  
 B. C. Law, Part II
- The character and significance of  
 the empire of Vijayanagar in  
 Indian history  
 pp. 382-384,  
 K. B. Pathak
- The Tamil Śaṅgam in a Pāṇḍyan  
 Charter of the early tenth  
 century A. D.  
 pp. 23-32,  
 Jha ( Part II )
- The great Śiva image at elephanta  
 pp. 1-28,  
 Vijayanagara
- pp. 63-75,  
 Haraprasad Sāstri
- pp. 308-311,  
 Thomas

- University education pp. 243-246,  
Chettiar
- Vasu Uparichara and animal  
sacrifice pp. 317-318,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- 26 Aiyangara, Raghava M.,  
The contemporaneity of saint  
Tirumaṅgaiyar and Gñānasambanda pp. 201-211,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 27 Aiyangar, Rangaswami, K. V.,  
Additional verses of Kātyāyana on  
Vyavahāra pp. 7-17, Kane
- Ātatāyivadha, ( The right of  
private defence in Hindu  
dharmaśāstra ) pp. 197-232,  
C. K. Raja
- The price of militarism-a lesson  
from Vijayanagar pp. 74-90,  
Ramalinga Reddy
- Vidya-dana pp. 496-511,  
Chettiar
- 28 Aiyangar, S. K., D. B.,  
Viṃśaty-adhyāya-nibaddham Mīmāṃsā-  
Śāstram pp. 1-6, Woolner
- 29 Aiyangar S. Srinivas, and Aravamutthan  
T. G., History from the Pandik-Kovai pp. 2-4, 4th Section,  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya
- 30 Aiyangar, Srinivasaraghava, A. N.,  
The philosophy of Hindu alphabet pp. 439-455,  
K. V. Ranga-  
svami Aiyangar
- 31 Aiyappan, A.,  
Sāyana's Petikā : A query about an  
Atharvan rite pp. 312-318,  
C. K. Raja
- 32 Aiyar: *See also Ayyar and Iyer*
- 33 Aiyar, Narayana C. V.,  
The Diṇḍima poets and Arunagirinatha  
of the Tiruppuhal pp. 176-183,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 34 Aiyar, Narayana R.,  
The plot in Aranyakanda pp. 65-74,  
4th Section  
Gopalkrishnama-  
charya

- 35 Aiyar, Paramesvara, S.,  
Kunavayirkkottom and Vanci pp. 241-251,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 36 Aiyar, Ramakrishna V. G.,  
Later Pandyan polity pp. 177-180,  
Srinivasachari  
Some Hindu economic ideas and  
practices pp. 350-355,  
Chettiar
- 37 Aiyar, Ramasvami L. V.,  
Kerala Pāṇini on infinitives pp. 50-52,  
Siddha-Bhārati,  
Part I ( Siddhe-  
shvar Varma )
- 38 Aiyar, Ramasvami M. S.,  
Melody and harmony pp. 409-420,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 39 Aiyar, Sesha K. G.,  
The last great Cera of the Śāṅgam period pp. 217-221,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 40 Aiyar, Subramania H., & Walkey, O. R.,  
Galactic coordinates pp. 428-450,  
Chettiar  
Stellar distribution pp. 407-427,  
Chettiar  
Aiyar, subramania H.  
The place of Mr. T. Lakshmana  
Pillai of Travancore in Carnatic  
music pp. 832-836,  
Chettiar
- 41 Aiyar, Subrahmanya K. R.,  
The role of the Brāhman in Andhradeśa pp. 222-225,  
S. K. Aiyangar  
in the eastern Chalukyan period
- 42 Aiyar, Subramanya P. A.,  
Our Founder pp. 810-831,  
Chettiar
- 43 Aiyar, Sundaram P. S.,  
The Melakartas—an enquiry pp. 433-434,  
S. K. Aiyangar
- 44 Aiyar, Varadaraja E. S.,  
Tamil poets and the patrons of the pp. 678-693,  
Chettiar  
Tamil land
- 45 Aiyar, Venkatarama, K. R.,  
Further light on Cola-Sailendra pp. 420-423,  
B. C. Law  
relations from Tamil inscriptions Part II



- ‘Nammagah’ Sema Pillai, pp. 487-492,  
C. K. Raja
- 46 Aiyar, Venkatasubba V., pp. 169-179,  
Establishment of the Vijayanagar, Vijayanagara  
rule in the Tamil country
- 47 Ajit Prasad, pp. 37-42,  
The joys of death 1st Section  
Atmanand  
Centenary
- 48 Albers, A. C., pp. 424-432,  
Buddha B. C. Law Part II
- 49 Ali, A Usuf, pp. 51, Sarda  
Immature marriage and social reform
- 50 Ali, Syed Mujtaba, pp. 568-570,  
Scented gold Nehru
- 51 Allen, W. S., pp. 106-113,  
Zero and Pāṇini, S. K. Chatterji
- 52 Alsdorf, Ludwig, pp. 29-36,  
Bemerkungen zu Pischels Festschrift  
“Materialien zur kenntnis des M. Winternitz  
Apabhraṃśa” (in German)
- Der Stūpa des Kṣemaṃkara pp. 9-16, Kirsfel  
(in German)
- The Vasudevahīndī, a specimen of pp. 319-333,  
archaic Jaina-Mahārāṣṭri Grierson  
Vāntam Āpātam pp. 21-28,  
S. K. Chatterji
- 53 Altekar, A. S., pp. 1-13,  
Ancient Indian polity and modern K. M. Munshi  
constitutional problems Part I
- धर्मशास्त्रांतील टीकाकार व प्रबंधकार pp. 43-48,  
यांची कामगिरी (in Marathi) Kevalānanda  
Sarasvati
- Education in ancient India-historic pp. 128-133,  
survey of its achievements in B. C. Law  
different ages Part I

- Hindu culture and women  
in misfortune . . . . . pp. 67-72  
S. P. Shah
- Hindusim—a static structure or a  
dynamic force . . . . . pp. 421-425,  
Nehru
- Land-ownership during the Gupta-  
Pallava period . . . . . pp. 127-135,  
Dharuvala III
- Methods of teachings and study in  
ancient India . . . . . pp. 25-31,  
4th Section  
Gopalkrishnamacharya
- 'Nāviṣṇuḥ Pṛthivīpatiḥ' or the theory  
of the divinity of the king in  
Hindu polity . . . . . pp. 3-14,  
K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar
- New light on the History of the  
Gujarat Rāṣṭrakūṭas . . . . . pp. 3-6, Oza  
3rd Section  
Bharatiya  
Anusheelan
- परकीयांचे व धर्मभ्रष्टांचे हिंदूकरण  
( in Marathi ) . . . . . pp. 91-96,  
Sardesai
- राजाके देवत्वकी भायना ( in Hindi ) . . . . . pp. 86-90, Kashi  
Vidyapith ( Hindi  
section )
- Some gaps in the history of Vaiśālī . . . . . pp. 9-13,  
D. V. Potdar
- Some important principles and  
postulates in the ancient Indian  
educational systems . . . . . pp. 1-14, Singhi
- The Āśrama system . . . . . pp. 183-194,  
Ghurye
- The attitude of Hindu Scriptures  
towards social reform . . . . . pp. 639-651,  
Malaviya
- The chronology of the campaigns  
of Govinda III of the Rāṣṭra-  
kūṭa dynasty . . . . . pp. 153-158,  
D. R. Bhandarkar
- The constitutional history of Vaiśālī . . . . . pp. 67-71, Vaiśālī
- The daughter's right of inheritance . . . . . pp. 217-223,  
Sarda



- 64 Antia, Edulji Keresaspji :  
 A few statements of the Avesta as  
 understood by the writers of the  
 Revāyet  
 The Kisseh of Sultan Māhmud as given  
 in the Revayets  
 The legend of Keresaspa  
 The Revayets On " Fire "
- pp. 87-92,  
 Spiegel  
 pp. 93-98,  
 Spiegel  
 pp. 569-580,  
 Hoshang
- 65 Antoine, R.  
 A Pioneer of Neo-Hinduism,  
 Bankim Chandra Chatterjee 1838-1894.
- pp. 5-2',  
 Indica
- 66 Appadorai, A.  
 The commite system of village-  
 administration in Cola times-an  
 interpretation
- pp. 148-154,  
 S. K. Aiyangar
- 67 Appanna, T.  
 The origin of the drama
- pp. 107-117,  
 Chettiar
- 68 Appasamy ( Mrs. ) E. S.  
 Some aspects of women's education
- pp. 353-359,  
 Sarda
- 69 Apte, B. D.  
 श्रीमतिकृत धीकोटिदकण, ( in Marathi )
- pp. 224-228,  
 Jyotisha Tattva  
 Darshana
- 70 Apte, D. V.  
 भारतीय ज्योतिर्गणिताचा अभ्यास ( in Marathi )
- pp. 94-97,  
 Jyotisha Tattva  
 Darshana
- 71 Apte, Govind Sadashiv  
 आपलें ज्योतिष ( in Marathi )
- pp. 194-210;  
*Veda-Sastra*  
*Deepika*,  
 Hirakmahotsava  
 Oza  
 Bharatiya-Anu-  
 sheelan
- 72 Apte, P. S.  
 विद्याधर्याच्या शिक्षणांत धर्माचें स्थान  
 ( in Marathi )
- pp. 80-84,  
 Chitrav



- 82 Arnold, Edward V.  
L in the Rgveda,  
pp. 145-148,  
Roth
- 83 Arnold, T. W.  
The Caesarian section in an Arabic  
manuscript dated 707 A. H.  
pp. 6-7, Browne
- 84 Arokiaswami, M.  
Petrus Usan and his predecessors  
The religion of the Tamils 1800  
years ago  
pp. 9-13,  
Srinivasachari
- Vira Raya Cakravarthi  
pp. 493-497,  
K. V. Rangaswami  
Aiyangar
- 85 Asa, J. J.  
Gajastak Abalish,  
On the symbolism of the Darun  
pp. 22-26,  
Indica
- 86 Asa, Knikhosru Jamaspji Jamasp  
A new translation of two passages  
from the Bundahish  
pp. 161-164,  
Hoshang
- 87 Asa, Minocher Jamaspji Jamasp  
The Bundahish and the 'Paradise lost'  
pp. 201-205,  
Hoshang
- 88 Aśin, Palacios  
Influencias evangélicas en la literatura  
religiosa del Islam ( in Spanish )  
pp. 133-135,  
Spiegel
- 89 Askari, Syed Hasan  
Maratha activities as known from some  
Persian literary works  
pp. 136-142,  
Spiegel
- Mirat-ul-Muluk—A contemporary  
work containing reflections on  
later Mughal administration  
pp. 8-27 Browne
- 90 Asli, Behram D.  
A glance at the Pahlavi commentaries  
pp. 88-103,  
D. V. Potdar
- 91 Athaley, N. V.  
Kalandikā-Prakāśa of Somanātha Vyāsa  
pp. 27-37, Indica
- 92 Athavale, R. B.  
श्रीशंकराचार्य आणि वेदांचा अर्थ ( in Marāthi )  
pp. 111-115,  
Hoshang
- pp. 39-48, Kane
- pp. 70-82,  
Kevalananda  
Saraswati